TABELA GLOBAL DOS VÍNCULOS COMO INSTITUIÇÕES

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC000002	Gonçalo Gonçalves Peixoto	Felgueiras	Foundation: 1302 (001aa) Institutor: Gonçalo Gonçalves Peixoto (001aa)	Assets: Guimarães and outskirts (001) Chapel location: Monastery of Pombeiro (001)
VINC000003	João Martins de Soalhães; Vasco Eanes	Baião	Foundation: 1304 (001a) Institutor: João Martins de Soalhães (001a)	Assets: properties in Cadimes, Oliveira, Telhe, Cardosa, Vila Pouca, Soalhães, Cafanhão, Fonte Seca, Gundofe, Formoselha, Arouca, Sintra, Torres Vedras, Tojal and in the julgados of Baião, Lafões, Vouzela and Gestaçô (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Cruz de Ribadouro (002a)
VINC000004	Martinho Pires de Oliveira	Évora	Foundation: 1306 (004aa) Institutor: Martinho Pires de Oliveira (004aa)	Assets: place of Oliveira and outskirts of Arraiolos, Moura and Évora (004a) Chapel location: Cathedral of Évora (004a)
VINC000005	João Martins de Soalhães; Sancha Eanes	Beja	Foundation: 1308 (001a) Institutor: João Martins de Soalhães (001a)	Assets: properties in Beja, Covilhã, Valhelhas, Belmonte (001a); farmstead in Ribaldeira, Torres Vedras (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000006	Gaião	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1313] (001a) Institutor: D. Gaião (001a, 003a, 009)	Assets: Tejo river bank (008) Chapel location: Santarém (001a, 003a, 009)
VINC000009	Geraldo Domingues	Lamego	Foundation: 1317 (007) Institutor: Geraldo Domingues (007)	Assets: properties in Penelas de Lamego, Torres Vedras, Baracal, Pindelo, Fazões, Alenquer, Lisboa, Santarém, São Cristóvão de Nogueira do Cravo and Torre do Bigo and the patronage of the church of São Martinho de Fundiais (007) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Catarina in the cathedral of Lamego (003a, 007)
VINC000010	João Pais Barreto, Inês Guardes	Brasil - Pernambuco	Foundation: [before 1658] (002a) Institutors: João Pais Barreto, Inês Guardes (002a) Institutors: João Pais Barreto, Inês Guardes (002a)	Assets: Morgado no Cabo de Santo Agostinho, capitania de Pernambuco (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000011	Estêvão da Guarda	Torres Vedras	Foundation: 1322 (001a) Institutor: Estêvão da Guarda (001a)	Assets: Torres Vedras (001a, 002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000012	João Afonso de Brito; Martinho Afonso	Évora	Foundation: 1336 (001a) Institutor: João Afonso de Brito (001a)	Assets: properties in Évora, Viana and Alvito (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000013	Fernando Pires, Constança Vicente	Lisboa	Foundation: 1334 (003a) Institutor: Fernando Pires, Constança Vicente (003a)	Assets: quinta da Lançada, parish of Santa Maria de Sabonha (Alcochete) (001); properties in Oriola; houses in Lisboa (004a) Chapel location: church of the convent of São Francisco of Lisboa (002a, 003a), churches of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa and Santa Maria of Viana do Alentejo (003a)
VINC000014	João Afonso de Brito; Gonçalo Mendes de Vasconcelos	Figueiró dos Vinhos	Foundation: 1329 (001a) Institutor: João Afonso de Brito (001a)	Assets: properties in Arega, Guarda, Faia and Machainhas de Belmonte (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000015	Vicente Afonso Valente	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: [before 1348] (004ba) Institutor: Vicente Afonso Valente (001a)	Assets: properties in Póvoa de Santa Iria, Vila Franca de Xira (001a; 004ba); houses in Lisboa (004ba) Chapel location: church of S. Martinho of Lisboa (002); church of S. Jorge of Lisboa (004b)
VINC000016	Nuno da Cunha de Eça	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1700] (001) Institutor: Nuno da Cunha de Eça (001)	Assets: Quinta da Bica and Quinta da Pipa, Olivais; properties in Odivelas, Arranhó, Alcácer do Sal, Torrão, Porto and Guimarães (001) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC000017	Afonso Eanes Carregueiro, Clara Garcia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1347 (001a) Institutor: Afonso Eanes Carregueiro, Clara Garcia (001a)	Assets: properties in Carregueira, Gardim, Casal Ventoso and Montelavar; houses in Olivença; farms in Monsaraz (001a; 002; 003a) Chapel location: chapel of S. Dinis, church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC000018	Maria Pires Rová	Lisboa	Foundation: 1342 (006a) Institutor: Maria Pires Rová (001a; 006a)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Granja, in the outskirts of Almada (005); houses and vineyards in Lisboa (006a); lands (casal) in Almada (007a) Chapel location: Chapel of S. Martinho, church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (006a; 007a)
VINC000019	Gonçalo Esteves de Tavares, Leonor Rodrigues de Vasconcelos	Mangualde	Foundation: 1349 (001aaa) Institutors: Gonçalo Esteves de Tavares, Leonor Rodrigues de Vasconcelos (001aaa)	Assets: Casa da Bouça, Terra de Tavares (001aaa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aaa)
VINC000020	João Afonso; Pedro Álvares	Celorico de Basto	Foundation: 1356 (001aa) Institutor: João Afonso (001aa)	Assets: Quinta de Castro da Erosa, on the outskirts of Celorico de Basto (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC000021	Jerónimo de Albuquerque	Brasil - Pernambuco	Foundation: 1584 (001) Institutor: Jerónimo de Albuquerque (001)	Assets: Pernambuco (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC000022	Martinho Eanes, Francisco Eanes	Beja	Foundation: [before 1479] (001) Institutors: Martinho Eanes, Francisco Eanes (001)	Assets: unspecified location (001) Chapel location: Church of Santiago de Beja (001,002, 003aa)
VINC000024	Gomes Martins do Monte	Abrantes	Foundation: 1357 (001aa), 1359 (001ab) Institutor: Gomes Martins do Monte (001aa, 001ab)	Assets: Quinta de Valherigues; Quinta de Lagumel (001aa, 001ab) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa, 001ab)
VINC000025	Fernando Gonçalves Cogominho, Maria Eanes	Évora	Foundation: 1357 (002aaa) Institutors: Fernando Gonçalves Cogominho, Maria Eanes (002aaa)	Assets: Torre de Coelheiros (001, 001a); Aldeia de Aguiar, Oriola (003a) Chapel location: Chapel of the Herdade da Pedra Coelheira, Évora (005a)
VINC000026	Moisés Navarro, Salva	Montijo	Foundation: 1362 (002aa, 003aa) Institutors: Moisés Navarro, Salva (002aa, 003aa)	Assets: Póvoa do Montijo, Carnaxide, Caspolima and Lisboa (002aa; 003aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (002aa; 003aa)
VINC000028	Gil do Sem, Branca Eanes, Martinho do Sem	Santarém	Foundation: 1404 (003a, 005aa), 1438 (001aa, 004a) Institutors: Gil do Sem, Branca Eanes, Martinho do Sem (001aa, 003a, 004a, 005aa)	Assets: Santarém (004, 004a) Chapel location: Monastery of S. Domingos de Santarém (002a, 003a, 003aa, 005)
VINC000029	Gonçalo Vasques Coutinho, Leonor Gonçalves	Rio Maior	Foundation: 1379 (001a) Institutors: Gonçalo Vasques Coutinho, Leonor Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: Rio Maior (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000030	Afonso Eanes Carrasco	Lisboa	Foundation: [1380] (001aa) Institutor: Afonso Eanes Carrasco (001aa)	Assets: lands in Azambujal and Fanhais (001b) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC000031	Gonçalo Vasques de Azevedo, Inês Afonso	Santarém	Foundation: 1381 (001aaa, 002a) Institutors: Gonçalo Vasques de Azevedo, Inês Afonso (001aaa, 002a)	Assets: Santarém and its outskirts (001aaa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aaa)
VINC000033	Vasco Lourenço de Almada	Lisboa	Foundation: 1383 (001a) Institutor: Vasco Lourenço de Almada (001a)	Assets: unspecified properties (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Mamede, Lisboa (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC000034	João Fernandes Pacheco	Celorico da Beira	Foundation: [before 1384] (001a) Institutor: João Fernandes Pacheco (001a)	Assets: Celorico da Beira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000036	Vasco Martins da Cunha	Águeda	Foundation: 1385 (001a) Institutor: Vasco Martins da Cunha (001a)	Assets: Figueiredo and Assequins (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000037	Luís Fernandes Goulão, Marcos Fernandes	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1581 (001b), 1594 (002) Institutors: Luís Fernandes Goulão, Marcos Fernandes (001b, 002)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora do Bispo, Montemor-o-Novo (002)
VINC000039	Diogo Lopes Pacheco	Sintra	Foundation: 1389 (001aa) Institutor: Diogo Lopes Pacheco (001aa)	Assets: Belas (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC000040	Martinho Afonso Pires da Charneca	Lisboa	Foundation: 1390 (001aa) Institutor: Martinho Afonso Pires da Charneca (001aa)	Assets: properties in Mafra; farmhouse (casal) of Tramagal, outskirts of Santarém, lands located in Alviela (002aa) Chapel location: Church of S. Cristóvão of Lisboa (001a, 002aa)
VINC000042	Martinho Esteves de Castelo Branco	Castelo Branco	Foundation: [before 1393] (001a) Institutor: Martinho Esteves de Castelo Branco (001a)	Assets: Castelo Branco (001a) Chapel location: Chapel in Castelo Branco (001a)
VINC000044	Aires Vasques, Maria Eanes	Alcácer do Sal	Foundation: [before 1394] (001a) Institutors: Aires Vasques, Maria Eanes (001a)	Assets: Alcácer do Sal (001a) Chapel location: Chapel in Alcácer do Sal (003)
VINC000045	Nuno Viegas do Rego, Inês Dias	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1395 (001a) Institutors: Nuno Viegas do Rego, Inês Dias (001a)	Assets: Quinta de Concieiro; Quinta de Curutelo (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000046	Diogo Lopes de Sousa	Penela	Foundation: 1397 (002aa) Institutor: Diogo Lopes de Sousa (002aa)	Assets: Miranda do Corvo, Podentes, Germanelo, Folgosinho, Julgado of Vouga and Leiria (003aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (003aa)
VINC000047	Gonçalo Lourenço de Gomide, Inês Leitão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1401 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Lourenço de Gomide, Inês Leitão (001)	Assets: "casal" in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC000048	João Vicente	Lisboa	Foundation: 1342 (004); 1345 (005aaa) Institutor: João Vicente (004)	Assets: farmsteads in Lisboa ("quinta de Vale de Freires"; "quinta de Loura"); houses and lands in Lisboa; houses in Santarém, in Coimbra and in Vila Nova de Anços (004; 005aaa) Chapel location: Church of S. João da Praça of Lisboa (004)
VINC000049	Gil Rodrigues de Vasconcelos	Évora	Foundation: [before 1421] (001a) Institutor: Gil Rodrigues de Vasconcelos (001a)	Assets: Évora (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000051	Pedro Rodrigues de Castro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1456 (005a) Institutor: Pedro Rodrigues de Castro (005a)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Corroios (003); farmstead (quinta) of Fountoura, Lisboa (005a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (005a)
VINC000052	Sancha Eanes Palhavã	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1420] (001a) Institutor: Sancha Eanes Palhavã (001a)	Assets: lands in the outskirts of Lisboa (007ca; 007d) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001a)
VINC000053	Leonor Rodrigues de Pedra Alçada	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1410 (001a) Institutor: Leonor Rodrigues de Pedra Alçada (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000054	Duarte de Sá da Maia	Brasil - Pernambuco	Foundation: 1612 (001a), 1629 (002) Institutor: Duarte de Sá da Maia (001a)	Assets: Farm of Santo André, Olinda, Capitania de Pernambuco (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of the farm of Santo André, Olinda; Church of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Olinda (001a, 002)
VINC000056	Fernando Lopes Lobo	Évora	Foundation: 1422 (001aa) Institutor: Fernando Lopes Lobo (001aa)	Assets: Évora and outskirts; Almada (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a)
VINC000057	Martinho Vicente	Évora	Foundation: 1448 (001aa) Institutor: Martinho Vicente (001aa)	Assets: Herdade da Fonte Boa (001a) Chapel location: Altar of Santa Catarina, monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001aa)
VINC000058	Teresa Eanes da Fonseca	Reguengos de Monsaraz; Évora	Foundation: 1427 (001aa) Institutor: Teresa Eanes da Fonseca (001aa)	Assets: properties in Reguengos de Monsaraz ("herdade do Esporão") (001); houses in Évora (001c) Chapel location: chapel of Santo Antão, cathedral of Évora (001aa)
VINC000059	João Domingues Sirgado	Évora	Foundation: [before 1429] (001a) Institutor: João Domingues Sirgado (001a)	Assets: Évora (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000060	Lourenço Afonso	Loures	Foundation: [before 1454] (001a, 002a) Institutor: Lourenço Afonso (001a, 002a)	Assets: Azóia (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000061	Pedro de Meneses	Santarém	Foundation: 1431 (002) Institutor: Pedro de Meneses (001; 002)	Assets: unidentified assets (002) Chapel location: convent of S. Agostinho, Santarém (001)
VINC000062	Nuno Martins da Silveira, Leonor Gonçalves de Abreu	Évora	Foundation: 1431 (001aaaa) Institutor: Nuno Martins da Silveira and Leonor Gonçalves (001aaaa)	Assets: Estates on the outskirts of Évora and Redondo; Herdade dos Delgados, in Divor, outskirts of Évora; Quintã Graciosa, outskirts of Alverca (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Salvador, monastery of São Domingos, Évora (001a)
VINC000063	Martinho Afonso de Brito	Beja	Foundation: [c.1347] (001a) Institutor: Martinho Afonso de Brito (001a)	Assets: property in Adiça, outrskirts of Moura (003a) Chapel location: Church of Santo Estêvão; Church of Santa Maria de Beja (002a)
VINC000064	Lopo Rodrigues Fuseiro	Évora	Foundation: 1395 (001aa) Institutor: Lopo Rodrigues Fuseiro (001aa)	Assets: Évora and outskirts (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a)
VINC000066	Lopo Fernandes; Fernando Martins	Porto	Foundation: [before 1434] (001a) Institutor: Lopo Fernandes (001a)	Assets: Vila Nova de Famalicão (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of S. Francisco do Porto (001a)
VINC000068	Nuno Afonso de Sequeira	Moura	Foundation: 1436 (001aa) Institutor: Nuno Afonso de Sequeira (001aa)	Assets: Moura (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC000069	Domingos Eanes da Maia	Porto	Foundation: [before 1440] (001a) Institutor: Domingos Eanes da Maia (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of S. Domingos do Porto (001a)
VINC000070	João Fuseiro	Évora	Foundation: 1449 (001aa) Institutor: João Fuseiro (001aa)	Assets: Évora and estates of Casa Branca and Vale de Pai Trambolho, in Machede, and Rui Serrão, in São Manços (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santiago, Évora (001aa)
VINC000071	Manuel Gomes de Elvas, Francisca Coronel	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1689] (003a) Institutors: Manuel Gomes de Elvas, Francisca Coronel (003a)	Assets: public debt instruments (001a, 002a, 003a, 004a, 005a, 006a, 007a, 008a) Chapel location: unspecified location (003a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC000072	João de Serpa	Serpa	Foundation: [before 1449] (001) Institutor: João de Serpa (001)	Assets: Serpa (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC000074	Gonçalo Geraldes	Sever do Vouga	Foundation: [before 1453] (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Geraldes (001a)	Assets: Sever do Vouga (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000077	Clara Botelho	Abrantes	Foundation: [before 1455] (001a) Institutor: Clara Botelho (001a)	Assets: Abrantes (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000079	Domingos Esteves Bem-lhe-Quero	Estremoz	Foundation: [before 1469] (001, 002a) Institutor: Domingos Esteves Bem-lhe-Quero (001, 002a)	Assets: Estremoz (004a) Chapel location: Church of São Miguel, Estremoz (003a)
VINC000081	Afonso Nogueira	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1469] (001a) Institutor: Afonso Nogueira (001a)	Assets: two farmsteads (quintas) in Azeitão (001a) Chapel location: unidentified church (001a)
VINC000082	Fernando Gonçalves de Baião, Inês Gonçalves	Tavira	Foundation: 1470 (001a) Institutors: Fernando Gonçalves de Baião, Inês Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: Torre da Mão, outskirts of Tavira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000086	Vasco Dantas, Beatriz Borges	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1474] (001, 001a) Institutors: Vasco Dantas, Beatriz Borges (001aa)	Assets: Montemor-o-Novo (001ab) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC000088	Nuno Mascarenhas	Alcácer do Sal	Foundation: 1476 (001a) Institutor: Nuno Mascarenhas (001a)	Assets: Morgado de Porches (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of the farm of Porches, Ribeira do Sado, on the outskirts of Alcácer do Sal (001a)
VINC000089	Pedro Tavares	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1476] (001) Institutor: Pedro Tavares (001, 005)	Assets: properties in Alegrete (001) and Algarve (002, 005) Chapel location: chapel of S. Sebastião in the cathedral of Lisboa (002, 006)
VINC000090	Martinho Vaz Mascarenhas, Isabel Correia	Évora	Foundation: 1477 (001a) Institutors: Martinho Vaz Mascarenhas, Isabel Correia (001a)	Assets: outskirts of Évora and Beja (002) Chapel location: Church of Santiago, Évora (001a, 002)
VINC000091	Domingos Martins, Maria Afonso	Alcobaça	Foundation: [before 1462] (001a) Institutors: Domingos Martins, Maria Afonso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Lourenço, in Maiorga, Alcobaça (001a)
VINC000092	Martinho Rodrigues Fradino	Évora	Foundation: [before 1480] (001) Institutor: Martinho Rodrigues Fradino (001)	Assets: Évora and its outskirts (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC000093	Luís da Maia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1480 (003aaa) Institutor: Luís da Maia (003aaa)	Assets: Morgado na Quinta do Judeu, na Carreira dos Cavalos (003aaa) Chapel location: Mosteiro de São Francisco em Lisboa (001a, 002a, 002aa)
VINC000094	Afonso de Aboim	Elvas	Foundation: 1480 (001aa) Institutor: Afonso de Aboim (001aa)	Assets: farmstead of Moreira, on the outskirts of Olivença (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC000095	Fernando Vaz de Sequeira	Monforte	Foundation: [before 1461] (001aab) Institutor: Fernando Vaz de Sequeira (001aab)	Assets: Farm of Torre de Palma, Monforte (001aab) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aab)
VINC000096	Maria de Vilhena; Rui Teles	Santarém	Foundation: 1483 (001a) Institutor: Maria de Vilhena (001a)	Assets: Santarém (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000097	Estêvão Soares de Melo	Unspecified location	Foundation: [after 1484] (001) Institutor: Estêvão Soares de Melo (001)	Assets: unspecified asset (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC000098	Belchior Álvares Camelo	Brasil - Pernambuco	Foundation: [before 1691] (001a) Institutor: Belchior Álvares Camelo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, in the Convent of S. Francisco of Recife (001a)
VINC000099	Gomes de Abreu de Carvalho	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1687] (001a) Institutor: Gomes de Abreu de Carvalho (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000100	Henrique de Sousa, Beatriz de Melo	Torres Novas	Foundation: 1495 (001c) Institutor: Henrique de Sousa and Beatriz de Melo (001a)	Assets: Torres Novas and outskirts (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Alcáçova, Torres Novas (001)
VINC000101	André Vicente	Coimbra	Foundation: [before 1450] (001a) Institutor: André Vicente (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa, Coimbra (001a)
VINC000102	Sebastião de Abreu, Antónia de Vasconcelos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1609 (004a) Institutor: Sebastião de Abreu, D. Antónia de Vasconcelos (004a)	Assets: farmlands, farmsteads and houses in Lisboa, Odivelas, Mafra and Sintra, public debt instrument in the Alfândega of Lisboa (001a, 002a, 005, 006, 007, 008, 009) Chapel location: chapel of Santo Onofre of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (004a)
VINC000104	Maria de Noronha	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1579] (001) Institutor: Maria de Noronha (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC000105	Raimundo Eanes, Afonso das Leis	Lisboa	Foundation: 1341 (004a); 1361 (003a) Institutor: Raimundo Eanes, Afonso das Leis (001; 003a; 004a)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Calhariz (003a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (002; 003c)
VINC000106	Afonso Vasques da Serra	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1541] (002aa) Institutor: Afonso Vasques da Serra (002ab)	Assets: farmstead of Serra (002aa) Chapel location: unspecified assets (002ab)
VINC000107	Álvaro Gonçalves de Moura	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1597] (001b) Institutor: Álvaro Gonçalves de Moura (001), D. Guiomar Correia (001b)	Assets: unspecified Chapel location: chapterhouse of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001b)
VINC000108	Bartolomeu Domingues	Coimbra	Foundation: [before 1386] (001a) Institutor: Bartolomeu Domingues (001a)	Assets: Morgado de Carvalho (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000110	Domingos Eanes; João Amaral	Oliveira do Hospital	Foundation: [before 1515] (001) Institutor: Domingos Eanes (001)	Assets: Morgado de Touriz; Morgado de Oliveira do Hospital (002c) Chapel location: Church of Santa Cruz de Oliveira do Hospital (001)
VINC000111	Estêvão Martins de Cerveira	Rio Maior	Foundation: [before 1447] (001) Institutor: Estêvão Martins de Cerveira (001)	Assets: Morgado de S. João de Rio Maior, on the outskirts of Santarém (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC000113	Fernando Rodrigues Patarinho	Santarém	Foundation: 1380 (001ab) Institutor: Fernando Rodrigues Patarinho (001ab)	Assets: Azambujeira (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Salvador, Santarém (001ab)
VINC000116	Gil Lourenço de Miranda, Joana Gonçalves	Guimarães	Foundation: 1430 (004a) Institutor: Gil Lourenço de Miranda and Joana Gonçalves (004a)	Assets: Quintã de São Miguel and Quintã do Real (001aa, 004a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Domingos de Guimarães (004a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC000117	Gonçalo Eanes Lobo, Mécia Afonso	Évora	Foundation: [13--] (001aaa) Institutor: Gonçalo Eanes Lobo (001aaa)	Assets: Herdade do Freixo, Santa Susana, outskirts of Redondo (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a)
VINC000119	João de Sousa, Inês Barreto	Brasil - Pernambuco	Foundation: [before 1689] (002a), 1697 (001) Institutors: João de Sousa, Inês Barreto (002aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (002aa) Chapel location: Chapel and Hospital of Nossa Senhora do Paraíso and São João de Deus, Recife, Pernambuco (002aa)
VINC000120	Gonçalo Vaz de Melo	Évora	Foundation: [before 1434] (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Vaz de Melo (001a)	Assets: Paço do Morgado, near to the castle of Évora (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC000121	Isabel Rodrigues Boto	Évora	Foundation: 1525 (001aa) Institutor: Isabel Rodrigues Boto (001aa)	Assets: Évora and outskirts (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a)
VINC000123	João da Ponte; Pedro Eanes	Aveiro	Foundation: 1399 (001a) Institutor: João da Ponte (001a)	Assets: Aveiro (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000125	João Lourenço da Cunha; Vasco Martins	Tábua	Foundation: [before 1400] (001a) Institutor: João Lourenço da Cunha (001a)	Assets: Morgado de Cunha, Tábua e Pinheiro (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000128	Jorge Vaz de Almeida	Lisboa	Foundation: 1515 (001aa) Institutor: Jorge Vaz de Almeida (001aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001aa) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC000129	Lourenço Eanes, Leonor Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1455 (007aa); 1472 (001a) Institutor: Lourenço Eanes, Leonor Fernandes (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; farmstead (quinta) in Camarate (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC000131	Morgado de Azambuja	Azambuja	Foundation: [before 1384] (001a) Institutor: unknown (001a)	Assets: Azambuja (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000134	Clara Vicente, Maria Eanes Louseira	Évora	Foundation: 1352 (001baa) Institutor: Clara Vicente (001baa) and Maria Eanes Louseira (001a)	Assets: Herdade do Freixo (001baa); Herdade de Cabaços (001baa); Évora and outskirts (001a); outskirts of Redondo and Montoito (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001)
VINC000138	Domingos Domingues, Domingas Domingues; Alvito	Alvito	Foundation: [before 1451] (001a) Institutors: Domingos Domingues, Domingas Domingues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapels in Alvito and Viana (001a)
VINC000140	Pedro Esteves de Unhão, Clara Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1379 (003aa) Institutor: Pedro Esteves de Unhão, Clara Afonso (001, 003aa)	Assets: Vineyards in Alcântara and Camparide (002a), quinta da Panasqueira, casais of Caparide, Negranças, Mastronças, Arranhol, Carrasqueira, Monte Serves, and Santa Eulália, salterns in Tojal and houses in Lisboa (003aa, 005a, 006, 007) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo Eustáquio, cathedral of Lisboa (001, 003aa)
VINC000143	Vasco Pires	Coimbra	Foundation: 1348 (001) Institutor: Vasco Pires (001)	Assets: Morgadio de Antanhol (002) Chapel location: Monastery of S. Jorge de Coimbra (001)
VINC000144	Vicente Eanes Forjaz	Mafra	Foundation: 1363 (013aaa) Institutor: Vicente Eanes Forjaz (013aaa)	Assets: farm of Arneiro, on the outskirts of Torres Vedras (013aaa) Chapel location: Chapel of São Silvestre in the Church of São Miguel de Alcainça, Mafra (013aaa)
VINC000145	Afonso de Albuquerque; Brás	Lisboa	Foundation: 1506 (001) Institutor: Afonso de Albuquerque (001)	Assets: two farms located in Alhandra and Atouguia, and a vineyard located in Alhos Vedros (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC000147	Afonso Eanes; Maria Coutinho, Luís Coutinho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1504 (001) Institutor: Afonso Eanes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, estates of Antas and Carregais Cruzetes, houses in Montemor-o-Novo, farmstead of Várzea, farmsteads in Montijo and Caparica (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. Sebastião in the convent of S. Salvador, Lisboa (001)
VINC000149	Afonso Fialho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1518 (002aa) Institutor: Afonso Fialho (002aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, vineyard in Picoas, olive grove in Chelas (002aa) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a, 002, 002aa, 003)
VINC000150	Afonso Gil; João Lopes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1502 (001) Institutor: Afonso Gil (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, Sintra (001) Chapel location: church of Santo André, Lisboa (001)
VINC000151	Álvaro da Costa, Beatriz de Paiva	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1515] (001) Institutors: Álvaro da Costa, Beatriz de Paiva (001)	Assets: public debt instruments (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Piedade, in the Monastery of Penha Longa, Sintra (001)
VINC000153	Álvaro de Barros	Lisboa	Foundation: 1486 (001a) Institutor: Álvaro de Barros (001a)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Charneca, outskirts of Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: altar of Santa Maria, church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001a)
VINC000154	Álvaro Esteves, Maria Álvares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1505 (001aa) Institutors: Álvaro Esteves, Maria Álvares (001aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001aa) Chapel location: Church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC000155	Álvaro Fernandes; Pedro Álvares de Paiva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1494 (001) Institutor: Álvaro Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; properties in Montemor, Algés, Ribeira de Alcântara, Fonte do Louro, Castelo Picão, Loures (002; 003; 004) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC000157	Álvaro Lopes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1453 (001aa) Institutor: Álvaro Lopes (001aa)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Frielas, Loures (001ba) Chapel location: Chapel of Bartolomeu Joanes, cathedral of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC000159	Antão de Faria, Leonor Gonçalves de Oliveira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1504 (001) Institutors: Antão de Faria, Leonor Gonçalves de Oliveira (001)	Assets: properties (casal) in A do Fação, Sintra (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC000160	Antão Ximenes, Constança Dias; António Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: 1440 (001a) Institutors: Antão Ximenes, Constança Dias (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC000161	Bartolomeu Gomes, Beatriz Carreira	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1464-02-21] (001a) Institutors: Bartolomeu Gomes, Beatriz Carreira (001a)	Assets: lands in Carapinha, ribas de Alenquer; olive grove in Benfica, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (002ad)
VINC000162	Beatriz Borboleta	Lisboa	Foundation: 1468 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Borboleta (001)	Assets: farmsteads and lands in Alhandra, Arruda dos Vinhos, Alcântara, Linda-a-Velha and houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (001)
VINC000164	Beatriz Eanes; Álvaro do Porto	Lisboa	Foundation: 1498 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Eanes (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Cristóvão of Lisboa (001a)
VINC000165	Beatriz Eanes; Jorge Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1513 (002aa) Institutor: Beatriz Eanes (002aa)	Assets: lands (casal) in Carcavelos (001; 002aa) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (002aa)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC000167	Beatriz Eanes; Pedro Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1479 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Eanes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; farmstead (quinta) in Malapados (001); rents (foros) in houses in Lisboa, vineyards in Charneca and Telheiras (003) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC000169	Beatriz Fernandes; Maria	Lisboa	Foundation: 1511 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Santo André, Lisboa (001)
VINC000171	Beatriz Gomes; Isabel Álvares, Pedro Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1485 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Gomes (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001)
VINC000173	Beatriz Taveira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1483 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Taveira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; farmstead in Lumiar, Lisboa ("quinta da Torre do Lumiar"); lands (casal) in Monção, outskirts of Santarém; lands (casal) in Santa Catarina (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Maria, church of S. João da Praça of Lisboa (001)
VINC000175	Bernardo Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1477 (001a) Institutor: Bernardo Eanes (001a)	Assets: properties in Caspolima (001a); houses in Lisboa (002a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Maria, church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001a; 002a)
VINC000176	Brás Afonso Correia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1520 (001a) Institutor: Brás Afonso Correia (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Tomé, Lisboa (001a)
VINC000181	Catarina de Goa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1512 (001) Institutor: Catarina de Goa (001)	Assets: casal in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC000182	Catarina de Lemos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1511 (001) Institutor: Catarina de Lemos (001)	Assets: houses and olive grove in Lisboa, farmstead in Oeiras (001) Chapel location: near the altar of Santa Ana in the church of S. Mamede, Lisboa (001)
VINC000186	Catarina Eanes; Pedro Esteves, Maria Pires	Lisboa	Foundation: 1412 (009aaa) Institutor: Catarina Eanes (009aaa)	Assets: houses and lands in Lisboa; lands (casal) in Tojal (010b) Chapel location: Church of the monastery of S. Vicente de Fora of Lisboa (001a, 003aa, 009aaa)
VINC000187	Catarina Eanes; Juliana Dias, Cecília Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: 1500 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Eanes (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001a)
VINC000188	Catarina Eanes Carreira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1490 (001) Institutor: Catarina Eanes Carreira (001)	Assets: houses in Paião and Lisboa; farm of Pinheiro (001aa) Chapel location: church of Sta. Justa; convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa; convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça (001aa)
VINC000191	Catarina Gil; Margarida Álvares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1515 (001) Institutor: Catarina Gil (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001), church of Trindade (001)
VINC000192	Catarina Gonçalves; Fernando Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1463 (001aa) Institutor: Catarina Gonçalves (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa and lands in Charneca, Lisboa (001aa) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC000193	Catarina Gonçalves; João Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1500 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Church of the monastery of S. Vicente de Fora of Lisboa (001a)
VINC000194	Catarina Lopes; Gonçalo Rodrigues Camelo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1400 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Lopes (001a)	Assets: farmsteads in Alpriate; farmstead in Portela; houses in Lisboa; lands (casais) in Almargem, Sintra (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of São Francisco of Lisboa (001); hospital do Espírito Santo dos Mercadores, Lisboa (001); church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001)
VINC000195	Pedro Nicolau, Catarina Prester	Lisboa	Foundation: 1520 (001) Institutors: Pedro Nicolau, Catarina Prester (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001)
VINC000196	Francisco Dias Delgado, Catarina Moreira	Brasil - Pernambuco	Foundation: 1632 (001) Institutors: Francisco Dias Delgado, Catarina Moreira (001)	Assets: lands, fishing sites, houses and cows in Porto das Galinhas (001, 002) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição in the Convent of Santo António of Ipojuca, Capitania de Pernambuco (001)
VINC000197	Catarina Vaz; Beatriz Luís	Lisboa	Foundation: 1439 (001) Institutor: Catarina Vaz (001)	Assets: property (casal) on the outskirts of Lisboa (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC000198	Catarina Vaz Sisuda	Lisboa	Foundation: 1493 (001aa) Institutor: Catarina Vaz Sisuda (001aa)	Assets: winery (lagar), vineyards and an olive grove in Charneca (001aa) Chapel location: Church of S. Mamede of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC000199	Cid de Oliveira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1502 (001) Institutor: Cid de Oliveira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC000200	Clara Carreira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1520 (001aba) Institutor: Clara Carreira (001aba)	Assets: casal in Sintra (001aba) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001aba)
VINC000201	Clara Pires; Catarina Gomes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1510 (001a) Institutor: Clara Pires (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a; 001b) Chapel location: Church of São Mamede of Lisboa (001a)
VINC000206	Diogo Eanes; Vicente Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: 1441 (001) Institutor: Diogo Eanes (001)	Assets: lands ("Casal Ventoso") in Sintra (001) Chapel location: Church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (001)
VINC000208	Diogo Gonçalves do Prado	Lisboa	Foundation: 1472 (002aa) Institutor: Diogo Gonçalves do Prado (002aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; property (casal) in the outskirts of Lisboa (002aa) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a; 002aa)
VINC000209	Diogo Jácome	Lisboa	Foundation: 1497 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Jácome (001a)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Telhada, Alenquer (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001a)
VINC000210	Diogo Martins; Simão Luís, Catarina Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1507 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Martins (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001a)
VINC000214	Domingos Salvadores	Lisboa	Foundation: 1399 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Salvadores (001a)	Assets: house in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Lisboa (001a)
VINC000215	Estêvão Esteves Botelho, Catarina Esteves	Loures	Foundation: 1445 (002) Institutor: Estêvão Esteves Botelho, Catarina Esteves (002)	Assets: Morgado de Santa Catarina with its vineyards, lands, orchards, houses and olive groves in Sacavém (001, 002) Chapel location: Capela de Santa Catarina, Igreja de Sacavém, outskirts of Lisboa (001)
VINC000216	Fernando Gil	Lisboa	Foundation: 1506 (001) Institutor: Fernando Gil (001)	Assets: rent (foro) in properties in Zambujal and Barcarena (003b) Chapel location: Church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (001)
VINC000217	Fernando Gonçalves Fuseiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1509 (001) Institutor: Fernando Gonçalves Fuseiro (001)	Assets: herdade on the outskirts of Évora (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC000219	Fernando Martins Evangelho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1491 (001) Institutor: Fernando Martins do Evangelho (001)	Assets: properties in Lisboa, Murganhal, Montelavar, Atougia da Baleia, Tavolado, Chãos, Pedro Mouro, Pucariça, Vale de Grou, Coimbrã, Eiras, Lagoa, Barrocas, Lapa, Carril de Santo Espírito and Peniche Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa and church of Atouguia da Baleia
VINC000220	Fernando Vaz de Caminha, Margarida Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1519 (001) Institutors: Fernando Vaz de Caminha, Margarida Eanes (001)	Assets: farmstead in Almada ("quinta da Paulina"); vineyard in Corroios (002c; 002d) Chapel location: church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001)
VINC000222	Filipa Tibão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1515 (001) Institutor: Filipa Tibão (001)	Assets: olive grove in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC000223	Francisco Eanes; Catarina Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1506] (002aa) Institutor: Francisco Eanes (002aa)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Paço do Lumiar; lands (casal) in Monsaravia, outskirts of Sintra; houses in Lisboa; lands (herdades) in the outskirts of Sintra (002aa) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (002aa)
VINC000224	Francisco Lopes de Bulhão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1493 (001) Institutor: Francisco Lopes de Bulhão (001)	Assets: farm called "Bulhaco" (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça (001)
VINC000225	Gil Martins do Poço	Lisboa	Foundation: 1450 (001aa) Institutor: Gil Martins do Poço (001aa)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Palma, Lisboa (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa; Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC000226	Gil Martins, Leonor Pereira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1408 (001a) Institutors: Gil Martins, Leonor Pereira (001a)	Assets: property ("lagar de azeite") in S. Vicente de Fora, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001a)
VINC000227	Gomes Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1480 (001) Institutor: Gomes Eanes (001)	Assets: wheat (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC000228	Gomes Eanes, Catarina Fernandes	Santa Iria da Azóia	Foundation: 1480 (001a) Institutors: Gomes Eanes, Catarina Fernandes (001a)	Assets: lands and houses in Santa Iria da Azóia (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Iria da Azóia (001a)
VINC000231	Gomes Martins	Lisboa	Foundation: 1419 (001) Institutor: Gomes Martins (001)	Assets: lands in an unspecified place (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC000232	Gonçalo Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1460 (001aa) Institutor: Gonçalo Afonso (001aa)	Assets: olive grove in Santa Bárbara, Lisboa (001aa) Chapel location: Cathedral of Lisboa and church of S. Cristóvão of that city (001aa)
VINC000233	Gonçalo Álvares, Isabel Vaz	Lisboa	Foundation: 1512 (001) Institutors: Gonçalo Álvares, Isabel Vaz (001)	Assets: house in the parish of S. Miguel, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001)
VINC000234	Gonçalo Eanes, Maria Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1409 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Eanes, Maria Eanes (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC000235	Gonçalo Fernandes; his brother	Lisboa	Foundation: 1492 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Fernandes (001)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Fonte do louro; lands (casais) in Fanhões (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC000236	Gonçalo Fernandes, Isabel Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1444 (001) Institutors: Gonçalo Fernandes, Isabel Afonso (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Lisboa (001)
VINC000237	Gonçalo Pacheco, Ana Dinis	Lisboa	Foundation: 1478 (001a) Institutors: Gonçalo Pacheco, Ana Dinis (001a)	Assets: lands (herdades) in Atalaia and Azambuja (001a) farmstead (quinta) of Cachoeiras, houses in Lisboa, public debt instrument of 20 000 réis (002) Chapel location: Chapel of S. João Evangelista, church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC000238	Gonçalo Vaz de Castelo Branco, Beatriz Valente	Lisboa	Foundation: 1485 (003) Institutor: D. Gonçalo Vaz de Castelo Branco, D. Beatriz Valente (002aa; 003)	Assets: salterns (marinhas) in Póvoa; lands (casal) in Arruda; houses in Rua de Cata-que-farás, Lisboa (003) Chapel location: church of S. Martinho and infirmary near the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (002aa; 003)
VINC000239	Graça Lopes da Maia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1485 (003) Institutor: Graça Lopes da Maia (003)	Assets: houses and vineyards (003) Chapel location: Church of the Monastery of São Vicente de Lisboa (001a, 002aa)
VINC000241	Guiomar Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1494 (003a) Institutor: Guiomar Afonso (003a)	Assets: olive grove in Alporches, Lisboa (003a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (002a; 003a)
VINC000242	Guiomar de Sampaio	Lisboa	Foundation: 1495 (001); 1498 (002aa) Institutor: Guiomar de Sampaio (001a; 002aa)	Assets: farmstead in the outskirts of Lisboa ("quinta de Santa Catarina de Ribamar") (001; 002aa) Chapel location: chapel of the cabido, convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Lisboa (001; 002aa)
VINC000243	Guiomar Gomes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1494 (001) Institutor: Guiomar Gomes (001)	Assets: quinta grande da Várzea, in the road between Torres and Sintra (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC000244	Henrique Leme	Lisboa	Foundation: 1521 (002aa) Institutor: Henrique Leme (002aa)	Assets: Morgadio do Leme (003a) Chapel location: chapel in the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (002, 002aa)
VINC000245	Inês Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1475 (001a) Institutor: Inês Afonso (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Palma of Lisboa (001a)
VINC000246	Inês Eanes; João Fernandes, Maria Criada	Lisboa	Foundation: 1418 (001a) Institutor: Inês Eanes (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Estêvão of Lisboa (001a)
VINC000247	João Preto, Isabel Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1505 (001) Institutors: João Preto, Isabel Eanes (001)	Assets: vineyards in Torre do Fato, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001)
VINC000248	Inês Pires Valbom	Lisboa	Foundation: 1428 (001) Institutor: Inês Pires (001)	Assets: orchard and casais in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: chapel of Salvador in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC000250	Isabel de Melo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1514 (003b; 004aa) Institutor: Isabel de Melo (001aa; 003b; 004aa)	Assets: moinho do Botelho; public debt instrument in Almoxarifado de Santarém; public debt instrument in Casa da mercearia of Lisboa (004aa); farmstead (quintã) of Roliça (003a, 003e, 003g) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001aa; 003a; 003g; 004aa)
VINC000255	Isabel Gonçalves; Catarina Quaresma	Lisboa	Foundation: 1507 (001) Institutor: Isabel Gonçalves (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC000256	Isabel Henriques	Lisboa	Foundation: 1475 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Henriques (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001b) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmos of Lisboa (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC000257	Isabel Martins; Pedro Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1492 (001aa) Institutor: Isabel Martins (001aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001aa) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC000258	Isabel Rodrigues; Estêvão Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1521 (001) Institutor: Isabel Rodrigues (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa and casal da Torre (001) Chapel location: churches of the Madalena and of the convent of S. Francisco, Lisboa (001)
VINC000259	Isabel Vaz; Lourenço Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1488 (001) Institutor: Isabel Vaz (001)	Assets: land and vineyard in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça (001)
VINC000260	Isabel Vaz; João Esteves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1482 (001) Institutor: Isabel Vaz (001)	Assets: house in Caparica (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC000261	Isabel Vilela	Lisboa	Foundation: 1520 (001) Institutor: Isabel Vilela (001)	Assets: olive grove in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC000263	Joana da Silva, Vasco Eanes Côrte-Real	Lisboa	Foundation: 1517 (003aa), confirmed in 1535 (003b) Institutor: D. Joana da Silva, Vasco Eanes Côrte-Real (003aa, 003b) From 1609 afterwards, D. Cristóvão de Moura and his wife, D. Margarida de Côrte-Real, administered both the Côrte-Real entail and a new entail of the Mouras established in their will (004a). The two entails were then under the administration of their descendants (005, 006)	Assets: properties in the islands of Terceira and S. Jorge, Azores, and in Queluz (003aa, 007) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (008)
VINC000264	João Afonso; Beatriz Pires	Lisboa	Foundation: 1477 (001) Institutor: João Afonso (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: chapel o Nossa Senhora da Piedade of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC000266	João Calaça	Lisboa	Foundation: 1503 (001a) Institutor: João Calaça (001a)	Assets: quinta da Bulhaca and other properties (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (001a)
VINC000267	João da Fonseca, Margarida de Alcáçova	Lisboa	Foundation: 1515 (005a); 1528 (005ba) Institutors: João da Fonseca, Margarida de Alcáçova (005a; 005ba)	Assets: lordship (senhorio) of Ilha das Flores, Açores (005a) Chapel location: church of S. Bartolomeu of Lisboa (001a; 002a)
VINC000268	João de Estremoz	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1678] (001aa) Institutor: João de Estremoz (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Santiago (001aa)
VINC000269	João de Flandres; Vicente Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1447 (001aa) Institutor: João de Flandres (001aa)	Assets: houses and lands in Lisboa, lands (casal) in Abóboda, Cascais (001aa) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC000271	João do Monte	Lisboa	Foundation: 1485 (001) Institutor: João do Monte (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Santo André, Lisboa (001)
VINC000272	João do Rego, Catarina Mendes Lobo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1504 (001) Institutor: João do Rego, Catarina Mendes Lobo (001)	Assets: houses, "casais" and vineyards in Porto and its outskirts; houses and farm in Lisboa and its outskirts; "praia" and lands in Almada; houses and olive groves in Odivelas; farm in Telheiras with its lands, vineyards, trees and olive groves; "herdade" in Vila Viçosa (001) Chapel location: Church of São Jorge (001)
VINC000274	João Esteves, Margarida Martins	Lisboa	Foundation: 1418 (002a) Institutors: João Esteves, Margarida Martins (002; 002a)	Assets: lands in Frielas (004) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (002; 002a)
VINC000275	João Franco; Manuel da Rosa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1475 (005) Institutor: João Franco (005)	Assets: houses and "casal" in Rio de Mouro (005) Chapel location: Igreja de São Nicolau de Lisboa (001a, 001aa); capela na igreja de S. Julião de Lisboa (002a, 003a, 003aa)
VINC000276	João Gil	Lisboa	Foundation: 1505 (001a) Institutor: João Gil (001a)	Assets: houses in Rossio, Rua da Crasta and Rua Direita da Porta da Cruz, Lisboa; houses in Carnide, in the outskirts of Lisboa (001c) Chapel location: chapel of S. João, convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001a)
VINC000277	João Gonçalves, Beatriz Eanes	Santa Iria da Azóia	Foundation: 1466 (001d) Institutors: João Gonçalves, Beatriz Eanes (001d)	Assets: olive grove in Santa Iria da Azóia (001d) Chapel location: Church of Santa Iria da Azóia (001d)
VINC000282	Leonor Eanes; Rodrigo Homem	Lisboa	Foundation: 1504 (001) Institutor: Leonor Eanes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001); farmsteads (quintas), houses and vineyards in Palhavã (002) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC000283	Leonor Pires; Inês do Vale, Nuno Gonçalves Maracote	Lisboa	Foundation: 1478 (001) Institutor: Leonor Pires (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC000285	Lopo Afonso Cardim	Lisboa	Foundation: 1475 (001) Institutor: Lopo Afonso Cardim (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: chapel of Sta. Isabel in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC000286	Lopo das Regras	Lisboa	Foundation: 1475 (001) Institutor: Lopo das Regras (001)	Assets: properties in Lisboa, including quinta do Bulhaco (001, 002) Chapel location: church of Alhandra and altar of Salvador in the cathedral of Lisboa (001); Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (002)
VINC000287	Lopo de Castelo Branco	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: 1495 (006) Institutor: D. Lopo de Castelo Branco (001; 006)	Assets: properties in the parish of S. Martinho (002); farmstead (quinta) of Sarzedas; lands in Sintra ("casal de Penedo"); lands in Santiago dos Velhos ("casais de Fernão Aires") (006) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001); church of S. Martinho of Lisboa (006)
VINC000288	Lopo Mendes do Rio, Leonor Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: 1501 (003aa) Institutor: Lopo Mendes do Rio, Leonor Dias (003aa)	Assets: properties in Lisboa, Cascais (001a, 002a) and Sintra (006) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (003aa, 003ab)
VINC000290	Lourenço Afonso Pombo, Catarina Eanes	Arranhó	Foundation: 1480 (001aa) Institutor: Lourenço Afonso Pombo, Catarina Eanes (001aa)	Assets: lands (casal) in Arranhó (001aa) Chapel location: Church of S. Lourenço of Arranhó (001aa)
VINC000293	Luís de Atouguia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1493 (001) Institutor: Luís de Atouguia (001)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Alcântara; properties in Beja (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC000294	Luís de Brito, Joana de Ataíde	Lisboa	Foundation: 1519 (001a) Institutors: Luís de Brito, Joana de Ataíde (001a)	Assets: houses and inn (estalagem) in Lisboa; farmstead (quinta) of Lançada; properties in Aveiras do Fundo; houses in Évora; lands in Beja; property (casal) in Sobral de Monte Agraço; lands (casal) in Benavente (001b) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Rosa of Lisboa (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC000296	Margarida Afonso; Branca Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1415 (001aa) Institutor: Margarida Afonso (001aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Cristóvão of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC000301	Maria de Rebelo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1516 (001a) Institutor: Maria de Rebelo (001a)	Assets: stores in rua do Corpo Santo, Lisboa (001a), subrogated for properties in Bragança (002) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Ana in the curch of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Lisboa (001a)
VINC000302	Maria Eanes; her cousin	Lisboa	Foundation: 1446 (001a) Institutor: Maria Eanes (001a)	Assets: lands (bacelo) in the outskirts of Alenquer (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of S. João Batista, Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC000303	Maria Eanes da Veiga	Lisboa	Foundation: 1468 (001) Institutor: Maria Eanes da Veiga (001)	Assets: orchards and sheds in Loures (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC000306	Maria Gonçalves; Gonçalo de Albuquerque	Lisboa	Foundation: 1470 (001) Institutor: Maria Gonçalves (001)	Assets: "marinhas" in Alcácer do Sal (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC000307	Maria Rodrigues; João Queimado	Lisboa	Foundation: 1515 (001a) Institutor: Maria Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: quinta da Palma (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC000310	Martinho Ferreira, Violante Lourenço	Lisboa	Foundation: 1468 (001aa) Institutors: Martinho Ferreira, Violante Lourenço (001aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, farmstead (quinta) of Malapados (001aa) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC000311	Martinho Garcia de Oliveira, Beatriz Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1460 (001) Institutors: Martinho Garcia de Oliveira, Beatriz Gonçalves (001)	Assets: houses in Charneca, on the outskirts of Lisbon (001) Chapel location: Church of São Bartolomeu de Charneca (001)
VINC000315	Mem Afonso; Diogo Machado	Lisboa	Foundation: 1514 (001a) Institutor: Mem Afonso (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, lands (casal) in Carcavelos, vineyards in Arcas and Várzea das Freiras, land (herdade) in Ponte Velha (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria do Funchal of Ameixoeira, Lisboa (001a)
VINC000316	Gaspar Pacheco	Lisboa Cascais Oeiras Porto Brasil - Pernambuco Sintra	Foundation: 1653 (003) Institutor: Gaspar Pacheco (002a; 003)	Assets: public debt instrument (002a); houses in S. Paulo, Lisboa, houses in Sassoeiros, Cascais, lands in Santiago dos Velhos, a farmstead (quinta) in Algés, houses in Boavista, houses in Rua dos Esteiros, houses in Beco do Jardim and in Rua da Tanoaria, rents (foros) in Porto, a rent (foro) in Sintra, a public debt instrument of 1 000 cruzados in Almoxarifado de Torres Novas, a property (engenho) in Pernambuco (003) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora das Angústias, monastery of S. Bento of Lisboa (003)
VINC000317	Nicolau Filipe	Lisboa	Foundation: 1521 (001) Institutor: Nicolau Filipe (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001)
VINC000319	Pedro Afonso Leitão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1500 (002a) Institutor: Pedro Afonso Leitão (002)	Assets: lands ("casal da figueira") in Coruche (002a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Maria, church of São Julião of Lisboa (001a; 002a)
VINC000320	Pedro Botelho, Isabel Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1495 (001) Institutor: Pedro Botelho, Isabel Eanes (001)	Assets: estate with olive oil mills, houses and store in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: churches of S. Tomé and S. Salvador of Lisboa (001)
VINC000321	Pedro de Carvalho, Catarina Gil	Lisboa	Foundation: 1426 (001) Institutor: Pedro de Carvalho, Catarina Gil (001)	Assets: property ("metade de um lagar de vinho") in an unspecified location (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Lisboa (001)
VINC000326	Rodrigo Eanes; Filipa Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1466 (002aba) Institutor: Rodrigo Eanes (002aba)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (003, 003a, 003aa, 003ab) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001a, 002a, 002aba, 004a, 004aa)
VINC000328	Rui de Figueiredo, Maria Correia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1517 (001) Institutor: Rui de Figueiredo, D. Maria Correia (001)	Assets: properties in Torres Vedras and Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Bento de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC000329	Rui Figueira, Beatriz Tavares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1484 (001) Institutor: Rui Figueira, Beatriz Tavares (001)	Assets: lands (casais) in Manique, Cascais; lands in Colares, Sintra (001) Chapel location: Chapel of S. Cristóvão, church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001)
VINC000330	Rui Gomes de Alvarenga, Mécia de Melo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1472 (001) Institutors: Rui Gomes de Alvarenga, Mécia de Melo (001)	Assets: property in Alenquer ("casal da Pipa"); lands (estins) in Salvaterra de Magos (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Lisboa (001)
VINC000331	Senhorinha Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1447 (002aa) Institutor: Senhorinha Afonso (002aa)	Assets: properties in Lisboa, Sintra and Almada (002aa) Chapel location: Church of the convent of São Domingos of Lisboa (001aa; 002aa)
VINC000333	Teresa Álvares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1508 (001) Institutor: Teresa Álvares (001)	Assets: property (casal) in Rana, outskirts of Cascais (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Lisboa (001)
VINC000334	Teresa Nogueira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1426 (001aa) Institutor: Teresa Nogueira (001aa)	Assets: vineyards in the outskirts of Alenquer, Castanheira do Ribatejo and Azambuja (001ab) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC000335	Vasco Eanes; Fernando Álvares de Rebelo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1475 (001aa) Institutor: Vasco Eanes (001aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa and properties in Loures (003a) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC000336	Vasco Gonçalves, Isabel Vaz	Lisboa	Foundation: 1507 (001) Institutor: Vasco Gonçalves, Isabel Vaz (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, estates in Campo de Ourique and Torrão (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC000337	Vasco Lourenço, Isabel Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1432 (001a) Institutors: Vasco Lourenço and Isabel Afonso (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, lands (casais) in Sintra, Cascais and Olivais (001a) Chapel location: church of São Nicolau de Lisboa (001a)
VINC000338	Duarte Gomes da Silveira	Brasil - Paraíba	Foundation: 1639 (001) Institutor: Duarte Gomes da Silveira (001)	Assets: sugar mills in Paraíba (002a) Chapel location: Chapel of Salvador do Mundo, in the Church of the Misericórdia, Capitania de Paraíba (001)
VINC000341	António Sanches	Lisboa	Foundation: 1649 (001) Institutor: António Sanches (001)	Assets: houses in Loreto (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça de Lisboa (001)
VINC000342	Isabel Garcês	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1686] (003a) Institutor: Isabel Garcês (001a)	Assets: houses on Terreiro das Alemãs, Montemor-o-Novo (006a) Chapel location: Convent of S. Francisco de Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC000343	Fernando Daires	Lisboa	Foundation: 1571 (005) Institutor: Fernando Daires (005)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (005) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002a, 003a, 005).
VINC000344	Catarina Fernandes; Jorge Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1533 (005aaa) Institutor: Catarina Fernandes (005aaa)	Assets: houses and vineyard in Sacavém (007) Chapel location: Convento de Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001a, 002a, 002aa)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC000345	Pedro Mendes	Serpa	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Mendes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003aa) Chapel location: Church of São Salvador de Serpa (003aa)
VINC000346	António Correia; Filipe Lopes	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1690] (001) Institutor: António Correia (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC000347	João Domingues; Pedro de Ornelas de Abreu	Madeira	Foundation: [before 1539] (001aa) Institutor: João Domingues (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Madeira (001aa)
VINC000349	Leonor Pereira, Catarina Fogaça	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: [before 1681] (001a) Institutors: Leonor Pereira, Catarina Fogaça (001a)	Assets: properties in Baía (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000350	Paulo Arrais de Mendonça	Almada	Foundation: [before 1677] (002a) Institutor: Paulo Arrais de Mendonça (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of Misericórdia de Almada (001a, 004aa)
VINC000352	Vicente Esteves, Leonor Álvares	Abrantes	Foundation: [before 1497] (001a) Institutors: Vicente Esteves, Leonor Álvares (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. João de Abrantes (001a)
VINC000353	Fernando Marques	Ferreira do Zêzere	Foundation: [before 1693] (001a, 002aa) Institutor: Fernando Marques (001a, 002aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Vila de Ferreira, on the outskirts of Tomar (002aa)
VINC000354	Guiomar Romacha	Arronches	Foundation: 1590 (003) Institutor: Guiomar Romacha (003)	Assets: unspecified assets (003) Chapel location: Church of Espírito Santo, Arronches (003)
VINC000355	Capela da Vila da Figueira	Avis	Foundation: [before 1505] (006d) Institutor: unidentified woman (006d)	Assets: mills, shelter (albergaria) and properties in Figueira, Avis (006) Chapel location: church in Figueira, Avis (002a; 006a)
VINC000356	Margarida Durães	Crato	Foundation: [before 1450] (006a) Institutor: Margarida Durães (006)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Crato (002a)
VINC000358	Lourenço Esteves Ratão	Estremoz	Foundation: [before 1694] (001ab) Institutor: Lourenço Esteves Ratão (001ab)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Estremoz (001a)
VINC000359	Beatriz Borges	Penela	Foundation: 1534 (006acaa) Institutor: Beatriz Borges (006acaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (006acaa) Chapel location: Church of São Miguel de Penela (006acaa)
VINC000360	Pedro da Silva	Free choice location	Foundation: 1648 (005) Institutor: Pedro da Silva (005)	Assets: unspecified assets (005) Chapel location: free choice location (005)
VINC000361	Paula de Ataíde	Estremoz	Foundation: 1633 (003abaa) Institutor: Paula de Ataíde (003abaa)	Assets: Herdade of Amieira (003abaa) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Estremoz (003abaa)
VINC000362	Francisco Domingues de Beja; João Rodrigues de Beja	Beja	Foundation: 1377 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Domingues de Beja (001a)	Assets: unspecified Chapel location: church of São João of Beja (001, 002ab)
VINC000363	Diogo Folgado	Lisboa	Foundation: 1546 (002caa) Institutor: Diogo Folgado (001a)	Assets: farm located in Talaminho, in Amora, outskirts of Almada (002caa) Chapel location: Igreja de S. Miguel de Alfama em Lisboa (001a, 001aa)
VINC000364	Pedro Lobo, Leonor Cardoso	Alenquer	Foundation: [1492] (004aaa) Institutors: Pedro Lobo, Leonor Cardoso (004aaa)	Assets: Farm of Telhada (004aaa) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo António, in the Convent of São Francisco of Alenquer (004aaa)
VINC000365	Beatriz de Valadares	Évora	Foundation: [before 1566] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz de Valadares (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Mamede de Évora (001a)
VINC000366	João de Coimbra	Braga	Foundation: 1530 (002a) Institutor: João de Coimbra (002a)	Assets: Braga (002a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, in the Church of São João do Souto, Braga (001a)
VINC000367	Belchior Barreto	Lisboa	Foundation: 1568 (001aaaa) Institutor: Belchior Barreto (001aaaa)	Assets: public debt instrument; houses in Lisboa; properties in Arraiolos, Montemor-o-novo, Ribeira de Canha (001aaaa) Chapel location: igreja do convento de São Domingos de Lisboa (001aaaa)
VINC000368	Fernando Barreto	Lisboa	Foundation: 1578 (002aaaa) Institutor: Fernando Barreto (001a; 002aaaa)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a; 002aaaa) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (002aaaa)
VINC000370	Filipa Rodrigues; Manuel Rodrigues; Isabel Dias	Évora	Foundation: 1521 (004aa) Institutor: Filipa Rodrigues (004aa)	Assets: Évora and outskirts (004a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a, 002a)
VINC000373	Pedro Cabaços	Palmela	Foundation: [before 1478] (001) Institutor: Pedro Cabaços (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of S. Pedro de Palmela (001)
VINC000375	Estêvão Pires Marceiro	Beja	Foundation: [before 1462] (004ba) Institutor: Estêvão Pires Marceiro (004ba)	Assets: Albergaria in Rua do Touro, Beja (003) Chapel location: Chapel of Condes, in the Church of Santa Maria da Feira, Beja (004ba)
VINC000376	Diogo Lopes de Carvalho	Guimarães	Foundation: 1532 (002) Institutor: Diogo Lopes de Carvalho (001a; 002)	Assets: houses in Rua do Santo Espírito, Guimarães (002) Chapel location: hermitage of S. Sebastião, Guimarães (002)
VINC000377	Estêvão Vaz, Florença Eanes	Guimarães	Foundation: 1345 (006a) Institutor: Florença Eanes (006a) Joint to Rui Mendes Mesquita	Assets: Montelongo (006a); Guimarães and outskirts (007) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo Estêvão, church of Nossa Senhora da Oliveira, Guimarães (001a, 002a, 003a, 006)
VINC000380	Lopo Pestana, Beatriz Pires	Évora	Foundation: [before 1531] (001a) Institutors: Lopo Pestana, Beatriz Pires (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of Santa Marta de Évora (001a)
VINC000381	João Rodrigues de Lucena	Évora	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: João Rodrigues de Lucena (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Convent of Santa Catarina, Évora (001a)
VINC000382	Estêvão de Brito Freire, Violante de Araújo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1622 (013) Institutor: Estêvão de Brito Freire, D. Violante de Araújo (013)	Assets: houses and sugar mills in Baía (001, 002a, 003a, 013), properties in Beja, houses and farmlands in Lisboa (013); houses and the farmsteads of Videira and Laje in Aldeia Galega da Merceana, Alenquer (020, 022, 024) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo Estêvão in the church of the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (013)
VINC000386	Lopo de Reboredo	Almada	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Lopo de Reboredo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Maria, parish of Santiago de Almada (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC000387	Catarina Eanes, Simão Nunes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1493 (002aaa); 1500 (003a) Institutors: Catarina Eanes and Simão Nunes (002aaa; 003a)	Assets: houses in Rua de Valverde, Lisboa (003a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of São Domingos of Lisboa (001a, 002, 002aaa, 003)
VINC000390	Fernando Rodrigues Redondo	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1482] (001a) Institutor: Fernando Rodrigues Redondo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Nicolau de Santarém (001a)
VINC000393	Domingos Pires de Carvalho, Maria da Silva	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: 1698 (001) Institutors: Domingos Pires de Carvalho, Maria da Silva (001)	Assets: Salvador da Baía (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC000394	Bartolomeu Lourenço	Idanha-a-Nova	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: Bartolomeu Lourenço (001a)	Assets: houses in Idanha-a-Nova (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000397	Paulo de Oliveira, Maria Teixeira, Antónia Mourata	Açores - Ilha Terceira	Foundation: 1621 (001aa) Institutor: Paulo de Oliveira, Maria Teixeira and Antónia Mourata (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Terceira island (001)
VINC000400	Branca Afonso	Oeiras	Foundation: 1563 (001) Institutor: Branca Afonso (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of São Pedro de Barcarena (001)
VINC000401	Pedro Cabeça	Sousel	Foundation: 1563 (002a) Institutor: Pedro Cabeça (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Village of Sousel (002a)
VINC000402	Antónia do Rego de Negreiros; Maria do Rego de Negreiros	Redondo	Foundation: 1662 (001b) Institutor: Antónia do Rego de Negreiros (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: Church of the Convent of Santo António de Redondo (001b)
VINC000403	Mateus Lourenço	Golegã	Foundation: [16--] (001) Institutor: Mateus Lourenço (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Golegã (001)
VINC000404	Francisco Pereira do Lago, Andreza de Araújo	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: 1641 (001) Institutors: Francisco Pereira do Lago, Andreza de Araújo (001)	Assets: houses in Baía (003) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Bárbara, Salvador da Baía (001)
VINC000405	Álvaro Rodrigues Canelas	Estremoz	Foundation: 1540 (001) Institutor: Álvaro Rodrigues Canelas (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, in the Church of Santo André de Estremoz (001)
VINC000407	Catarina de Andrade; António Jorge	Lisboa	Foundation: 1578 (003a) Institutor: Catarina de Andrade (003a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (003a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001a, 003a)
VINC000409	Francisco Brochado	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: [before 1675] (002a) Institutor: Francisco Brochado (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Ponta Delgada, São Miguel (002a)
VINC000410	Estêvão de Viana	Lisboa	Foundation: 1603 (003) Institutor: Estêvão de Viana (003)	Assets: public debt instrument in Casa da Alfândega de Lisboa; houses in Rua do Forno, Lisboa (003) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (003)
VINC000411	Catarina Lourenço; Fernando Afonso Moreno	Moura	Foundation: 1539 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Lourenço (001a)	Assets: olive groves in Vila Ruiva and Vale Formoso (001a) Chapel location: Convent of Carmo, Moura (001a)
VINC000412	Valentina de Almeida	Lisboa	Foundation: 1536 (001a) Institutor: Valentina de Almeida (001a)	Assets: lands in the outskirts of Lisboa (002) Chapel location: Igreja de Santa Maria da Graça de Lisboa (001a)
VINC000414	Diogo de Aragão Pereira	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: [before 1660] (001) Institutor: Diogo de Aragão Pereira (001)	Assets: farm near a sugar-mill named Engenho de Cima (001) Chapel location: Capitania of Baía (001)
VINC000416	Tomé Lopes, Leonor Afonso	Vila de Frades	Foundation: [before 1594] (003), [before 1638] (001) Institutors: Tomé Lopes (003), Leonor Afonso (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (003) Chapel location: Vila de Frades (003)
VINC000418	Vicente Cota	Torres Novas	Foundation: [before 1470] (001) Institutor: Vicente Cota (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Torres Novas (001)
VINC000420	Fernando Domingues	Beja	Foundation: [before 1470] (001) Institutor: Fernando Domingues (001)	Assets: vegetable garden (001) Chapel location: Monastery of S. Francisco de Beja (001)
VINC000425	Mem de Sá	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: 1569 (001a) Institutor: Mem de Sá (001a)	Assets: Engenho de Sergipe do Conde, capitania da Baía (001a), public debt instrument (004) Chapel location: chapel of Todos os Santos e das Almas do Purgataório in the church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (004)
VINC000428	Heitor Gil do Ventoso	Sertã	Foundation: [before 1582] (001) Institutor: Heitor Gil do Ventoso (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Nesperal, Sertã (001)
VINC000430	Ana de Oliveira	Serpa	Foundation: 1589 (002eaa) Institutor: Ana de Oliveira (002eaa)	Assets: mills on the Guadiana river (002eaa) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Serpa (002eaa)
VINC000432	Domingos de Lagos	Serpa	Foundation: [before 1510] (003a) Institutor: Domingos de Lagos (007)	Assets: unspecified assets (007) Chapel location: Chapel of Mendragos, in the Church of Santa Maria de Serpa (007)
VINC000439	Isabel Vaz; Simão Gonçalves, Beatriz Lopes	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1612] (002aaaa) Institutor: Isabel Vaz (002aaaa)	Assets: orchard and houses in Lumiar (002aaaa) Chapel location: church of São João Batista of Lumiar (001a; 002aaaa; 002b)
VINC000441	Jácome Gomes Galego, Isabel Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1598 (004) Institutor: Jácome Gomes Galego, Isabel Rodrigues (004, 007)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; a public debt instrument of 50 000 réis in Dízima do Pescado and another of 75 000 réis in Almoxarifado de Portalegre; lands and "marinhas" located in Valada and Alhos Vedros (006) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Luz e das Neves in the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (004)
VINC000442	Estêvão Afonso	Fornos de Algodres	Foundation: [before 1453] (001a) Institutor: Estêvão Afonso (001a)	Assets: house and lands near to Fornos de Algodres (003) Chapel location: Church of S. Miguel de Fornos de Algodres (001a)
VINC000458	Cristóvão de Aguiar Daltro	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: 1621 (001) Institutor: Cristóvão de Aguiar Daltro (001)	Assets: lands in Salvador da Baía (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo António, Salvador da Baía (001)
VINC000459	André Álvares Manuel	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1607 (001) Institutor: André Álvares Manuel (001)	Assets: vegetable garden of Chafariz (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora do Bispo, in Montemor-o-Novo (001)
VINC000460	Bárbara André	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1567 (003) Institutor: Bárbara André (003)	Assets: olive grove in Carregal (001) Chapel location: Church of São Francisco de Montemor-o-Novo (003)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC000461	Domingos Fernandes; Manuel Martins Brandão; Campanário	Madeira - Funchal Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: [before 1671] (002a) Institutor: Domingos Fernandes (002a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a); farms of Vera Cruz, Voltas, Achada, Cardal and Rodes, in Campanário (003) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora do Carmo, Funchal (002a); chapel of Nossa Senhora do Carmo in Quinta Rodes, Campanário (003)
VINC000463	Inês Rodrigues	Sertã	Foundation: 1549 (001a) Institutor: Inês Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: "casal" in Currais and Brabo (001a) Chapel location: Church of São João Batista de Pedrógão (001a)
VINC000468	Antónia Raposa	Ourique	Foundation: [before 1612] (001a) Institutor: Antónia Raposa (001a)	Assets: land (001a) Chapel location: Church of Panóias (001a)
VINC000469	Bartolomeu Gato	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: [before 1673] (001a) Institutor: Bartolomeu Gato (001a)	Assets: immovable goods (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of São Bartolomeu, Salvador da Baía (001a)
VINC000470	Diogo Lourenço	Ourique	Foundation: [before 1611] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Lourenço (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Panóias (001a)
VINC000473	Gonçalo de Pina	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1562] (001aa) Institutor: Gonçalo de Pina (001aa)	Assets: garden and olive grove in Vale dos Mestres (001aa) Chapel location: Elvas (002a)
VINC000475	Isabel Luís da Serra	Évora	Foundation: [before 1671] (001aa) Institutor: Isabel Luís da Serra (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Convent of São Domingos de Évora (001aa)
VINC000476	Margarida Pires; Teresa Pires Chaínho	Moura	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a, 002) Institutors: Margarida Pires, Teresa Pires Chaínho (001a, 002)	Assets: houses in Moura (001a) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo de Moura (001a)
VINC000477	Filipa Chaínho; Antónia Moreno	Moura	Foundation: 1566 (001a) Institutor: Filipa Chaínho (001a)	Assets: houses, vineyard and olive groves in Moura (001a) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo de Moura (001a)
VINC000478	Francisco Fernandes; Francisca Fernandes	Alenquer	Foundation: 1557 (001abb) Institutor: Francisco Fernandes (001abb)	Assets: farm of Bufuaria, on the outskirts of Alenquer (001ab) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Luz, Alenquer (001ab)
VINC000480	Dinis Martins	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: 1612 (001a) Institutor: Dinis Martins (001a)	Assets: houses in Salvador da Baía; public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000489	Simoa Fernandes	Free choice location	Foundation: 1666 (002) Institutor: Simoa Fernandes (002)	Assets: vineyard called "Pedra da Moura", a "casal" called "Sesmaria", land called "Alagoa", a "serrado" in "Rio dos Argueres", land called "Serra da Cruz", a "Serrado das partilhas", orchards and houses in Ribeira de Penha Longa, Cascais (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC000491	António Ferreira; Fernando do Porto	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: [before 1664] (001ba) Institutor: António Ferreira (001ba)	Assets: unspecified assets (001ba) Chapel location: Salvador da Baía (001ba)
VINC000493	Gaspar Mestre	Beja	Foundation: 1572 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Mestre (001)	Assets: "ferregial" in Beja (001) Chapel location: Church of Santiago de Beja (001)
VINC000494	Catarina de Magalhães	Tomar	Foundation: [15--] (001) Institutor: Catarina de Magalhães (001)	Assets: movable and immovable goods (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria dos Olivais, Tomar (001)
VINC000498	Jácome de Medeiros Fragoso	Beja	Foundation: [before 1682] (001) Institutor: Jácome de Medeiros Fragoso (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC000500	Gaspar da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1612] (001a) Institutor: Gaspar da Costa (001a)	Assets: Olive groves (001a) Chapel location: Church of Mercês, Lisboa (001)
VINC000505	Inês Serrão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1627 (001) Institutor: Inês Serrão (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC000507	Álvaro da Costa, Beatriz de Paiva; Anunciada	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1517] (001aa) Institutor: Álvaro da Costa (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of Nossa Senhora da Anunciada, Lisboa (001a)
VINC000512	Paulo Nunes; Francisco da Maia de Cerveira	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: [before 1699] (001baa) Institutor: Paulo Nunes (001baa)	Assets: houses in Salvador da Baía (001baa) Chapel location: Monastery of São Bento, Salvador da Baía (001baa)
VINC000514	Catarina Brás	Lisboa	Foundation: [15--]-[16--] (001) Institutor: Catarina Brás (001)	Assets: houses and vineyard (001) Chapel location: Hermitage of Espírito Santo, Carnide (001)
VINC000517	Estêvão Eanes, Catarina Martins	Loures Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: [before 1648] (001a) Institutors: Estêvão Eanes, Catarina Martins (001a)	Assets: vineyards in Bucelas; olive groves in Vialonga (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000523	Francisco Dias Baião	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: 1629 (001aa) Institutor: Francisco Dias Baião (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Monastery of Nossa Senhora do Carmo, Salvador da Baía (001aa)
VINC000534	Ana Bezerra Barbalho	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: [before 1700] (001) Institutor: Ana Bezerra Barbalho (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: São Salvador da Baía (001)
VINC000538	Catarina Vaz; António Dias	Santa Comba Dão	Foundation: 1618 (001) Institutor: Catarina Vaz (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of the Espírito Santo, in the Church of Santa Comba Dão (001)
VINC000546	Antónia Pereira	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: [before 1682] (003aa) Institutor: Antónia Pereira (003aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (003aa) Chapel location: Quinta de Alverca (003aa)
VINC000549	Baltasar Soares Magro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1662 (001) Institutor: Baltasar Soares Magro (001)	Assets: casal in Calhariz de Benfica, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Bento de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC000550	Diogo Lopes Franco	Lisboa	Foundation: 1554 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Lopes Franco (001a)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of S. Bento; houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC000553	Teresa do Porto	Reguengos de Monsaraz	Foundation: [before 1592] (001) Institutor: Teresa do Porto (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Pias, in the Church of Santiago de Monsaraz (001)
VINC000554	Rodrigo Rodrigues de Lemos	Vila Viçosa	Foundation: 1607 (001) Institutor: Rodrigo Rodrigues de Lemos (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Vila Viçosa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC000557	Beatriz de Azevedo	Loulé	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz de Azevedo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Clemente de Loulé (001a)
VINC000567	António Simões de Castro	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: [before 1673] (001a) Institutor: António Simões de Castro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Baía (001a)
VINC000568	Cristóvão de Sousa	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: [15--] (001) Institutor: Cristóvão de Sousa (001)	Assets: orchard near to Alpriate (005a) Chapel location: Church of São Sebastião da Granja de Alpriate (001)
VINC000575	Cristóvão Galvão Soares	Alcácer do Sal	Foundation: [before 1635] (002) Institutor: Cristóvão Galvão Soares (001a)	Assets: Morgado da Costa, Torrão (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000579	Inês Nunes	Idanha-a-Nova	Foundation: [before 1687] (001a) Institutor: Inês Nunes (001a)	Assets: lands in Idanha-a-Nova (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000581	Francisca de Abreu; Francisco Rodrigues Trigo	Alenquer	Foundation: [16--] (001) Institutor: Francisca de Abreu (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convento de São Francisco de Alenquer (001)
VINC000584	Maria Eanes da Cunha	Loures	Foundation: 1525 (001a) Institutor: Maria Eanes da Cunha (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Loures (001a)
VINC000587	Diogo do Rego	Lisboa	Foundation: [15--] (001a) Institutor: Diogo do Rego (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Olivais; Cathedral of Lisboa or Monastery of São Vicente de Fora (001a)
VINC000593	Gomes Pamplona de Miranda	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1582 (001aa) Institutor: Gomes Pamplona de Miranda (001aa) Institutor: Gomes Pamplona de Miranda (001aa)	Assets: Terceira island (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Praia da Vitória, Terceira island (001aa)
VINC000603	João Domingues Borralho	Fronteira	Foundation: 1616 (005a) Institutor: João Domingues Borralho (005a)	Assets: Fronteira (005a) Chapel location: unspecified location (005a)
VINC000604	Álvaro Martins Freire	Fronteira Avis	Foundation: 1691 (002) Institutor: Álvaro Martins Freire (002)	Assets: vineyard in Fronteira; orchard in Ervedal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002)
VINC000608	Catarina Vaz; Maria Lourenço Gramacha	Elvas	Foundation: 1519 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Vaz (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Convento de São Domingos de Elvas (001)
VINC000610	André Fialho	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1627] (001a) Institutor: André Fialho (001a)	Assets: Elvas (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000613	Ana de Sousa Pereira	Évora	Foundation: [before 1698] (001) Institutor: Ana de Sousa Pereira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Évora (001)
VINC000614	Helena de Brito	Évora	Foundation: [before 1574] (001) Institutor: Helena de Brito (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convento de São Francisco de Évora (001)
VINC000629	Duarte de Almeida Pacheco	Lisboa	Foundation: 1641 (004) Institutor: Duarte de Almeida Pacheco (003; 004)	Assets: properties in Lisboa (003) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (002b; 003; 004)
VINC000630	Francisco Velasco de Gouveia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1651 (001) Institutor: Francisco Velasco de Gouveia (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, lands (casal) in Mafra and the Fonte Boa's estate (herdade), in Ferreira do Alentejo (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Humildade, church of the convent of São Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC000634	Pedro Lopes da Horta	Abrantes	Foundation: 1653 (001) Institutor: Pedro Lopes da Horta (001)	Assets: olive grove in Telheiros (001) Chapel location: Church of São Vicente de Abrantes (001)
VINC000637	Duarte de Sousa Lima	Torres Vedras	Foundation: 1661 (001a) Institutor: Duarte de Sousa Lima (001a)	Assets: unspecified location (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Pedro de Torres Vedras (001a)
VINC000638	Domingas Morena	Moura	Foundation: [before 1697] (001) Institutor: Domingas Morena (001)	Assets: "herdade", olive groves, vineyards and houses in Moura (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo de Moura (001)
VINC000639	Luís Craveiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1648 (001) Institutor: Luís Craveiro (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; rent (foro) in Torres Vedras; vineyards in Coina (004) Chapel location: Church of São Nicolau of Lisboa (001)
VINC000640	Martinho Dias de Ceira	Coimbra	Foundation: 1453 (002aaa) Institutor: Martinho Dias de Ceira (002aaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (002aaa) Chapel location: Church of São Bartolomeu, Coimbra (002aaa)
VINC000642	João Domingues; Gonçalo Eanes Cação	Arcos de Valdevez	Foundation: 1372 (004a) Institutor: João Domingues (004a)	Assets: unspecified assets (004a) Chapel location: Chapel in Arcos de Valdevez (004a)
VINC000645	Lourenço Martins Minguelhos, Vasco Martins Minguelhos	Reguengos de Monsaraz	Foundation: [before 1469] (001a) Institutors: Lourenço Martins Minguelhos, Vasco Martins Minguelhos (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Minguelhos, Monsaraz; Church of Santa Maria da Lagoa, Monsaraz (001a)
VINC000646	Pedro Pires, Teresa Eanes	Beja	Foundation: [before 1461] (001a) Institutors: Pedro Pires, Teresa Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Beja (001a)
VINC000647	Vasco Esteves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1334 (003) Institutor: Vasco Esteves (001aa)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Figueira in Santarém; mills (azenhas) in Coruche (003) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC000648	Afonso Esteves; Maria Esteves	Arraiolos	Foundation: 1331 (001a) Institutor: Afonso Esteves (001a)	Assets: properties on the outskirts of Évora and Vimieiro (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Vimieiro (001a)
VINC000649	João Eanes Palhavã, Sancha Pires	Lisboa	Foundation: 1306 (002aa) Institutor: João Eanes Palhavã, Sancha Pires (002aa)	Assets: houses in Setúbal (001; 002aa); properties in Palmela and Santarém (002aa) Chapel location: Church of the convent of São Domingos of Lisboa (002; 003; 004)
VINC000650	Pedro Esteves; João da Mata	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: [before 1470] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Esteves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Vila Franca de Xira (002a)
VINC000652	Ausenda Eanes Leonardes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1425 (004a) Institutor: Ausenda Eanes Leonardes (004a)	Assets: lands in Ameixoeira, Lisboa (004a; 005a) Chapel location: Chapel of São Lucas, church of São Tomé of Lisboa (004a)
VINC000653	Constança Eanes Palhavã	Lisboa	Foundation: 1327 (003a) Institutor: Constança Eanes de Palhavã (003a)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Telheiras, Lisboa; lands in the outskirts of Lisboa; houses in Rua de Valverde, Lisboa (007) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Catarina, church of S. Lourenço of Lisboa (001a, 003a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC000654	Martinho Geraldes	Marco de Canaveses	Foundation: 1335 (001aa) Institutor: Martinho Geraldes Penedos (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Chapel of São Martinho dos Penedos (001aa)
VINC000655	Margarida Cardoso	Brasil - Rio de Janeiro	Foundation: 1693 (001) Institutor: Margarida Cardoso (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel in Rio de Janeiro (001)
VINC000656	Maria Bulhão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1331 (005a) Institutor: D. Maria Bulhão (004, 005a)	Assets: revenue of a farmstead in Caneças (005a) Chapel location: church of S. Mamede, Lisboa (001, 002, 003, 004, 005a)
VINC000657	Gil Vicente	Penela	Foundation: 1344 (007aa) Institutor: Gil Vicente (007aa)	Assets: Penela and outskirts (009) Chapel location: Church of São Miguel, Penela (002, 003a, 004, 005)
VINC000658	Martinho Esteves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1347 (001a) Institutor: Martinho Esteves (001a)	Assets: Lisboa and Alenquer (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Vicente de Fora (001a)
VINC000660	Vicente Domingues do Freixo	Serpa	Foundation: 1387 (001baaa) Institutor: Vicente Domingues do Freixo (001baaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001baaa) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Serpa (001baaa)
VINC000661	Vasco Afonso Carapelo, Estêvão Afonso Carapelo, Constança Martins	Estremoz	Foundation: [before 1351] (001a) Institutors: Vasco Afonso Carapelo, Estêvão Afonso Carapelo, Constança Martins (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Salvador de Veiros (001a)
VINC000664	Lourença Andreu	Estremoz	Foundation: 1368 (004aa) Institutor: Lourença Andreu (004aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (004aa) Chapel location: Church of São Salvador de Veiros (004aa)
VINC000665	Vicente André, Elvira Eanes	Viana do Alentejo	Foundation: [before 1370] (010aa) Institutor: Vicente André and Elvira Eanes (010a)	Assets: Viana do Alentejo and outskirts; outskirts of Torrão (010a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria, Viana do Alentejo (001a, 002a, 002aa, 003aa, 004a, 004aa, 005a, 006a, 007, 008, 009a)
VINC000667	Afonso Domingues de Beja, Maria Domingues; João Domingues	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1378 (002a) Institutor: Afonso Domingues de Beja and Maria Domingues (002a)	Assets: Montemor-o-Novo, Évora, Redondo, Alcácer, Arraiolos, Coruche, Lavre (002a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria do Açougue de Montemor-o-Novo (002a)
VINC000668	João Afonso Barreiros	Pedrógão Grande	Foundation: 1427 (004) Institutor: João Afonso Barreiros (004)	Assets: unspecified assets (004) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria, Pedrogão Grande (004)
VINC000669	João Baquar	Loures	Foundation: 1434 (003aaca) Institutor: João Baquar (003aaca)	Assets: houses, "marinhas", olive groves, orchard and vineyards in the outskirts of Lisboa (003aaca) Chapel location: Santo António do Tojal (001a, 002aa); capela no altar de São João, da Igreja de Santo António do Tojal (003ab)
VINC000670	Martinho Pires Semterra	Torres Novas	Foundation: [before 1484] (001a) Institutor: Martinho Pires Semterra (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Torres Novas (001a)
VINC000671	Lopo Fernandes, Catarina Eanes	Porto	Foundation: [before 1388] (002a) Institutors: Lopo Fernandes, Catarina Eanes (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco do Porto (002a)
VINC000673	Pedro Nunes de Soutomaior	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1409] (001aa) Institutor: Pedro Nunes de Soutomaior (001aa)	Assets: properties in Sintra, Ericeira, Oeiras and Queluz (004a) Chapel location: Church of S. Martinho of Sintra; Church of Santa Maria of Oeiras (001aa)
VINC000676	Gonçalo Eanes de Carvalho	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1454 (003a) Institutor: Gonçalo Eanes de Carvalho (003a)	Assets: Herdade da Espadaneira, estate in Benalfange and other properties, outskirts of Montemor-o-Novo (005a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria dos Açougues, Montemor-o-Novo (001a, 002, 003)
VINC000680	Gil Martins	Arraiolos	Foundation: [before 1467] (004aaaa) Institutor: Gil Martins (004aaaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (004aaaa) Chapel location: Church of São Salvador in Arraiolos (004aaaa)
VINC000682	Rodrigo Esteves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1475 (001aa) Institutor: Rodrigo Esteves (001aa)	Assets: casal and farmlands in the outskirts of Lisboa (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Santo André de Lisboa (001aa)
VINC000683	Domingas	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1453] (001a) Institutor: Domingas (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000685	Lourenço Nunes	Elvas	Foundation: 1487 (001b) Institutor: Lourenço Nunes (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: Church of São Pedro, Elvas (001b)
VINC000686	Madalena de Sampaio	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Madalena de Sampaio (001a)	Assets: farm in Torres Vedras (001a) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça de Torres Vedras (001a)
VINC000689	Pedro Vacão, Catarina Pires	Porto	Foundation: 1489 (001) Institutors: Pedro Vacão, Catarina Pires (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria do Porto (001)
VINC000691	Rodrigo Rebelo	Castelo Branco	Foundation: 1494 (002a) Institutor: Rodrigo Rebelo (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Chapel of Jesus, in the Church of Santa Maria do Castelo, Castelo Branco (002a)
VINC000692	Fernando Gonçalves, Iria Esteves	Santarém	Foundation: 1494 (001) Institutors: Fernando Gonçalves, Iria Esteves (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Hermitage of Vera Cruz, Nabais; Church of Santa Maria de Achete (001)
VINC000695	Nuno Machado	Elvas	Foundation: 1500 (001a) Institutor: Nuno Machado (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Domingos de Elvas (001a)
VINC000696	Fernando Álvares; António Álvares	Sesimbra	Foundation: 1501 (001a) Institutor: Fernando Álvares (001a)	Assets: vineyards and houses in the village of Freixo, on the outskirts of Sesimbra (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Lourenço de Azeitão (001a)
VINC000697	Jorge Eanes	Sintra	Foundation: 1508 (001aa) Institutor: Jorge Eanes (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Monastery of Penha Longa (001aa)
VINC000698	Pedro Eanes Preto	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Lagoa	Foundation: 1510 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Eanes Preto (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Jesus, in the Church of Santa Maria dos Anjos de Água de Pau (001a)
VINC000701	João Rodrigues; Vasco Pires	Elvas	Foundation: 1511 (002aa) Institutor: João Rodrigues (002aa)	Assets: "herdade do Freixo"; olive groves in Zaval and Serra de S. Domingos (002aa) Chapel location: Convent of São Domingos de Elvas; Church of Santa Maria dos Açougues de Elvas (002aa)
VINC000702	Fernando Lourenço, Violante Vaz	Elvas	Foundation: 1512 (002aa) Institutor: Fernando Lourenço and Violante Vaz (002aa)	Assets: Elvas (002aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (002aa)
VINC000703	Simão Gonçalves	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1513] (002a) Institutor: Simão Gonçalves (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of São Pedro of Penaferrim (002a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC000704	Rodrigo Álvares dos Santos, Leonor Ribeiro	Penela	Foundation: 1515 (003aaaaa) Institutors: Rodrigo Álvares dos Santos, Leonor Ribeiro (003aaaaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (003aaaaa) Chapel location: Chapel of Madalena, in the Church of Santa Eufémia, Penela (003aaaaa)
VINC000705	Rui Gonçalves Martins, Francisco Rodrigues, Inês Rodrigues	Chaves	Foundation: 1516 (001a), 1530 (002a), 1560 (001ba) Institutor: Rui Gonçalves Martins, Francisco Rodrigues and Inês Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Anjo Custódio, church of Santa Maria de Chaves (001a)
VINC000706	Leonor Luís	Sintra	Foundation: 1518 (003) Institutor: Leonor Luís (003)	Assets: unspecified assets (003) Chapel location: Church of São Martinho de Sintra (003)
VINC000707	Afonso Eanes Vendeiro	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1520 (001a) Institutor: Afonso Eanes Vendeiro (001a)	Assets: properties in Montemor-o-Novo (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria do Bispo, Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC000708	Nuno Martins Segurado; Helena Martins Segurado	Arruda dos Vinhos	Foundation: 1521 (001) Institutor: Nuno Martins Segurado (001)	Assets: Quinta do Cruzeiro de Alagoa, Arruda dos Vinhos (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Graça de Lisboa (001)
VINC000710	João Missel	Brasil - Piauí	Foundation: 1645 (001bb) Institutor: João Missel (001bb)	Assets: properties including amerindians (001bd) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António, Parnaíba (001, 001bb)
VINC000711	Vasco Lourenço Coelho, Leonor Fernandes	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1522 (001a) Institutor: Vasco Lourenço Coelho and Leonor Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo André, church of Santa Cruz da Praia (001a)
VINC000712	Leonor Gil; Estêvão da Ponte	Elvas	Foundation: 1524 (002) Institutor: Leonor Gil (002)	Assets: estate of Azambujeiro, Elvas (002) Chapel location: Monastery of São Domingos, Elvas (002)
VINC000713	Beatriz Lopes; Diogo Gomes	Elvas	Foundation: 1525 (001aa) Institutor: Beatriz Lopes (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Elvas (001aa)
VINC000714	João Marques; Manuel Nogueira	Tomar	Foundation: 1527 (001a) Institutor: João Marques (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora dos Olivais, Tomar (001a)
VINC000716	Pedro de Sousa Falcão, Catarina	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1529 (006a) Institutors: Pedro de Sousa Falcão, Catarina (006a)	Assets: unspecified assets (006a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria, Alter do Chão (006a)
VINC000717	João Rodrigues, Catarina Fernandes	Barreiro	Foundation: 1529 (001) Institutors: João Rodrigues, Catarina Fernandes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora, in the Church of Santa Cruz do Barreiro (001)
VINC000718	Bernarda de Eça	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: [15--] (001aa) Institutor: Bernarda de Eça (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Praia (001aa)
VINC000719	Pedro Gonçalves; Leonor Vaz	Açores - Ilha da Graciosa - Santa Cruz da Graciosa	Foundation: 1530 (001aa) Institutor: Pedro Gonçalves (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, in the Church of São Pedro, Graciosa island (001aa)
VINC000720	Mécia Dias	Oeiras	Foundation: 1530 (002a) Institutor: Mécia Dias (002a)	Assets: "casais" on the outskirts of Lisboa (002a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Oeiras (002a)
VINC000722	Diogo Pires	Évora	Foundation: 1531 (003abaa) Institutor: Diogo Pires (003abaa)	Assets: "herdade" of Bodoeira and Bala (003abaa) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco of Évora (003abaa)
VINC000723	Maria Jácome	Lisboa	Foundation: 1531 (001) Institutor: Maria Jácome (001)	Assets: lands in Bucelas ("casal do Condado") (001) Chapel location: Church of São Nicolau de Lisboa (001)
VINC000724	João de Pontes	Benavente	Foundation: 1531 (001g) Institutor: João de Pontes (001g)	Assets: lands on the outskirts of Benavente (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001g)
VINC000725	Lopo Dias de Lemos	Braga	Foundation: 1532 (001a) Institutor: Lopo Dias de Lemos (001a)	Assets: Braga (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo António, in the Cathedral of Braga (001a)
VINC000726	Afonso Martins Vaqueiro	Viana do Alentejo	Foundation: 1532 (001) Institutor: Afonso Martins Vaqueiro (001)	Assets: "herdade" de Paredes; vineyard in Reguengo, on the outskirts of Viana do Alentejo (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC000727	João Vogado, Mécia Lopes	Évora	Foundation: 1532 (001) Institutor: João Vogado and Mécia Lopes (001)	Assets: Quintã and orchard in Monte Redondo, outskirts of Évora (004a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Domingos, Évora (001)
VINC000728	Fernando Velho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1533 (001a) Institutor: Fernando Velho (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, lands (casal) in Benfica, farmstead (quinta) in Camarate, properties (herdade) in Ameixial, Estremoz, lands ("herdade dos Godinhos") in Sousel (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Madre de Deus, church of São Nicolau of Lisboa (001; 001a)
VINC000729	Garcia de Resende	Évora	Foundation: 1533 (001b) Institutor: Garcia de Resende (001b)	Assets: Évora (001b) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora do Espinheiro, Évora (001b)
VINC000730	Isabel Vaz; Diogo de Évora	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1534 (003aa) Institutor: Isabel Vaz (003aa)	Assets: unspecified location (003aa) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco de Montemor-o-Novo (003aa)
VINC000731	João Fraústo	Elvas	Foundation: 1530 (002) Institutor: João Fraústo (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: Church of Madalena, Elvas (002)
VINC000733	Diogo, Isabel Gomes	Beja	Foundation: [before 1536] (001aa) Institutors: Diogo, Isabel Gomes (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Church of S. João de Beja (001aa)
VINC000734	João Afonso; João Alves	Coruche	Foundation: 1536 (001a) Institutor: João Afonso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Mateus de Erra, on the outskirts of Santarém (001a)
VINC000735	Catarina Rodrigues; Álvaro Fernandes	Abrantes	Foundation: 1537 (001) Institutor: Catarina Rodrigues (001)	Assets: house in the Praça; olive grove in Fonte da Figueira (001) Chapel location: Church of São João of Abrantes (001)
VINC000736	Afonso Domingues Melão	Vila Viçosa	Foundation: [before 1476] (002a) Institutor: Afonso Domingues Melão (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora de Vila Viçosa (002a)
VINC000737	Afonso Gonçalves, Catarina Eanes	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1539 (001aaa) Institutors: Afonso Gonçalves, Catarina Eanes (001aaa)	Assets: Quinta de Balão, on the outskirts of Barcelos (001aaa) Chapel location: Church of São João of Vila do Conde (001aaa)
VINC000738	Leonor Pires; Filipa Luís	Lisboa	Foundation: 1540 (002a) Institutor: Leonor Pires (002a)	Assets: casal in Carnaxide, Lisboa (002a) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro de Barcarena and convent of S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (002a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC000739	Luísa Dias, Lopo Dias	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1540 (001b), [before 1560] (001a) Institutors: Luísa Dias (001b), Lopo Dias (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora do Bispo, Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC000740	Duarte Correia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1542 (001a) Institutor: Duarte Correia (001a)	Assets: Ameixoeira and Alcainça (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Ameixoeira (001a)
VINC000741	Afonso Munhós	Torres Vedras	Foundation: 1543 (002aa) Institutor: Afonso Munhós (001a; 002aa)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Charnais (002aa) Chapel location: hermitage of São João Baptista, in Charnais, outskirts of Torres Vedras (002aa).
VINC000742	André Fernandes de Magalhães	Carrazeda de Ansiães	Foundation: 1593 (001aa) Institutor: André Fernandes de Magalhães (001aa)	Assets: public debt instrument in Almoxarifado de Torre de Moncorvo (004a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo André, in the Church of Santa Ágata de Carrazeda de Ansiães (001aa)
VINC000744	Beatriz Gomes, Cosme Bernardes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1544 (003) Institutor: Beatriz Gomes (003), Cosme Bernardes (001a)	Assets: properties in Almada, Alhos Vedros and Lisboa (004a) Chapel location: chapels in the hermitage of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Moita, church of S. João Evangelista (of Alhos Vedros?), and the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001, 003)
VINC000745	Rui Garcia	Fronteira	Foundation: 1529 (001aba) Institutor: Rui Garcia (001aba)	Assets: movable and immovable goods (001aba) Chapel location: Fronteira (001aba)
VINC000746	Jerónimo Afonso Caracho, Catarina Fernandes	Arraiolos	Foundation: 1543 (001) Institutors: Jerónimo Afonso Caracho, Catarina Fernandes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Arraiolos (001)
VINC000747	Guiomar Cabea	Oeiras	Foundation: 1547 (003) Institutor: Guiomar Cabea (003)	Assets: casal of Caspolima (003) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Oeiras (002)
VINC000748	Fernando Eanes, Helena Dias	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1550 (001a) Institutor: Fernando Eanes and Helena Dias (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Misericórdia of Angra do Heroísmo (001a)
VINC000749	Constança Rodrigues da Câmara	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1550 (001) Institutor: Constança Rodrigues da Câmara (001)	Assets: parish of São Pedro, Funchal, and Quinta do Pico do Cardo (001) Chapel location: Convento de Santa Clara do Funchal (001)
VINC000750	Diogo de Palma, Elvira de Salazar	Lisboa	Foundation: 1551 (001) Institutors: Diogo de Palma and Elvira de Salazar (001)	Assets: houses in Rua das Mudas, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Madre de Deus, church of São Nicolau of Lisboa (001)
VINC000751	Domingos Aparício	Cantanhede	Foundation: [before 1547] (001a) Institutor: Domingos Aparício (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003) Chapel location: Chapel of São Julião in the Church of São Pedro de Cantanhede (003)
VINC000752	Leonor Fernandes, Branca de Figueiredo	Vila Nova da Barquinha	Foundation: 1551 (002a) Institutor: Leonor Fernandes (002a)	Assets: olive grove in Alvisquer (002a) Chapel location: Monastery of Santa Catarina de Almourol, Vila Nova da Barquinha; Church of Vera Cruz, Santarém (002a)
VINC000753	Afonso Lourenço, Luzia Esteves	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1553 (001) Institutor: Afonso Lourenço and Luzia Esteves (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Vila de São Sebastião (001)
VINC000756	Simão Pires Rebolo	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: [before 1554] (001b) Institutor: Simão Pires Rebolo (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: Chapel of Trindade, in the Convent of São Francisco da Praia (001b)
VINC000757	Martinho Vaz de Almeida	Lisboa	Foundation: 1555 (001a) Institutor: Martinho Vaz de Almeida (001a)	Assets: Morgado do Paião (001a, 002a, 003a) Chapel location: Igreja do Convento de Nossa Senhora da Graça de Lisboa (004)
VINC000758	Maria Mendes; Catarina Mendes	Moura Azambuja	Foundation: 1555 (001a) Institutor: Maria Mendes (001a)	Assets: olive grove in Moura; vineyard in Vale de Judeus (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000759	Beatriz Fernandes de Melim	Lisboa	Foundation: 1555 (002a) Institutor: Beatriz Fernandes de Melim (001a; 002a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002d) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (002a).
VINC000760	Lopo Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1556 (001) Institutor: Lopo Eanes (001)	Assets: Lisboa and Azeitão (001) Chapel location: Convento de São Francisco de Lisboa (001)
VINC000761	Pedro da Maia	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1557] (001a) Institutor: Pedro da Maia (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Domingos of Elvas (001a)
VINC000762	António de Moura	Lisboa	Foundation: 1557 (001b) Institutor: António de Moura (001b)	Assets: houses located in Castelo Picão (002) Chapel location: Convent of São Domingos of Lisboa (001b)
VINC000763	Luís de Andrade	Lisboa	Foundation: 1558 (002a) Institutor: Luís de Andrade (002a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002a) Chapel location: Igreja de São Nicolau de Lisboa (001a, 002)
VINC000764	António de Oliveira, Bárbara Vicente	Lisboa	Foundation: 1560 (002) Institutors: António de Oliveira, Bárbara Vicente (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: Church of Chagas (002)
VINC000767	João Mendes; João Rodrigues	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1561 (002a) Institutor: João Mendes (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria do Bispo, Montemor-o-Novo (002a)
VINC000768	Francisco Gonçalves do Paço	Freixo de Espada à Cinta	Foundation: [before 1562] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Gonçalves do Paço (001a)	Assets: house, lands and vineyards (001a) Chapel location: Freixo de Espada-à-Cinta (001a)
VINC000770	Catarina Afonso; Simoa Ribeiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1562 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Afonso (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: curch of the monastery of Salvador and of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001a)
VINC000771	Jorge Gomes	Açores - Ilha da Graciosa - Santa Cruz da Graciosa	Foundation: 1562 (001aa) Institutor: Jorge Gomes (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Santa Cruz da Graciosa (001aa)
VINC000772	Francisco da Fonseca, Joana Monteiro	Leiria	Foundation: 1563 (001) Institutor: Francisco da Fonseca and Joana Monteiro (001)	Assets: outskirts of Viseu (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição or Pranto e Descimento da Cruz, church of Maceira, Leiria (001)
VINC000773	Isabel Gomes; Jerónima Madeira, Simão de Seixas	Lisboa	Foundation: 1564 (001) Institutor: Isabel Gomes (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of de São Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC000774	António Pires; his wife	Penamacor	Foundation: 1566 (001a) Institutor: António Pires (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora Dolorosa, Pedrogão, Penamacor (001a)
VINC000775	Fernando Álvares, Catarina Luís	Soure	Foundation: [15--] (001ba) Institutors: Fernando Álvares, Catarina Luís (001ba)	Assets: unspecified location (001ba) Chapel location: Church of Vila Nova de Anços (001ba)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC000777	Diogo Lopes Mortágua	Sousel	Foundation: 1567 (001) Institutor: Diogo Lopes Mortágua (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Cano (001)
VINC000778	José de Resende, Maria Neto, Joana da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1567 (001aaa) Institutors: José de Resende, Maria Neto, Joana da Costa (001aaa)	Assets: farmstead (quinta da faúlha) in Sesimbra (001aaa) Chapel location: Chapel of São Valentim, church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001aaa)
VINC000779	Bárbara Pires de Figueiroa	Porto	Foundation: 1568 (001a) Institutor: Bárbara Pires de Figueiroa (001a)	Assets: "bouça" on the outskirts of Barcelos (002) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, church of São Pedro de Miragaia (001a)
VINC000780	João de Louredo	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1557] (001a) Institutor: João de Louredo (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (007a) Chapel location: Church of S. Martinho of Lisboa (004aa)
VINC000781	Rodrigo Fernandes, Violante Fernandes	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1568 (001aaa) Institutor: Rodrigo Fernandes and Violante Fernandes (001aaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aaa) Chapel location: Altar of Nossa Senhora da Graça and Jesus, in the Church of Convento de São Francisco de Angra; Altar of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, in the Cathedral of Angra (001aaa)
VINC000782	Francisco Lopes, Margarida Dias; Bárbara Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1569 (001aa) Institutors: Francisco Lopes, Margarida Dias (001aa)	Assets: unidentified assets (001aa) Chapel location: church of São João Batista of Lumiar (001aa)
VINC000784	Bárbara de Torres	Lisboa	Foundation: 1560 (001a) Institutor: Bárbara de Torres (001a)	Assets: properties in Fetais, parish of S. Quintino (001e, 002) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa (001a)
VINC000785	Rui Gago de Andrade, Catarina de Brito	Lisboa	Foundation: 1560 (001aa) Institutor: Rui Gago de Andrade, Catarina de Brito (001aa)	Assets: properties in Lisboa, Alcáçovas, Évora and Elvas (001aa, 002) Chapel location: chapel of Santíssimo Sacramento of the cathedral of Lisboa (001aa, 002)
VINC000786	Rodrigo Monteiro	Azambuja	Foundation: 1570 (002a) Institutor: Rodrigo Monteiro (002a)	Assets: Penalva, termo de Santarém, Lisboa (002a, 002b) Chapel location: non specified
VINC000789	Isabel Fernandes; Sebastião Freire	Évora	Foundation: 1571 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of Carmo in Évora (001a)
VINC000790	Aires de Meira	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1572] (002a) Institutor: Aires de Meira (002a)	Assets: houses, vineyards and olive groves on the outskirts of Portalegre (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002a)
VINC000791	João Dinis	Barcelos	Foundation: 1572 (001a) Institutor: João Dinis (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of São Paulo, Negreiros (001a)
VINC000792	Domingos Dias, Beatriz Pires	Abrantes	Foundation: 1572 (001aa) Institutors: Domingos Dias, Beatriz Pires (001aa)	Assets: "casal" (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora dos Frades (001aa)
VINC000793	Fernando Mascarenhas, Filipa da Silva	Ponte de Sor	Foundation: 1572 (001ab) Institutors: D. Fernando Mascarenhas, D. Filipa da Silva (001ab)	Assets: head in farmstead of Torre das Várzeas, Ponte de Sor, and farmstead of Chantas and houses in Santarém (001a) Chapel location: chancel of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Serra of Santarém (001ab, 001ah)
VINC000794	Gonçalo André, Maria Jorge	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1572] (001) Institutors: Gonçalo André, Maria Jorge (001)	Assets: vineyards and lands in Funchal (001) Chapel location: Cathedral of Funchal (001)
VINC000795	João dos Arcos	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1572 (001a) Institutor: João dos Arcos (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Funchal (001a)
VINC000796	João Afonso Bocarro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1574 (002) Institutor: João Afonso Bocarro (002)	Assets: lands in the parish of Nossa Senhora da Ajuda, Lisboa ("casal das Caselas") (002) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Lisboa (001a)
VINC000798	Rodrigo Vilharem	Cabo Verde - Ilha de Santiago - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: 1502 (002a) Institutor: Rodrigo Vilharem (002a)	Assets: farm (002a) Chapel location: Church of Espírito Santo da Ribeira Grande, on the island of Santiago, Cabo Verde (002a)
VINC000799	Guiomar Pedrosa; Ana Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1575 (002a) Institutor: Guiomar Pedrosa (002a)	Assets: house in Lisboa (002a) Chapel location: Church of São Lourenço de Carnide, Lisboa (002a)
VINC000800	Baltasar Fernandes Sodré	Guimarães	Foundation: 1575 (002aa) Institutor: Baltasar Fernandes Sodré (002aa)	Assets: houses and properties in Guimarães ("casal de Castro em Gandarela") Chapel location: hermitage of Nossa Senhora da Consolação, Guimarães (002aa)
VINC000801	Fernando Lopes, Leonor Afonso	Avis	Foundation: [before 1576] (001a) Institutors: Fernando Lopes, Leonor Afonso (001a)	Assets: "herdades" of Renda and Brunheira, on the outskirts of Avis (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000802	Isabel de Almeida	Lisboa	Foundation: 1576 (001a) Institutor: Isabel de Almeida (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco de Lisboa (001a)
VINC000803	Cristóvão Teixeira	Tomar	Foundation: [before 1620] (002a) Institutor: Cristóvão Teixeira (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria dos Olivais, Tomar (002a)
VINC000804	João da Ponte; João da Ponte	Elvas	Foundation: 1577 (001) Institutor: João da Ponte (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Elvas (001)
VINC000806	André Fernandes Carvoeiro	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1577 (001) Institutor: André Fernandes Carvoeiro (001)	Assets: "herdade" of Vale de Lamas, on the outskirts of Lavre (003) Chapel location: Monastery of Santo António, Montemor-o-Novo (001)
VINC000807	Gaspar da Guarda	Elvas	Foundation: 1577 (001) Institutor: Gaspar da Guarda (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Cathedral of Elvas (001)
VINC000808	Isabel Gonçalves; Jerónimo da Grã	Lisboa	Foundation: 1577 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Igreja da Misericórdia de Lisboa (001a)
VINC000809	Vasco Gomes	Cabo Verde - Ilha de Santiago - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: [before 1537] (001a) Institutor: Vasco Gomes (001a)	Assets: properties in Ribeira Grande, Cabo Verde (001a) Chapel location: church of Santiago of Cabo Verde, Ribeira Grande (001a)
VINC000810	António Ferreira do Canto	Lisboa	Foundation: 1567 (001) Institutor: António Ferreira do Canto (001)	Assets: Casal dos Casais (001) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC000811	Ramy Álvares Ramires	Lisboa	Foundation: 1578 (002aaa) Institutor: Ramy Álvares Ramires (002aaa)	Assets: public debt instrument (002aaa) Chapel location: Lisboa (002aa)
VINC000812	Diogo Vaz	Coruche	Foundation: 1578 (001) Institutor: Diogo Vaz (001)	Assets: houses, vineyards and lands (001) Chapel location: Church of São José, Coruche (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC000813	Ana Galvão de Abreu; Joana Rebelo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1578 (002a) Institutor: Ana Galvão de Abreu (002a)	Assets: properties in S. João da Talha (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of São Francisco of Lisboa (002a, 003).
VINC000814	Afonso Mendes Pinto	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1578 (001) Institutor: Afonso Mendes Pinto (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001)
VINC000815	Tomé Rodrigues; Diogo Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1578 (001) Institutor: Tomé Rodrigues (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of São Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC000816	Luís Fernandes	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1579 (002aaa) Institutor: Luís Fernandes (002aaa)	Assets: Alter do Chão (002a) Chapel location: Alter do Chão (002a)
VINC000817	João Álvares de Barros	Lisboa	Foundation: 1580 (002a) Institutor: João Álvares de Barros (002a)	Assets: properties in Alhos Vedros (002a) Chapel location: church of the convent of São Francisco of Lisboa (002a)
VINC000818	Manuel Carrilho	Marvão	Foundation: [before 1635] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Carrilho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Marvão (001a)
VINC000819	Beatriz Fernandes; André Álvares	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1580 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Fernandes (001)	Assets: vegetable garden and land in Montemor-o-Novo (001) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco de Montemor-o-Novo; Church of Santa Maria de Montemor-o-Novo (001)
VINC000820	André Rodrigues dos Mosquitos	Cabo Verde - Ilha de Santiago	Foundation: 1531 (001aa) Institutor: André Rodrigues dos Mosquitos (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Santiago island, Cape Verde (001aa)
VINC000821	Cid António Salvago	Évora	Foundation: 1581 (002a) Institutor: Cid António Salvago (002a)	Assets: farm of Santo António de Pera Manca, Évora (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santiago de Évora (002a)
VINC000822	Afonso Eanes Hortelão, Maria Fernandes	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1581 (001) Institutor: Afonso Eanes Hortelão and Maria Fernandes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of São Martinho, Funchal; Convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001)
VINC000823	Jerónimo da Cunha	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1578 (001) Institutor: Jerónimo da Cunha (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Jesus, in the Church of São Domingos de Montemor-o-Novo (003)
VINC000824	Bento Pereira, Antónia Lopes	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1582 (001) Institutor: Bento Pereira and Antónia Lopes (001)	Assets: Quinta do Lago, in the Couto de Rendufe, and several other properties on the outskirts of Braga and Barcelos (001) Chapel location: Church of Vila de Punhe and chapel of the Confraria de Nossa Senhora do Rosário de Vila do Conde (001)
VINC000825	Pedro Fernandes de Córdova; Luís Fernandes	Évora	Foundation: 1582 (002aa) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes de Córdova (002aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (002aa) Chapel location: Cathedral of Évora (002aa)
VINC000826	António Francisco de Varejão	Freixo de Espada à Cinta	Foundation: 1585 (001) Institutor: António Francisco de Varejão (001)	Assets: "casais" on the outskirts of Vila Nova da Cerveira; houses in "Campo da Vinha" (001) Chapel location: Church of Colegiada de São Miguel de Freixo de Espada à Cinta (001)
VINC000827	João Vaz Bolor	Vila de Frades	Foundation: [before 1652] (001b) Institutor: João Vaz Bolor (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: Vila de Frades (001b)
VINC000829	Luís Álvares de Almeida, Francisca de Morais	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: 1586 (001a) Institutors: Luís Álvares de Almeida, Francisca de Morais (001a)	Assets: farmstead in Alverca do Ribatejo ("quinta de Adarse") (001a) Chapel location: unidentified church (001a)
VINC000830	Fernando Fiel Lugo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1540 (001aa) Institutor: Fernando Fiel Lugo (001aa)	Assets: Morgadio da Trindade e de Santa Cruz, in Santiago island, Cabo Verde (001aa) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, in Évora; Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, in Lisboa (002a)
VINC000831	Gaspar Zagalo	Elvas	Foundation: 1586 (001b) Institutor: Gaspar Zagalo (001b)	Assets: Elvas (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC000832	Fernando Ribeiro, Catarina Jorge	Alenquer	Foundation: 1586 (002aaa) Institutor: Fernando Ribeiro, Catarina Jorge (002aaa)	Assets: unspecified properties (002aaa) Chapel location: church of Ventosa, Alenquer (001a, 002aaa, 002aab)
VINC000833	Afonso Franco	Arraiolos	Foundation: 1587 (001aa) Institutor: Afonso Franco (001aa)	Assets: Vimieiro (001aa) Chapel location: Mother church of Vimieiro (001aa)
VINC000835	António Pires, Beatriz Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1587 (001) Institutor: António Pires and Beatriz Gonçalves (001)	Assets: farmstead in Lisboa and other unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: Altar of Nossa Senhora da Piedade, convento de Nossa Senhora do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC000836	Bento da Veiga, Helena Ferreira; Jacinto Freitas da Silva	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutors: Bento da Veiga, Helena Ferreira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Funchal (001a)
VINC000837	António Correia; Isabel de Aguiar	Lisboa	Foundation: 1589 (005a) Institutor: António Correia (005a)	Assets: quinta da Fronteira in Lagares d'El-Rei (005a) Chapel location: churches of S. Cristóvão and S. Francisco of Lisboa (005a)
VINC000838	Maria Fernandes; Catarina Rodrigues	Mafra	Foundation: 1590 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Ericeira (001)
VINC000839	Francisco Silvestre	Lisboa	Foundation: 1590 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Silvestre (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001a)
VINC000842	Mãe de Isabel Coelho	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1590] (001) Institutor: mother of Isabel Coelho (001)	Assets: public debt instrument of 93 100 réis (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001)
VINC000843	Isabel Coelho; António Coelho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1590 (001) Institutor: Isabel Coelho (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (004) Chapel location: Church of the convent of São Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC000844	João Rodrigues Caixeiro	Torres Vedras	Foundation: 1590 (001aaab) Institutor: João Rodrigues Caixeiro (001aaab)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aaab) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Madalena de Turcifal, on the outskirts of Torres Vedras (001)
VINC000845	Briolanja de Lemos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1591 (001a) Institutor: Briolanja de Lemos (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Convent of São Domingos de Lisboa (001a)
VINC000846	Francisco Martins	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1591 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Martins (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Funchal (001a)
VINC000847	Gaspar da Rua Magriço, Justa de Gamboa; Isabel de Gamboa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1591 (003aaaa) Institutors: Gaspar da Rua Magriço, Justa de Gamboa (003aaaa)	Assets: Public debt instrument in Casa da Índia; lands (casal) in Mata da Burra, Sintra (003aaaa) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001a, 001aa, 002a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC000848	António Cordovil	Lisboa	Foundation: 1591 (001) Institutor: António Cordovil (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; lands in São João da Talha; "herdade" of Torre, on the outskirts of Beja (002) Chapel location: Convento de São Domingos de Lisboa (001)
VINC000850	Domingos Dantas	Leiria	Foundation: 1593 (002) Institutor: Domingos Dantas (002)	Assets: olive groves and lands (002) Chapel location: Chapel of the Confraria de Nossa Senhora do Rosário, in the Monastery of Santa Ana de Leiria (002)
VINC000851	Rui Godinho; Catarina Rodrigues	Beja	Foundation: [before 1593] (001a) Institutor: Rui Godinho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco de Beja (001a)
VINC000853	Catarina Botelho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1583 (001) Institutor: Catarina Botelho (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of Esperança de Lisboa (001)
VINC000854	Sebastião Dantas	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1694 (001aa) Institutor: Sebastião Dantas (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Church of São Francisco in Angra do Heroísmo (001aa)
VINC000855	Brás Lopes, Domingas Esteves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1595 (001a) Institutor: Brás Lopes and Domingas Esteves (001a)	Assets: Cascais (008, 009) Chapel location: Church of Santo António dos Capuchos de Lisboa (001) or Church of the convento de São Francisco de Lisboa (001a)
VINC000856	Gaspar Barreto Cabral	Évora	Foundation: 1595 (003aaaa) Institutor: Gaspar Barreto Cabral (003aaaa)	Assets: "herdade" of Bodoeira and Bala, São Brás de Regedouro (003aaaa) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco de Évora (003aaaa)
VINC000857	Maria Rebelo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1596 (001a) Institutor: Maria Rebelo (001a)	Assets: orchards in Chelas, a lease in the farmstead of Panasqueira, houses in Lisboa and a public debt instrument in Seville (001a, 004, 006a) Chapel location: Chapel of Ressurreição, convent of São Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001c)
VINC000860	Diogo Figueira	Torres Novas	Foundation: 1596 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Figueira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo de Torres Novas (001a)
VINC000861	Diogo Manuel	Palmela	Foundation: [before 1564] (001aa) Institutor: Diogo Manuel (001aa)	Assets: public debt instrument (001aa) Chapel location: Convent of São Tiago de Palmela (001aa)
VINC000862	Afonso Pires Lapeiro	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1597 (001a) Institutor: Afonso Pires Lapeiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco de Funchal (001a)
VINC000863	Duarte Homem da Costa	Cabo Verde - Ilha de Santiago	Foundation: [before 1573] (001a) Institutor: Duarte Homem da Costa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Santiago island, Cabo Verde (0
VINC000864	João Fernandes Curtidor, his wife	Lisboa	Foundation: 1598 (001a) Institutor: João Fernandes (001a)	Assets: vineyards in Oeiras, called "a Medrosa" (001a) Chapel location: Igreja de São Miguel de Alfama (001a)
VINC000865	Francisco de Araújo; Pedro Caldeira	Porto de Mós	Foundation: 1598 (001aa) Institutor: Francisco de Araújo (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Chapel of São Francisco, in the Church of Nossa Senhora de Porto de Mós (001aa)
VINC000866	Francisco Rodrigues, Branca Lopes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1599 (001a) Institutors: Francisco Rodrigues, Branca Lopes (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Tomé, Lisboa (001a)
VINC000867	Gaspar Fernandes; Maria de Ornelas	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1599] (001) Institutor: Gaspar Fernandes (001)	Assets: lands in Arroios and Alvalade, in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001; 002)
VINC000868	Inês Barreto	Alter do Chão	Foundation: [before 1599] (001a) Institutor: Inês Barreto (001a)	Assets: "herdade da Marmanja", on the outskirts of Veiros (001a) Chapel location: Mother Church of Alter do Chão (001a)
VINC000872	Violante Gonçalves Barba	Portalegre	Foundation: 1601 (001) Institutor: Violante Gonçalves Barba (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Portalegre (001)
VINC000873	Ana Dinis; Francisco Vieira Henriques	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1686] (001a) Institutor: Ana Dinis (003)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Piedade, in the Church of Santa Marta de Lisboa (003)
VINC000875	Sebastião Pereira, Ana da Costa	Barcelos	Foundation: 1602 (001a) Institutors: Sebastião Pereira, Ana da Costa (001a)	Assets: farm of Bastuço (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Barcelos (001a)
VINC000876	Luísa Bento de Sequeira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1602 (001) Institutor: Luísa Bento de Sequeira (001)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Calhandriz, Vila Franca de Xira (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires of Lisboa (001)
VINC000877	Bartolomeu Mendes de Abreu Almada Perestrelo	Estremoz	Foundation: 1602 (001aa) Institutor: Bartolomeu Mendes de Abreu Almada Perestrelo (001aa)	Assets: unidentified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Salvador of Veiros (001aa)
VINC000878	Francisco Dias Caiado	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1602 (001aa) Institutor: Francisco Dias Caiado (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, in the Church of São Sebastião de Ponta Delgada (001aa)
VINC000879	Inês Pires Francês	Arraiolos	Foundation: 1604 (002a) Institutor: Inês Pires Francês (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo Ângelo, Arraiolos (002a)
VINC000881	Ana Nunes de Gomide	Portalegre	Foundation: 1604 (001) Institutor: Ana Nunes de Gomide (001)	Assets: Portalegre and Monforte (001) Chapel location: Church of São Martinho de Portalegre (001)
VINC000882	António Pires de Azambuja	Barreiro	Foundation: 1604 (001) Institutor: António Pires de Azambuja (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Barreiro (001)
VINC000883	Heitor Henriques Sacoto, Joana Henriques	Torres Vedras	Foundation: 1605 (001a) Institutors: Heitor Henriques Sacoto, Joana Henriques (001a)	Assets: farm of Santa Cruz da Vermoeira, Torres Vedras (001a) Chapel location: Hermitage of the farm of Santa Cruz da Vermoeira, Torres Vedras (001a)
VINC000884	Luís de Carvalho; Baltasar Pinheiro Lobo	Braga	Foundation: [before 1617] (001aa) Institutor: Luís de Carvalho (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Chapel of São Domingos, Cathedral of Braga (001aa)
VINC000885	Marcos Rodrigues de Luna	Cabo Verde - Ilha de Santiago	Foundation: [1577] (001a) Institutor: Marcos Rodrigues de Luna (001a)	Assets: farm of Monte Negro, Cabo Verde (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000886	Antónia Vaz Chama	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1605 (001a) Institutor: Antónia Vaz Chama (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Angra do Heroísmo (001a)
VINC000887	Maria Rodrigues Gralha	Almada	Foundation: 1605 (001a) Institutor: Maria Rodrigues Gralha (001a)	Assets: houses in Cacilhas (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Paulo de Almada (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC000888	Margarida Afonso Gaudelina	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1691] (001a) Institutor: Margarida Afonso Gaudelina (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria do Bispo, Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC000889	Cosme Dias	Anadia	Foundation: 1607 (001aaa) Institutor: Cosme Dias (001aaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aaa) Chapel location: Hermitage of Nossa Senhora das Neves, Vila Nova de Monsarros (001aa)
VINC000890	Francisco Gonçalves Torres	Loures	Foundation: 1608 (001) Institutor: Francisco Gonçalves Torres (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of São Francisco, in the Church of Sacavém (001)
VINC000891	João de Brito de Almeida, Mariana Coutinho de Castelo Branco	Lisboa	Foundation: 1608 (001a) Institutor: João de Brito de Almeida, D. Mariana Coutinho de Castelo Branco (001a)	Assets: quinta da Arroteia (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of São Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001a)
VINC000892	Baltasar Alves	Figueiró dos Vinhos	Foundation: 1608 (001a) Institutor: Baltasar Alves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Paulo de Maçãs de Dona Maria (001a)
VINC000893	João de Nogueira, Francisca Vieira	Torres Novas	Foundation: [before 1609] (001a) Institutors: João de Nogueira, Francisca Vieira (001a)	Assets: house, mill, oil press and a stable in Torres Novas (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000894	Geraldo Vaz de Carvalho	Idanha-a-Nova	Foundation: 1609 (001a) Institutor: Geraldo Vaz de Carvalho (001a)	Assets: houses, vineyards, lands, olive groves and olive oil press in Monsanto (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Salvador de Monsanto (001a)
VINC000895	Martinho da Cunha e Melo, Luísa de Mendonça	Tavira	Foundation: 1609 (001a), 1611 (002) Institutors: Martinho da Cunha e Melo (002), Luísa de Mendonça (001a)	Assets: farm of Marim; farm of Foubana, Moncarapacho (002) Chapel location: Chapel of São Gregório, in the Convent of São Francisco de Tavira (001a)
VINC000897	Beatriz de Gouveia; Pedro Álvares de Gouveia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1610 (002) Institutor: Beatriz de Gouveia (002)	Assets: Quinta da Malvasia, Sacavém (002) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Humildade, convento de São Domingos de Lisboa (002)
VINC000898	Manuel Peres, Maria Ribeiro	Évora	Foundation: 1610 (001) Institutors: Manuel Peres, Maria Ribeiro (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Évora (001)
VINC000899	Feliciana Ribeiro, Maria do Avelar	Évora	Foundation: 1610 (003a) Institutors: Feliciana Ribeiro, Maria do Avelar (003a)	Assets: houses in Évora (003a) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco, Évora (003a)
VINC000900	Antónia Dias Velha	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: 1604 (002), 1610 (001) Institutor: Antónia Dias Velha (001, 002)	Assets: Quinta da Granja, Vila Franca de Xira (002) Chapel location: Church of São Sebastião de Granja de Alpriate, Vila Franca de Xira (001)
VINC000901	Margarida Nunes de Horta, Mécia Nunes de Horta	Lisboa	Foundation: 1610 (002) Institutors: Margarida Nunes de Horta, Mécia Nunes de Horta (002)	Assets: public debt instrument (002) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, in the Church of Espírito Santo da Pedreira (002)
VINC000902	Álvaro Dias Lavrador, Maria Lourença	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1611 (001a) Institutor: Álvaro Dias Lavrador and Maria Lourença (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Candelária, Zimbreiro, Funchal (001a)
VINC000903	Gil Eanes Pereira	Elvas	Foundation: 1611 (002ad) Institutor: Gil Eanes Pereira (002ad)	Assets: unspecified assets (002ad) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Ana, Elvas (002ad)
VINC000904	Madalena da Maia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1612 (001) Institutor: Madalena da Maia (001)	Assets: unidentified assets (001) Chapel location: Hermitage of São Sebastião do Lumiar (001)
VINC000905	Maior Domingues; Afonso Eanes, Gonçalo Galego	Estremoz	Foundation: 1380 (002b) Institutor: Maior Domingues (001ac; 002b)	Assets: unspecified assets (002b) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Estremoz (002b)
VINC000906	Maria de Vilalobos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1612 (001a) Institutor: Maria de Vilalobos (001a)	Assets: properties in Arraiolos (001a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001a)
VINC000907	Gregório Lourenço, Maria Borges	Cabo Verde - Ilha de Santiago	Foundation: [before 1681] (003a) Institutors: Gregório Lourenço, Maria Borges (004a)	Assets: unspecified assets (004aa) Chapel location: Santiago island, Cabo Verde (004aa)
VINC000908	Afonso Pires Loureiro	Ourém	Foundation: 1613 (001a) Institutor: Afonso Pires Loureiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified properties (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Natividade, Suimo, Ourém (001a)
VINC000910	Isabel Dias de Vilalobos	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1613 (001aa) Institutor: Isabel Dias de Vilalobos (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Altar da Cruz in the Church of Salvador, Montemor-o-Novo (001aa)
VINC000911	Diogo Mendes, Isabel Fernandes	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1614 (001) Institutors: Diogo Mendes, Isabel Fernandes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos de Fajã, São Miguel (001)
VINC000912	Gonçalo Vaz; Domingos Vaz	Murça	Foundation: 1614 (002) Institutor: Gonçalo Vaz (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: Hermitage of São Gonçalo, place of Fiolhoso, Murça (002)
VINC000913	Francisco Gonçalves Vila Chã, Maria Gonçalves, Maria Tomé	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1604 (001) Institutor: Francisco Gonçalves Vila Chã and Maria Gonçalves (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Misericórdia de Azurara, Vila do Conde (001)
VINC000914	Isabel Correia; Baltazar de Sá	Lisboa	Foundation: 1614 (006aaaa) Institutor: Isabel Correia (006aaaa)	Assets: farm with its olive groves, houses, two "marinhas", "pinhal" and vineyards in Lisboa (006aaaa) Chapel location: São João da Talha (005a); Capela na capela de Nossa Senhora do Rosário, na igreja de São João da Talha (006aaaa)
VINC000915	Estêvão da Rocha de Barros, António da Rocha	Torres Vedras	Foundation: 1614 (001a), 1617 (002a) Institutors: Estêvão da Rocha de Barros (001a), António da Rocha (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Madalena of Turcifal, Torres Vedras (002a)
VINC000917	Belchior Correia, Violante Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1615 (001a) Institutor: Belchior Correia and Violante Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: orchard (002a) Chapel location: Church of convento de São Francisco de Lisboa (001a)
VINC000918	Pedro Lopes	Cabo Verde - Ilha de Santiago	Foundation: [1593-1595] (001) Institutor: Pedro Lopes (001)	Assets: properties in Cabo Verde 001) Chapel location: Church of Santiago of Ribeira Seca (001)
VINC000919	João de Torres	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1615 (001) Institutor: João de Torres (001)	Assets: houses in Montemor-o-Novo (001) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco de Montemor-o-Novo (001)
VINC000920	Jerónimo Vieira da Maia, Isabel; Águeda	Évora	Foundation: 1615 (001aa) Institutors: Jerónimo Vieira da Maia, Isabel (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Church of São Mamede of Évora (001aa)
VINC000921	Barnabé de Farelões, Filipa Rodrigues Correia	Beja	Foundation: 1615 (001) Institutors: Barnabé de Farelões, Filipa Rodrigues Correia (001)	Assets: houses, olive groves and vineyards in Beja (001) Chapel location: Beja (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC000922	Fernando Gabriel, Antónia Cardoso	Castelo Branco	Foundation: [before 1616] (002a) Institutors: Fernando Gabriel, Antónia Cardoso (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003) Chapel location: Chapel in Castelo Branco (003)
VINC000924	Maria Pereira; Sebastião Cardoso de Sousa	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1616 (001aa) Institutor: Maria Pereira (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco da Praia, Terceira (001aa)
VINC000925	Diogo Cirne	Lisboa	Foundation: 1616 (001) Institutor: Diogo Cirne (001)	Assets: lands (casal) in Valores, Loures; properties (casais) in S. João dos Porqueiros, Sintra; houses in Tronco and in Rua dos Douradores, Lisboa; farmstead (quinta) in Almada; lands (casal) in Alenquer (001); public debt instrument; lands (casal) in Monte do Coche, Almada (002) Chapel location: chapel of S. Bartolomeu, church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001); chapel of Jesus, church of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires of Lisboa (002)
VINC000926	Manuel Gonçalves Moreira	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: 1616 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Gonçalves Moreira (001a)	Assets: houses in Viana do Castelo (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of Santo António de Viana do Castelo (001a)
VINC000927	Isabel Gonçalves; Lopo Afonso	Almada	Foundation: [before 1444] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria, Almada (002a)
VINC000928	Nuno Fernandes de Abreu	Alenquer	Foundation: 1617 (003) Institutor: Nuno Fernandes de Abreu (003)	Assets: unspecified assets (003) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Assunção de Triana (003)
VINC000929	Gomes da Noia, Catarina Fernandes Valente	Cabo Verde - Ilha de Santiago	Foundation: 1645 (002aa) Institutors: Gomes da Noia, Catarina Fernandes Valente (002aa)	Assets: farms of Chuva Chove, Ribeirão dos Pássaros, Pico da Antónia (002aa) Chapel location: Santiago island, Cabo Verde (002aa)
VINC000930	Beatriz de Brito; João Vaz	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1624] (001) Institutor: Beatriz de Brito (001a)	Assets: revenue of properties in Elvas (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Elvas (001a)
VINC000931	António Gomes, Guiomar Ribeiro	Évora	Foundation: 1617 (001a) Institutors: António Gomes, Guiomar Ribeiro (001a)	Assets: noble houses, farmlands and wine cellars in Évora (001a) and farmstead of Pêra-Manca, in Évora (002) Chapel location: convent of Salvador of Évora (002)
VINC000932	Beatriz Fernandes Taçalha	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1617 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Fernandes Taçalha (001)	Assets: land in Vale de Dornas, on the outskirts of Castelo de Vide (002) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Devesa, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC000934	Maria de Almeida	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [16--] (001aa) Institutor: Maria de Almeida (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Madalena de Turcifal, Torres Vedras (001aa)
VINC000935	Lourenço Correia de Brito	Moura	Foundation: 1618 (002a) Institutor: Lourenço Correia de Brito (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of São João of Moura (002a)
VINC000936	Diogo Saraiva, Isabel Mendes	Lamego	Foundation: 1618 (002a) Institutors: Diogo Saraiva, Isabel Mendes (002a)	Assets: properties and rents of cereal, wine, chestnuts and olive oil (002a) Chapel location: Hermitage of Nossa Senhora da Conceição de Penelas, on the outskirts of Lamego (002a)
VINC000937	Beatriz Viana	Lisboa	Foundation: 1618 (001aa) Institutor: Beatriz Viana (001aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001aa) Chapel location: Igreja de Santo Estêvão de Alfama (001aa)
VINC000938	Guiomar Rebelo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1619 (001) Institutor: Guiomar Rebelo (001)	Assets: farm in Torres Vedras (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of São Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC000939	Álvaro Gomes da Costa	Alcácer do Sal	Foundation: 1619 (004a) Institutor: Álvaro Gomes da Costa (004a)	Assets: properties in Palmela (001a) Chapel location: Alcácer do Sal (004a)
VINC000942	Brásia Varela; Beatriz Nunes	Évora	Foundation: 1619 (001a) Institutor: Brásia Varela (001a)	Assets: vineyards, on the outskirts of Évora (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Virgens, in the Monastery of São Domingos de Évora (001a)
VINC000943	Bartolomeu Baião, Maria Fernandes	Serpa	Foundation: 1619 (002a) Institutors: Bartolomeu Baião, Maria Fernandes (002a)	Assets: immovable goods (002a) Chapel location: Church of Salvador de Serpa (002a)
VINC000944	Juliana Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: 1620 (002a) Institutor: Juliana Dias (002a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002a) Chapel location: Convento de Nossa Senhora do Carmo de Lisboa (001a, 002, 002a)
VINC000946	Domingos Fernandes; Domingos Batista	Sintra	Foundation: 1620 (002a) Institutor: Domingos Fernandes (002a)	Assets: immovable property (002a) Chapel location: Church of São João das Lampas, Sintra (002a)
VINC000947	António Dias da Mota, Antónia Martins	Lisboa	Foundation: 1609 (018) Institutor: António Dias da Mota, Antónia Martins (018)	Assets: farmstead in Benfica (003, 007, 009, 017); public debt instrument in the Alfândega of Lisboa (018) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo, Lisboa (001a, 004, 010, 012, 013, 018), in front of the altar of Santa Luzia (018)
VINC000948	António Dias, Catarina Vaz	Santa Comba Dão	Foundation: [before 1620] (001a) Institutors: António Dias, Catarina Vaz (001a)	Assets: unspecified location (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Espírito Santo, in the Church of Santa Comba Dão (001a)
VINC000949	Miguel Pires	Castelo Branco	Foundation: [before 1621] (001) Institutor: Miguel Pires (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Monastery of Santo António de Castelo Branco (001)
VINC000950	Pedro Gonçalves Rebelo	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: 1621 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Gonçalves Rebelo (001a)	Assets: immovable property (001a) Chapel location: Altar of the Santo Crucifixo, in the Church of Viana do Castelo (001a)
VINC000951	Luís de Almeida de Vasconcelos	Lisboa; São Tomé e Príncipe	Foundation: [before 1583] (001aba) Institutor: Luís de Almeida de Vasconcelos (001aba)	Assets: Morgado da Ilha do Ano Bom; sugar-mill and farmsteads in the island of São Tomé (001aba) Chapel location: Chapel of Espírito Santo, in the Church of Misericórdia de Lisboa (001aba)
VINC000952	António Grandio	Abrantes	Foundation: 1621 (001a) Institutor: António Grandio (001a)	Assets: vegetable garden on the outskirts of Abrantes; houses in Abrantes (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC000954	Lourenço Dias	Pedrógão Grande	Foundation: [before 1621] (001) Institutor: Lourenço Dias (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel in Castanheira, on the outskirts of Pedrogão Grande (001)
VINC000955	Gabriel Gonçalves	Évora	Foundation: 1622 (001aa) Institutor: Gabriel Gonçalves (001aa)	Assets: movable properties (002aa) Chapel location: Church of Santo Antão de Évora (001aa)
VINC000956	Martinho Eanes, Maria Pires	Penalva do Castelo	Foundation: [before 1506] (001a) Institutors: Martinho Eanes, Maria Pires (002aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (002aa) Chapel location: Hermitage of Santa Maria de Roriz, on the outskirts of Penalva (002aa)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC000957	António de Almeida; Catarina de Almeida	Lisboa	Foundation: 1622 (001a) Institutor: António de Almeida (001d)	Assets: "casal" of Caparide, on the outskirts of Cascais (001d) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa, Lisboa (001d)
VINC000958	Leonis da Costa, Leonor da Costa	Coimbra	Foundation: 1622 (004a) Institutors: Leonis da Costa, Leonor da Costa (004a)	Assets: vegetable garden of Fonte do Agueiro (001); outskirts of Cantanhede (004a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Marcos de Coimbra (004a)
VINC000959	Constança Esteves	Estremoz	Foundation: 1434 (004aa) Institutor: Constança Esteves (004aa)	Assets: rural properties (004b) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Estremoz (004aa)
VINC000960	Moninho Pais, Clara	Avis	Foundation: [before 1469] (002a) Institutors: Moninho Pais and Clara (004aaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (004aaa) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Orada, Avis (004aaa)
VINC000962	Maior Dias	Coimbra	Foundation: [before 1433] (001a) Institutor: Maior Dias (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (006) Chapel location: Chapel in Ponte de Ceira (006)
VINC000963	Clara Pais	Aveiro	Foundation: [before 1459] (001) Institutor: Clara Pais (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: Church of Santo André de Esgueira, Aveiro (002)
VINC000964	Domingos Rodrigues, Maria Pedroso	Odivelas	Foundation: 1632 (001) Institutor: Domingos Rodrigues, Maria Pedroso (001)	Assets: properties in Póvoa de Santo Adrião (001) Chapel location: church of Póvoa de Santo Adrião (001)
VINC000966	Vasco Esteves Bousão	Estremoz	Foundation: [before 1648] (001aa) Institutor: Vasco Esteves Bousão (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Estremoz (001aa)
VINC000967	Gonçalo de Novais	Lisboa	Foundation: 1623 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo de Novais (001a)	Assets: unidentified assets (001a; 002) Chapel location: chapel of Fiéis de Deus, church of São Pedro of Alfama (001a)
VINC000968	Baltasar Alves, Ângela Francisca	Vila do Conde	Foundation: [before 1623] (001) Institutor: Baltasar Alves, Ângela Francisca (001)	Assets: São Miguel da Carreira, Barcelos (001) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco de Vila do Conde (001)
VINC000969	António Lopes, Domingas Jorge	Odivelas	Foundation: 1623 (001) Institutor: António Lopes and Domingas Jorge (001)	Assets: 20 000 reis of leases and properties in Lisboa and Póvoa de Santo Adrião (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Jesus, Church of Póvoa de Santo Adrião (001)
VINC000970	Gaspar da Fonseca Pacheco	Macedo de Cavaleiros Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1623 (001) Institutor: Gaspar da Fonseca Pacheco (001)	Assets: Chacim (001) Chapel location: Church of Chacim, Macedo de Cavaleiros; Convent of São Francisco de Vila Franca do Campo, São Miguel island (001)
VINC000971	Luís do Rego Nobre	Free choice location	Foundation: 1624 (001) Institutor: Luís do Rego Nobre (001)	Assets: rua das Barrosas, outside the gate of Santa Catarina, in Lisboa; farm and orchards, located in Colares (001a) Chapel location: free choice location (001a)
VINC000972	Gonçalo Correia de Sousa	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel	Foundation: 1624 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Correia de Sousa (001)	Assets: Santarém and Açores - São Miguel (001) Chapel location: Chapel of São João Batista (001)
VINC000973	Maria de Meira Lobo	Évora	Foundation: 1625 (001a) Institutor: Maria de Meira Lobo (001a)	Assets: properties, furniture, pieces of gold and silver, money (001a) Chapel location: Convent of São Domingos de Évora (001a)
VINC000974	Catarina Pinheiro Rodovalho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1625 (003) Institutor: Catarina Pinheiro Rodovalho (003)	Assets: "casais", olive grove and houses in Torres Novas (003) Chapel location: Igreja de São Pedro, Lisboa (001a); Capela na Igreja de São Pedro de Alfama, Lisboa (002a)
VINC000976	Luís Pinheiro	Setúbal	Foundation: 1615 (001) Institutor: Luís Pinheiro (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Graça de Setúbal (001)
VINC000978	Sebastião Lopes Tintureiro	Braga	Foundation: 1626 (004) Institutor: Sebastião Lopes Tintureiro (004)	Assets: property on the outskirts of Barcelos (002a) Chapel location: Church of São Bartolomeu de Tadim (002, 004)
VINC000979	Francisco Domingues de Beja	Lisboa	Foundation: 1377 (002a) Institutor: Francisco Domingues de Beja (002a)	Assets: two moios of wheat, one moio of barley and 30 000 reis of foros (003) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001, 002a)
VINC000981	Álvaro da Costa, Beatriz de Paiva; Montemor-o-Novo	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1512] (001a) Institutor: Álvaro da Costa, Beatriz de Paiva (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of Nossa Senhora da Saudação de Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC000982	Martinho Eanes; Manuel Botelho da Silveira	Salvaterra de Magos	Foundation: [before 1626] (004aab) Institutor: Martinho Eanes (004aab)	Assets: unspecified assets (004aa) Chapel location: Chapel of Cordovelos, Salvaterra de Magos (004aa)
VINC000983	Domingos do Couto	Free choice location	Foundation: 1626 (001) Institutor: Domingos do Couto (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC000984	Pedro Fernandes Lamego, Helena Pacheco	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1627 (001) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes Lamego and Helena Pacheco (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Vila de São Sebastião (001)
VINC000985	Leonor Rodrigues, Beatriz Lopes	Arraiolos	Foundation: 1627 (001a) Institutors: Leonor Rodrigues, Beatriz Lopes (001a)	Assets: farms (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires (001a)
VINC000986	Duarte Pires Solis	Lisboa	Foundation: 1627 (001a) Institutor: Duarte Pires Solis (001a)	Assets: "casais" in the outskirts of Santarém (002) Chapel location: Mosteiro da Santíssima Trindade de Lisboa (001a)
VINC000987	João Miguéis	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1461] (001) Institutor: João Miguéis (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Clara, in the Church of Santa Maria de Sintra (002aa)
VINC000988	Manuel Moreno de Chaves	Elvas	Foundation: 1628 (001aaa) Institutor: Manuel Moreno de Chaves (001aaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aaa) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora do Amparo, Elvas (001aaa)
VINC000989	Baltasar de Castro Maduro	Vila Pouca de Aguiar	Foundation: 1628 (001) Institutor: Baltasar de Castro Maduro (001)	Assets: properties (001) Chapel location: Chapel of de Nossa Senhora da Esperança, Bragado (001)
VINC000990	Martinho Pires, Domingos Pires	Bragança	Foundation: [before 1608] (001aa) Institutors: Martinho Pires, Domingos Pires (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (002aa) Chapel location: Altar of Nossa Senhora, in the Church of Izeda (002aa)
VINC000991	Maria de Brito Carneiro	Évora	Foundation: 1628 (001aa) Institutor: Maria de Brito Carneiro (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Altar of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, in the Convent of São Francisco de Évora (001aa)
VINC000992	António de Novais Machado	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: 1629 (002) Institutor: António de Novais Machado (002)	Assets: houses in Castanheira (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of Castanheira (002)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC000993	Martinho Martins Tostão	Arruda dos Vinhos	Foundation: [before 1475] (001a) Institutor: Martinho Martins Tostão (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Arruda (001a)
VINC000994	Gonçalo Lobo, Urraca Pais	Fafe	Foundation: 1309 (001aa) Institutor: Gonçalo Lobo and Urraca Pais (001aa)	Assets: Quinta da Ribeira, parish of S. Tomé de Estorãos (001aa) Chapel location: Monastery of S. Gens de Monte Longo (001aa, 002a)
VINC000995	Pedro Ferreira Pinto, Diogo Ferreira	Braga	Foundation: 1630 (001aa) Institutor: Pedro Ferreira Pinto (001aa)	Assets: Priscos and Fradelos (001aa) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Luzia, in the cloister of the Cathedral of Braga (001aa)
VINC000996	Vicente Pires, Sancha Fernandes	Serpa	Foundation: [before 1588] (001a) Institutors: Vicente Pires, Sancha Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002aa) Chapel location: Chapel in Serpa (002aa)
VINC000997	Afonso Dias	Vila Viçosa	Foundation: [before 1470] (001a) Institutor: Afonso Dias (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Vila Viçosa (001a)
VINC000998	Catarina de Sena Pereira, Pedro Marques	Lisboa	Foundation: 1630 (001a) Institutor: Catarina de Sena Pereira (001a) with additions by Pedro Marques (002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001a)
VINC000999	João Esteves, Margarida Domingues	Mafra	Foundation: [before 1504] (001a) Institutors: João Esteves, Margarida Domingues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santo Isidoro, on the outskirts of Mafra (001a)
VINC001000	Maria Bárbara	Portel	Foundation: 1689 (001a) Institutor: Maria Bárbara (001a)	Assets: "herdade do Cabouco" in Monte do Trigo; "herdade do Jesus" in the parish of São João; "herdade da Fornalha" in the parish of Santa Ana; olive groves and lands in Valverde (001a) Chapel location: Portel (001a)
VINC001003	Sancha Eanes	Évora	Foundation: 1371 (003aaa) Institutor: Sancha Eanes (003aaa)	Assets: estates on the outskirts of Évora and Lavre (003a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a, 003a); convent of Santo Agostinho, Évora (002a)
VINC001005	Manuel Gonçalves Pacheco	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1631 (001aa) Institutor: Manuel Gonçalves Pacheco (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Angra do Heroísmo (001aa)
VINC001007	António Botelho da Silveira	Leiria	Foundation: 1632 (001) Institutor: António Botelho da Silveira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco de Leiria (001)
VINC001011	Luísa Tavares	Loures	Foundation: 1633 (001) Institutor: Luísa Tavares (001)	Assets: properties in Lisboa and Alenquer (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, church of Santo Adrião (001)
VINC001012	Cosme de Oliveira; Catarina Valente	Sintra	Foundation: 1633 (001) Institutor: Cosme de Oliveira (001)	Assets: farm (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora de Belém, Rio de Mouro (001)
VINC001013	Pedro Vaz Pereira	Vila Viçosa	Foundation: 1634 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Vaz Pereira (001a)	Assets: houses and rural properties in Vila Viçosa and its outskirts (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001017	Beatriz Rodrigues, Afonso Martins Evangelho	Leiria	Foundation: 1463 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: Unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Leiria (001a)
VINC001018	Bartolomeu Leigo	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1461] (001a) Institutor: Bartolomeu Leigo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: Chapel of São Bartolomeu, in the Church of Santo António, on the outskirts of Lisboa (002)
VINC001019	Manuel da Madre de Deus	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1644] (001d) Institutor: Manuel da Madre de Deus (001d)	Assets: houses and farm in Lisboa (001d) Chapel location: unspecified assets (001d)
VINC001020	António da Cruz Valente	Sintra	Foundation: 1615 (001) Institutor: António da Cruz Valente (001)	Assets: immovable assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of São Marcos, on the outskirts of Sintra (002)
VINC001021	Luís Lopes Peres, Branca Lopes	Évora	Foundation: 1635 (001aaa) Institutors: Luís Lopes Peres, Branca Lopes (001aaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aaa) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco de Évora (001aaa)
VINC001022	Vitório Manuel, Isabel Álvares	Golegã	Foundation: 1636 (004a) Institutors: Vitório Manuel, Isabel Álvares (004a)	Assets: unspecified assets (004a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição da Golegã (004a)
VINC001023	Lourença de Figueiredo	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1642] (001a) Institutor: Lourença de Figueiredo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001024	António Garcia, Violante Pais	Lisboa	Foundation: 1637 (001a) Institutor: António Garcia, Violante Pais (001a)	Assets: Morgado em Enxara dos Cavaleiros (001a) Chapel location: Igreja de São Paulo de Lisboa (001a)
VINC001025	Matias Gonçalves	Coruche	Foundation: 1637 (001) Institutor: Matias Gonçalves (001)	Assets: salt pans, vineyard and pine forest (001) Chapel location: Church of São João Batista de Coruche (001)
VINC001027	Henrique Homem	Carregal do Sal	Foundation: 1637 (001) Institutor: Henrique Homem (001)	Assets: properties in Vila Meã and Oliveira do Conde (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001028	José Martins da Cunha	Guimarães	Foundation: 1637 (001) Institutor: José Martins da Cunha (001)	Assets: immovable property in the parish of Cunha (001) Chapel location: Church of São Miguel da Cunha (001)
VINC001029	Isabel Rodrigues Morgado; António Rodrigues Minaya	Abrantes	Foundation: 1637 (002aa) Institutor: Isabel Rodrigues Morgado (002aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (002aa) Chapel location: Church of São João Batista de Abrantes (002aa)
VINC001031	Marcos Eanes Ramudo	Portel	Foundation: 1638 (001aa) Institutor: Marcos Eanes Ramudo (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Chapel of São Bartolomeu, in the Church of São Lourenço de Alqueva (001aa)
VINC001033	Manuel Fagundes Bezerra	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: 1638 (001) Institutor: Manuel Fagundes Bezerra (001)	Assets: Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Viana do Castelo (001)
VINC001034	Gaspar Jorge	Leiria	Foundation: 1638 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Jorge (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel in Leiria (001)
VINC001035	Paulo da Estrela	Lisboa	Foundation: 1638 (001) Institutor: Paulo da Estrela (001)	Assets: Quinta das Picoas, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Lembrança, church of convento de Jesus dos Cardais, Lisboa (001)
VINC001036	Francisco da Mota Madureira	Sintra	Foundation: 1639 (001) Institutor: Francisco da Mota Madureira (001)	Assets: Sintra and Leiria (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC001037	António de Carvalho, Maria Antónia de Carvalho	Porto	Foundation: 1640 (001) Institutor: António de Carvalho and Maria Antónia de Carvalho (001)	Assets: Porto, Maia, Barcelos, Penafiel and Castelo de Paiva (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo António de Contumil (001) and altar of Almas, church of Nossa Senhora da Vitória (001)
VINC001038	Martinho Fernandes Prezado	Arronches	Foundation: 1640 (002) Institutor: Martinho Fernandes Prezado (002)	Assets: houses, "ferregial" and vineyard in Arronches (002) Chapel location: unspecified location (002)
VINC001039	Fernando de Sequeira de Monroy	Monforte	Foundation: 1640 (002aaba) Institutor: Fernando de Sequeira de Monroy (002aaba)	Assets: properties in Elvas and Monforte (002aaba) Chapel location: unspecified location (002aaba)
VINC001040	João de Castro Moreno	Elvas	Foundation: 1640 (002aa) Institutor: João de Castro Moreno (002aa)	Assets: immovable properties (002aa) Chapel location: Cathedral of Elvas (002aa)
VINC001041	Manuel Álvares de Castro, Francisca Carlos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1640 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Álvares de Castro and Francisca Carlos (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; inns (estalagens) in Moita, Alhos Vedros, and Alvito; lands in Alvito ("herdade do Pinheiro"); rents (foros) in Azambuja and Carcavelos; farmstead (quinta) in Arrentela; properties in Cabo Verde ("fazenda de Santa Cruz") (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Catarina and Almas do Purgatório, church of São Nicolau of Lisboa (001a)
VINC001042	Dinis Moreira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1640 (001a) Institutor: Dinis Moreira (001a)	Assets: farm in Paço do Lumiar near to Ermida de São Sebastião (002) Chapel location: Sé de Lisboa; Ermida de São Sebastião do Lumiar (001a)
VINC001043	Pedro Botelho da Fonseca, Catarina Moreira de Araújo	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: 1641 (002) Institutor: Pedro Botelho da Fonseca, Catarina Moreira de Araújo (002)	Assets: money and properties in Baía, Brasil (002) Chapel location: chapel in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (004)
VINC001045	António Ferreira; João da Veiga Borges	Ourém	Foundation: 1642 (001b) Institutor: António Ferreira (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Ourém (001)
VINC001046	Pedro Nunes Florença, Beatriz Nunes Florença	Madeira	Foundation: 1642 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Nunes Florença and Beatriz Nunes Florença (001a)	Assets: Madeira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001048	Duarte Correia, Leonarda Evangelho	Alenquer	Foundation: 1642 (001) Institutor: Duarte Correia and Leonarda Evangelho (001)	Assets: Quinta de Barbas de Porco, on the outskirts of Aldeia Galega da Merceana (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001049	Fernando de Andrade Zuzarte	Évora	Foundation: 1647 (001aa) Institutor: Fernando de Andrade Zuzarte (001aa)	Assets: "herdade" of Zambujal, on the outskirts of Évora (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC001050	Domingos Fernandes Homem	Mangualde	Foundation: 1643 (001) Institutor: Domingos Fernandes Homem (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of São João Batista de Quintela (001)
VINC001051	Estêvão Soares de Albergaria, Ana de Macedo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1644 (001) Institutor: Estêvão Soares de Albergaria and Ana de Macedo (001)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Lumiar (001) Chapel location: hermitage of São Sebastião of Lumiar (001)
VINC001052	Isabel Leitão	Figueiró dos Vinhos	Foundation: 1664 (001) Institutor: Isabel Leitão (001)	Assets: Figueiró dos Vinhos (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora do Carmo (001)
VINC001053	António Mahia de Lima, Luísa de Lima	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1644 (001) Institutor: António Mahia de Lima and Luísa de Lima (001)	Assets: farm of Azenha, parish of Santa Maria de Rebordões (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora de Guadalupe (001)
VINC001054	Mateus Vieira	Cadaval	Foundation: 1644 (001) Institutor: Mateus Vieira (001)	Assets: farm in Pero Moniz (001) Chapel location: Church of São João Baptista de Pero Moniz, Cadaval (001)
VINC001055	Domingos Eanes Costal de Sopas	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1449] (007) Institutor: Domingos Eanes Costal de Sopas (007)	Assets: unspecified assets (007) Chapel location: Church of Santa Iria de Santarém (007)
VINC001056	Helena Pacheco	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1645 (001a) Institutor: Helena Pacheco (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Vila de São Sebastião, Terceira island (001a)
VINC001057	António de Andrade; Manuel de Andrade de Carvalho	Santa Comba Dão	Foundation: 1646 (001a) Institutor: António de Andrade (001a)	Assets: houses and vineyards in Santa Comba Dão (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Comba Dão (001a)
VINC001058	Mariana de Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1646 (001) Institutor: Mariana de Sousa (001)	Assets: properties in Ameixoeira (004a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios, Lisboa (005)
VINC001060	Lourenço Martins do Avelar	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1378] (011a) Institutor: Lourenço Martins do Avelar (011aa)	Assets: Santarém and outskirts (011) Chapel location: Monastery of Santa Clara of Santarém (002a, 003a, 004a, 004aa, 005a, 006, 008)
VINC001061	Baltasar Rodrigues Cortês, Fernando Mendes de Souto	Estremoz	Foundation: 1647 (002a) Institutors: Baltasar Rodrigues Cortês and Fernando Mendes de Souto (002a)	Assets: houses and rural properties in Estremoz (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002a)
VINC001062	Antónia de Almeida; Manuel de Santiago	Elvas	Foundation: 1647 (002aa) Institutor: Antónia de Almeida (002aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (002aa) Chapel location: Convent of São Paulo de Elvas (002aa)
VINC001064	Francisco Pereira de Vasconcelos	Arouca	Foundation: 1648 (002) Institutor: Francisco Pereira de Vasconcelos (002)	Assets: Alvarenga's tower (002) Chapel location: Church of Santa Cruz de Alvarenga (002)
VINC001065	Pedro Álvares do Trato, Leonor Álvares	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1487 (005) Institutor: Pedro Álvares do Trato and Leonor Álvares (005)	Assets: unspecified assets (005) Chapel location: Church of São Sebastião of Funchal (005)
VINC001066	Salvador Eanes	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1476] (001a) Institutor: Salvador Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Setúbal (001a)
VINC001067	António Dias Chamusco	Abrantes	Foundation: 1648 (001a) Institutor: António Dias Chamusco (001a)	Assets: houses and olive groves in Abrantes (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Vicente of Abrantes (001a)
VINC001068	António Sanches, Violante Maria	Lisboa	Foundation: 1649 (016aa) Institutor: António Sanches, Violante Maria (016aa)	Assets: houses; "casal" and "marinha" in Lisboa (016aa) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça de Lisboa (016aa)
VINC001069	Francisco Vaz de Sousa, Ana da Costa, Belchior da Costa	Barcelos	Foundation: 1649 (001) Institutor: Francisco Vaz de Sousa, Ana da Costa and Belchior Costa (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Barcelos (001)
VINC001070	Manuel de Sousa	Alenquer	Foundation: 1649 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Sousa (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Alenquer (001)
VINC001071	Manuel Mendes Ferreira	Sardoal	Foundation: 1649 (001) Institutor: Manuel Mendes Ferreira (001)	Assets: houses, vegetable garden and olive groves in Sardoal and Abrantes (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC001072	João Rodrigues Tavira	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1649 (001) Institutor: João Rodrigues Tavira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of S. Pedro da Guarda, in the Convent of São Bernardino, Câmara de Lobos (001)
VINC001073	Baltasar Barreto	Lisboa	Foundation: 1649 (001) Institutor: Baltasar Barreto (001)	Assets: houses in Rua de Lopo Infante, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001)
VINC001074	Branca Teixeira	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: 1522 (001a) Institutor: Branca Teixeira (001a)	Assets: a house (001a) Chapel location: Machico (001a)
VINC001076	Luísa Serrão, Eustáquia Serrão, Joana Serrão	Torres Vedras	Foundation: 1651 (001aa) Institutors: Luísa Serrão, Eustáquia Serrão and Joana Serrão (001aa)	Assets: Turcifal, Runa, Furadouro and Zibreira (001aa) Chapel location: Churches of Turcifal, Matacães or Santa Maria do Castelo de Torres Vedras (001aa)
VINC001077	Manuel Lobo Pereira	Vila Nova de Famalicão	Foundation: 1653 (001) Institutor: Manuel Lobo Pereira (001)	Assets: Quinta de Penavila, parish of Delães, Vila Nova de Famalicão (001); farmhouse in Rio Mau, Vila do Conde (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora do Amparo (001)
VINC001078	Jorge Pereira, Maria Antunes	Alenquer	Foundation: 1653 (001) Institutor: Jorge Pereira, Maria Antunes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Pascoal in the Church of Santa Maria de Ventosa (001)
VINC001079	Pedro Rol de Velez	Portalegre	Foundation: 1653 (001b) Institutor: Pedro Rol de Velez (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: Portalegre (001b)
VINC001081	João Domingues; Diogo da Maia	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1460] (001ab) Institutor: João Domingues (001ab)	Assets: lands and olive groves near to Póvoa de Santo Adrião, in the outskirts of Lisboa (004, 004a) Chapel location: Chapel of São Valentim, called "dos moçárabes", in the Church of São João do Lumiar, Lisboa (001a, 003)
VINC001083	Martinho Ferreira da Câmara	Abrantes	Foundation: 1655 (001) Institutor: Martinho Ferreira da Câmara (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: Church of São João Batista of Abrantes (001)
VINC001084	Luís Botelho Forjaz	Santarém	Foundation: 1655 (001a) Institutor: Luís Botelho Forjaz (001a)	Assets: Farms of Cabanas and Vaqueiras, on the outskirts of Santarém (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001085	Belchior Mouzinho de Seabra e Melo, Inês de Abreu	Setúbal	Foundation: 1655 (001aa) Institutors: Belchior Mouzinho de Seabra e Melo, Inês de Abreu (001aa)	Assets: houses in Setúbal (001aa) Chapel location: Church of São Francisco de Setúbal (001aa)
VINC001086	Maria Teixeira de Almeida	Almada	Foundation: 1655 (001) Institutor: Maria Teixeira de Almeida (001)	Assets: farm and vineyards in Almada (001) Chapel location: Hermitage of Nossa Senhora do Rosário da Sobreda, Almada (001)
VINC001087	Helena da Silveira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1655 (001aa) Institutor: Helena da Silveira (001aa)	Assets: Lisboa (001b) Chapel location: Lisboa (001aa)
VINC001088	Miguel Nunes de Carvalho	Rio Maior	Foundation: 1656 (002a) Institutor: Miguel Nunes de Carvalho (002a)	Assets: movable and immovable assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of São João da Ribeira (002a)
VINC001092	Margarida Minay, João Minay	Abrantes	Foundation: 1658 (001) Institutors: Margarida Minay, João Minay (001)	Assets: Abrantes (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001093	Domingos Cardoso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1658 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Cardoso (001a)	Assets: properties in Santarém, S. Tiago dos Velhos, Samouco, Aldeia Galega and Via Longa (002) Chapel location: Chapel of Almas, church of São Pedro of Alfama (001a)
VINC001094	João Filipe; Maria Francisca	Torres Vedras	Foundation: 1658 (001aa) Institutor: João Filipe (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria do Castelo de Torres Vedras (001aa)
VINC001095	Maria de Magalhães	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Maria de Magalhães (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Martinho, Sintra (001a)
VINC001096	António Rodrigues de Figueiredo, Maria Rodrigues de Figueiredo	Viseu	Foundation: 1659 (002aca) Institutors: António Rodrigues de Figueiredo, Maria Rodrigues de Figueiredo (002aca)	Assets: unspecified assets (002aca) Chapel location: Cathedral of Viseu (002aca)
VINC001098	João Álvares, Maria Mateus	Torres Vedras	Foundation: 1659 (001) Institutor: João Álvares and Maria Mateus (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Altar of Santo António, church of Santa Maria Madalena de Turcifal, Torres Vedras (001)
VINC001099	Luís Carreiro de Abreu	Alenquer	Foundation: 1659 (001) Institutor: Luís Carreiro de Abreu (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Sáo Gonçalo, in the Church of Nossa Senhora de Triana (001)
VINC001100	Simão Freire Pereira	Elvas	Foundation: 1659 (002ab) Institutor: Simão Freire Pereira (002ab)	Assets: Elvas (002ab) Chapel location: unspecified location (002ab)
VINC001101	João Fernandes Monteiro	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: 1659 (001) Institutor: João Fernandes Monteiro (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Couto de Cadima, Montemor-o-Velho (001)
VINC001102	Sebastião Teixeira de Vasconcelos	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1660 (001) Institutor: Sebastião Teixeira de Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001)
VINC001104	Jerónimo Henriques da Veiga	Odivelas	Foundation: 1640-1661 (006a, 001aa) Institutor: Jerónimo Henriques da Veiga (006a, 001aa)	Assets: public debt instrument and properties in Loures (002) Chapel location: chancel of the church of Santo Adrião, Póvoa de Santo Adrião (001aa).
VINC001105	Rui de Carvalho; Bernardo de Carvalho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1568 (001a, 002) Institutor: Rui de Carvalho (001a, 002)	Assets: public debt instruments and properties in Lisboa, Setúbal, Beja and the comarcas of Alentejo and Campo de Ourique (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002)
VINC001106	Luís Dias Manuel	Castelo Branco	Foundation: 1661 (001) Institutor: Luís Dias Manuel (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, in the Church of Sarzedas (001)
VINC001107	Luís Ferreira	Free choice location	Foundation: 1661 (001a) Institutor: Luís Ferreira (001a)	Assets: lands, vineyards, olive groves, olive press and mill in the parish of São Pedro de Dois Portos, Torres Vedras; houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: free choice location (001a)
VINC001108	Catarina da Veiga; Carlos António	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1661] (001) Institutor: Catarina da Veiga (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Casa dos Vinhos (001) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco, Lisboa (001)
VINC001111	António de Lima Barbosa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1662 (001a) Institutor: António de Lima Barbosa (001a)	Assets: unspecified properties (001a) Chapel location: church of Santo Inácio of the college of Santo Antão da Companhia de Jesus, Lisboa (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC001112	Antónia do Rego de Negreiros; Maria do Rego de Negreiros, Maria de Soutomaior	Redondo	Foundation: 1662 (001b) Institutor: Antónia do Rego de Negreiros (001b)	Assets: properties in the village of Pavia (001b) Chapel location: Convent of Santo António de Redondo (001b)
VINC001113	Bento de Almeida do Souto	Moura	Foundation: 1663 (001) Institutor: Bento de Almeida do Souto (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Moura (001)
VINC001114	Francisca de Sampaio Borges	Estremoz	Foundation: 1663 (002aa) Institutor: Francisca de Sampaio Borges (002aa)	Assets: immovable property (002aa) Chapel location: Church of Espírito Santo de Estremoz (002aa)
VINC001116	Ana de Carvalho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1663 (002) Institutor: Ana de Carvalho (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora do Desterro de Lisboa (001)
VINC001117	Inácia de Sequeira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1664 (001a) Institutor: D. Inácia de Sequeira (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC001120	Isabel Peres de Andrade, Maria Peres de Andrade	Évora	Foundation: 1664 (001a) Institutors: Isabel Peres de Andrade, Maria Peres de Andrade (001a)	Assets: movable and immovable property (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora do Carmo, Évora (001a)
VINC001121	António Correia, Maria da Cruz Carnide	Lisboa	Foundation: 1664 (001a) Institutors: António Correia, Maria da Cruz Carnide (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Luz, Lisboa (001a)
VINC001122	Henrique Fernandes Pacheco	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1665 (001aaa) Institutor: Henrique Fernandes Pacheco (001aaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aaa) Chapel location: Vila de São Sebastião, Terceira island (001aaa)
VINC001123	Francisco Rodrigues da Silva, Francisca Falcão da Rosa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1665 (005) Institutor: Francisco Rodrigues da Silva, Francisca Falcão Rosa (005)	Assets: farm near of Nossa Senhora da Penha de França, em Lisboa (004a) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Penha de França, em Lisboa (005)
VINC001124	André Fernandes Godinho	Aljustrel	Foundation: 1665 (001a) Institutor: André Fernandes Godinho (001a)	Assets: "herdade" of Godinhos, on the outskirts of Aljustrel (001a) Chapel location: Church of Aljustrel (001a)
VINC001125	Maria Cardoso de Oliveira	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1665 (001a) Institutor: Maria Cardoso de Oliveira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Hermitage of Santa Luzia, Praia da Vitória (001a)
VINC001126	Amaro de Lemos Mascarenhas	Santarém	Foundation: 1666 (001) Institutor: Amaro de Lemos Mascarenhas (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of São Bento de Santarém (001)
VINC001127	João de Soutomaior	Sintra	Foundation: 1667 (001) Institutor: João de Soutomaior (001)	Assets: Belas, Cascais, Alcabideche, São Martinho de Orgens (Viseu), Santarém, Golegã, Loures, Paço de Arcos, Avis, Tomar, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001128	João Rodrigues Cansado	Abrantes	Foundation: 1667 (002a) Institutor: João Rodrigues Cansado (002a)	Assets: houses, olive oil press, vegetable garden, olive groves and lands in Abrantes (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002a)
VINC001129	Pedro Mendes Carrilho	Sardoal	Foundation: 1667 (002) Institutor: Pedro Mendes Carrilho (002)	Assets: Sardoal and Abrantes (002) Chapel location: unspecified location (002)
VINC001130	Mateus de Mendonça	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1668 (001a) Institutor: Mateus de Mendonça (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Miguel das Lajes, Praia da Vitória, Terceira island (001a)
VINC001131	António Vaz Figueiredo	Loures	Foundation: 1669 (001) Institutor: António Faz Figueiredo (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Paciência, Bucelas (001)
VINC001132	Jacinto de Figueiredo de Abreu	Alenquer	Foundation: 1669 (003) Institutor: Jacinto de Figueiredo de Abreu (003)	Assets: Quinta de Porto de Canas, Alenquer; public debt instrument (001a, 003) Chapel location: unspecified location (003)
VINC001133	António de Faria Leal	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1669 (001) Institutor: António de Faria Leal (001)	Assets: Quinta do Jardim da Serra (001) Chapel location: Funchal (001)
VINC001134	João de Morais Colmieiro, Ana de Sá	Vinhais	Foundation: 1670 (002) Institutors: João de Morais Colmieiro, Ana de Sá (002)	Assets: properties in Vinhais (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo Amaro, Prada, Vinhais (002)
VINC001135	Mateus Colaço	Setúbal	Foundation: 1670 (001a) Institutor: Mateus Colaço (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Graça of Setúbal (001a)
VINC001136	Diogo de Vilalobos Botafogo	Elvas	Foundation: 1670 (001aaa) Institutor: Diogo de Vilalobos Botafogo (001aaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aaa) Chapel location: Elvas (001aaa)
VINC001138	Álvaro Fernandes Farelões, Beatriz Leitão	Beja	Foundation: [before 1669] (001aa) Institutors: Álvaro Fernandes Farelões, Beatriz Leitão (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Beja (001aa)
VINC001139	Leonor de Melo	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1672 (001aa) Institutor: Leonor de Melo (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco da Praia, Terceira (001aa)
VINC001140	João Fialho; Sebastião Pereira de Frias	Caldas da Rainha	Foundation: 1662 (001aa) Institutor: João Fialho (001aa)	Assets: village of Santa Catarina, Alcobaça (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC001141	Julião Pires; Luís de Castro Delgado	Mirandela	Foundation: [before 1669] (001a) Institutor: Julião Pires (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: village of Abreiro (001a)
VINC001142	Beatriz Drummond	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1673 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Drummond (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001)
VINC001143	António Gomes de Moura	Alenquer	Foundation: 1671 (001) Institutor: António Gomes de Moura (001)	Assets: farms with its lands, vineyards, vegetable gardens and olive groves in Alenquer; farm in Sacavém; land in Vale de Figueira; houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Santa Catarina de Alenquer (001)
VINC001144	João Borges de Morais, Maria da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1674 (004) Institutor: João Borges de Morais and Maria da Silva (004)	Assets: quinta de São Cornélio, Olivais (004) Chapel location: unspecified location (004)
VINC001146	Maria de Araújo; João Barreiros	Arcos de Valdevez	Foundation: 1675 (001a) Institutor: Maria de Araújo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of São Paio de Jolda, Arcos de Valdevez (001a)
VINC001147	Manuel Afonso de Brito	Santiago do Cacém	Foundation: 1675 (001) Institutor: Manuel Afonso de Brito (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora do Loreto, in Santiago do Cacém (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC001148	Luís Ramalho da Silva	Borba	Foundation: 1675 (001b) Institutor: Luís Ramalho da Silva (001b)	Assets: Borba (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC001149	Estêvão Brandão de Lima, Arcângela de São Miguel	Beja	Foundation: [before 1675] (001a) Institutors: Estêvão Brandão de Lima, Arcângela de São Miguel (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Convent of Santo António de Beja (001a)
VINC001150	Manuel das Neves, Maria de Sousa	Santarém	Foundation: 1676 (002a) Institutors: Manuel das Neves, Maria de Sousa (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of Vaqueiros (002a)
VINC001154	João Duarte de Resende	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: 1678 (001) Institutor: João Duarte de Resende (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of Vialonga (001)
VINC001156	Francisco Soares	Estremoz	Foundation: 1678 (001) Institutor: Francisco Soares (001)	Assets: Estremoz and Benavente (001) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco de Estremoz (001)
VINC001157	Juliana de Matos	Évora	Foundation: 1678 (001a) Institutor: Juliana de Matos (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Convent of Santa Mónica, Évora (001a)
VINC001158	João Correia de Lacerda	Tomar	Foundation: 1678 (001) Institutor: João Correia de Lacerda (001)	Assets: farm of Togia, on the outskirts of Tomar; public debt instrument in Imposição dos Vinhos do Porto (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001159	Francisco Fernandes de Aguiar	Setúbal	Foundation: 1679 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Fernandes de Aguiar (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Julião de Setúbal (001a)
VINC001164	Manuel Lopes	Vila Viçosa	Foundation: 1682 (001) Institutor: Manuel Lopes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Santo Agostinho de Vila Viçosa (001)
VINC001165	Isabel Soares de Sequeira	Campo Maior	Foundation: 1682 (001aa) Institutor: Isabel Soares de Sequeira (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Campo Maior (001aa)
VINC001167	Pedro Vaz, Beatriz Marcão	Proença-a-Nova	Foundation: [before 1564] (001a) Institutors: Pedro Vaz, Beatriz Marcão (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Proença-a-Nova (001a)
VINC001168	Lourenço da Costa	Sardoal	Foundation: 1683 (002acaa) Institutor: Lourenço da Costa (002acaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Caridade do Sardoal (002ac)
VINC001171	Domingos Pereira Manso	Barcelos	Foundation: 1684 (001) Institutor: Domingos Pereira Manso (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of São Martinho of Frielas (001)
VINC001172	João Rebelo Cerveira	Santarém	Foundation: 1684 (001) Institutor: João Rebelo Cerveira (001)	Assets: houses in Santarém (001) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco de Santarém (001)
VINC001173	Maria Francisca da Rosa	Cartaxo	Foundation: 1684 (001) Institutor: Maria Francisca da Rosa (001)	Assets: "Casal do Casalinho" with its houses, olive groves and lands; farm of Aramanha; olive groves in Cartaxo (001) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco do Cartaxo (001)
VINC001174	Manuel Vaz Perestrelo	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1684 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Vaz Perestrelo (001a)	Assets: Castelo de Vide (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora do Carmo de Castelo de Vide (001a)
VINC001176	Pedro Martins Alfar	Beja	Foundation: [before 1685] (003aba) Institutor: Pedro Martins Alfar (003aba)	Assets: herdades of Alfares and Zambujal (003aba) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Graça de Baleizão, Beja (003aba)
VINC001177	Gaspar Fernandes; son of Maria Rodrigues	Sousel	Foundation: 1685 (001aab) Institutor: Gaspar Fernandes (001aab)	Assets: land in Sousel (001aab) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora, in the Church of Sousel (001aab)
VINC001178	João Cardoso Godinho, Isabel da Costa	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1685 (001b) Institutor: João Cardoso Godinho and Isabel da Costa (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, in the Convent of São Francisco de Angra, Terceira (001b)
VINC001183	Leonor Cacela	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1687] (001a) Institutor: Leonor Cacela (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel in Elvas (001a)
VINC001184	Jerónimo Henriques; Jerónimo	Castro Daire	Foundation: [15--]-[16--] (001a) Institutor: Jerónimo Henriques (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of São Miguel do Anjo, Castro Daire (001a)
VINC001186	António Garcia Sarmento	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1687 (001) Institutor: António Garcia Sarmento (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Angra, Terceira island (001)
VINC001187	Maria Freire	Avis	Foundation: 1687 (001a) Institutor: Maria Freire (001a)	Assets: houses in Benavila (001a) Chapel location: Church of Benavila, on the outskirts of Avis (001a)
VINC001188	Ana de França	Madeira	Foundation: 1688 (001) Institutor: Ana de França (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Santo Antão do Caniço or Church of Nossa Senhora do Faial (001)
VINC001190	Pedro Borges Pacheco	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1688 (001) Institutor: Pedro Borges Pacheco (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Almas, in the Church of Vila de São Sebastião (001)
VINC001193	Gonçalo Lourenço	Fronteira	Foundation: [before 1433] (002) Institutor: Gonçalo Lourenço (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: Chapel in Fronteira (002)
VINC001194	Rui Gonçalves Franco	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1535] (002a) Institutor: Rui Gonçalves Franco (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Clara, Lisboa (003a)
VINC001196	Maria de Agosto	Alcochete	Foundation: [before 1463] (001a) Institutor: Maria de Agosto (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. João de Alcochete (001a)
VINC001197	Martinho Eanes; Gomes Borges	Sátão	Foundation: [before 1463] (001a) Institutor: Martinho Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Graça do Tojal, Satão (002a)
VINC001198	Francisco Mendes Pimentel	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: 1690 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Mendes Pimentel (001a)	Assets: Tentúgal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001199	Agostinho Afonso, Marta Filipe	Lisboa	Foundation: 1534 (002) Institutor: Agostinho Afonso, Marta Filipe (002)	Assets: Morgado no casal do Esparragal, em Oeiras (001aa) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça (002)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC001202	Simão Caldeira, Ana Luís da Gaia	Castelo Branco	Foundation: [before 1565] (001aa) Institutors: Simão Caldeira, Ana Luís da Gaia (001aa)	Assets: olive grove and vineyard in Castelo Branco (001aa) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora do Castelo, Castelo Branco (001aa)
VINC001204	Maria Garcês	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1687] (001aa, 002a) Institutor: Maria Garcês (001aa, 002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Church of Santiago, Montemor-o-Novo (003a)
VINC001205	Maria Henriques de Carvalho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1691 (002a) Institutor: Maria Henriques de Carvalho (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Chapel of Jesus, Maria e José, in the Convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo de Lisboa (002a)
VINC001210	Inês Videira Pegado	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1692 (001) Institutor: Inês Videira Pegado (001	Assets: Elvas (001) Chapel location: Alter do Chão (001)
VINC001211	João Mendes Calvo	Serpa	Foundation: [before 1571] (001a) Institutor: João Mendes Calvo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Serpa (001a)
VINC001212	Palença Dias	Estremoz	Foundation: [before 1464] (001a) Institutor: Palença Dias (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Salvador of Veiros (001a)
VINC001213	Lopo Godinho; João Afonso Barreiros	Torres Novas	Foundation: [before 1465] (001a) Institutor: Lopo Godinho (001a)	Assets: unspecified (001a) Chapel location: Pedrógão (001a)
VINC001216	Martinho Palença, Teresa Simões	Alcobaça	Foundation: [before 1465] (004a) Institutors: Martinho Palença, Teresa Simões (004a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Aljubarrota (001a)
VINC001217	Gil Fernandes	Figueiró dos Vinhos	Foundation: [before 1466] (001a) Institutor: Gil Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. João of Figueiró (001a)
VINC001218	Simão Pereira de Sousa, Branca Vieira de Bettencourt	Açores - Ilha de São Jorge - Calheta	Foundation: [before 1693] (002) Institutor: Simão Pereira de Sousa and Branca Vieira de Bettencourt (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora das Neves do Norte Grande, Calheta, São Jorge island (001)
VINC001220	António de Paiva	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: [before 1692] (002a) Institutor: António de Paiva (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003aa) Chapel location: Church of São Bartolomeu de Castanheira do Ribatejo (003aa)
VINC001221	Eugénia Dama	Marvão	Foundation: 1694 (001a) Institutor: Eugénia Dama (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, in the Church of Santiago de Marvão (001a)
VINC001222	Mécia da Silveira; António da Silva e Sousa	Leiria	Foundation: [before 1692] (002aa) Institutor: Mécia da Silveira (002aa)	Assets: Morgado do Couto do Outil (002aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (002aa)
VINC001223	João Gonçalves Arvelos	Alcácer do Sal	Foundation: [before 1692] (001a) Institutor: João Gonçalves Arvelos (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Alcácer do Sal (001a)
VINC001224	Diogo Vidal	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Vidal (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Setúbal (001aa)
VINC001227	Joana Lausteve	Loures	Foundation: [before 1521] (004) Institutor: Joana Lausteve (004)	Assets: "casal", vineyard, olive groves in Loures (004) Chapel location: Igreja de Santa Iria and São João da Talha, in Loures (001aa; 003aa)
VINC001230	Joana Ferreira; António de Aguiar	Loures	Foundation: [before 1540] (002ab) Institutor: Joana Ferreira (002ab)	Assets: Unhos and Terceira island (007) Chapel location: Hospital in Unhos (001a, 005a); Church of S. Silvestre de Unhos (002a, 003a)
VINC001231	Bartolomeu Pires, Maria Eanes Louseira	Estremoz	Foundation: 1356 (002baa), 1363 (002a) Institutors: Bartolomeu Pires, Maria Eanes Louseira (002a, 002baa)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria do Castelo, Estremoz (002)
VINC001232	Martinho Miguéis	Pedrógão Grande	Foundation: [before 1466] (001a) Institutor: Martinho Miguéis (003)	Assets: unspecified assets (003) Chapel location: Church of São João, Pedrogão Grande (003)
VINC001235	Maria Martins Bousão	Estremoz	Foundation: 1361 (001a) Institutor: Maria Martins Bousão (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Francisco de Estremoz (001a)
VINC001236	João de Landrobe	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1694] (002aa) Institutor: João de Landrobe (002aa)	Assets: property in Setúbal (003a) Chapel location: Church of São Julião, Setúbal (002aa)
VINC001237	João Fernandes, Catarina Rodrigues Pimenta	Moura	Foundation: 1503 (002a) Institutors: João Fernandes, Catarina Rodrigues Pimenta (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, in the Convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo de Moura (002a)
VINC001238	Martinho Pires Alvarinho	Porto	Foundation: [before 1468] (001a) Institutor: Martinho Pires Alvarinho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (012a) Chapel location: Chapel of Alvarinhos, in the Cathedral of Porto (012a)
VINC001239	Manuel Silveiro Ferreira, Luísa da Ponte	Estremoz	Foundation: 1696 (001aa) Institutors: Manuel Silveiro Ferreira, Luísa da Ponte (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco de Estremoz (001aa)
VINC001240	Miguel da Serra; Álvaro de Olivença	Moura	Foundation: [before 1447] (003) Institutor: Miguel da Serra (003)	Assets: unspecified assets (005) Chapel location: Church of São João, Moura (005)
VINC001241	Mateus Pires	Seia	Foundation: [before 1687] (001a) Institutor: Mateus Pires (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002aa) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Catarina, in the Church of Santa Comba (002aa)
VINC001242	Clara Pires; João Lourenço	Aveiro	Foundation: [before 1468] (001a) Institutor: Clara Pires (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santo André de Esgueira (001a)
VINC001243	Diogo Rodrigues Trombeta, Margarida Fernandes	Sousel	Foundation: 1522 (003a) Institutors: Diogo Rodrigues Trombeta, Margarida Fernandes (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Church of Sousel (003a)
VINC001244	João Lourenço; Fernando Boto	Borba	Foundation: [before 1524] (003a) Institutor: João Lourenço (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Church of Borba (003a)
VINC001245	Isabel Antunes	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Antunes (001a)	Assets: Morgado of Nossa Senhora da Penha de França, Vale de Escuro (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001246	Paulo Nunes	Free choice location	Foundation: 1660 (003) Institutor: Paulo Nunes (003)	Assets: Esteiro Furado, Moita (003) Chapel location: unspecified location (003)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC001247	Madalena Godinho Freire	Estremoz	Foundation: 1696 (001) Institutor: Madalena Godinho Freire (001)	Assets: "herdade do Ramalho" and "herdade dos Tejos" on the outskirts of Estremoz; "herdade do Sardo" and houses in Veiros (001) Chapel location: Mother Church of Veiros (001)
VINC001249	Inês do Vale	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: Inês do Vale (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa de Lisboa (001a)
VINC001252	Domingas Fernandes	Moura	Foundation: [before 1697] (001) Institutor: Domingas Fernandes (001)	Assets: lands, olive groves and houses in Moura (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo de Moura (001)
VINC001253	Manuel Nunes Perdigão	Nisa	Foundation: 1697 (002) Institutor: Manuel Nunes Perdigão (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: Montalvão, Nisa (002)
VINC001254	Afonso Pires Rodrigues	Sousel	Foundation: [before 1479] (001) Institutor: Afonso Pires Rodrigues (001)	Assets: herdade of Torrosa, on the outskirts of Avis (002aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (002aa)
VINC001255	António Cardoso	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1697] (001aa) Institutor: António Cardoso (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Chapel in Elvas (001aa)
VINC001256	Isabel de Ataíde; Fernando Rodrigues de Brito Pereira	Serpa	Foundation: [before 1696] (002a) Institutor: Isabel de Ataíde (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of Serpa (002a)
VINC001257	João Vieira Matoso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1698 (003a) Institutor: João Vieira Matoso (003a)	Assets: Lisboa (003a) Chapel location: church of Cotovia, Lisboa (003a)
VINC001259	Isabel Vaz, João de Barros Pinto de Figueiredo, Isabel Girão	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: 1615 (002aba) Institutors: Isabel Vaz, João de Barros Pinto de Figueiredo, Isabel Girão (002aba)	Assets: Montemor-o-Velho (002aba) Chapel location: unspecified location (002aba)
VINC001260	Fernando Eanes; Fernando Álvares	Vila Nova de Famalicão	Foundation: [before 1455] (001a) Institutor: Fernando Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of Antas, Arcebispado de Braga (001a)
VINC001261	António Nunes do Prado, Maria de Oliveira	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1691] (002a) Institutors: António Nunes do Prado, Maria de Oliveira (004ab)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Convent of São Domingos in Lisboa (001a)
VINC001262	Ausenda Martins	Alcobaça	Foundation: [before 1454] (001a) Institutor: Ausenda Martins (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Church of Aljubarrota (003a)
VINC001263	Domingos Ferreira Souto, Cristina da Silva; Domingos Gonçalves Souto	Vila Pouca de Aguiar	Foundation: 1698 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Ferreira Souto and Cristina da Silva (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of São Domingos, in Souto, parish of São Salvador de Telões, Vila Pouca de Aguiar (001a)
VINC001266	Fernando Pires	Oleiros	Foundation: [before 1572] (001a) Institutor: Fernando Pires (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of the village of Álvaro (002a)
VINC001267	Ana Luísa de Carvalho	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: [before 1672] (001ab) Institutor: Ana Luísa de Carvalho (001ab)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel in Barcelos (001a)
VINC001268	Maria Reimonda	Coruche	Foundation: [before 1698] (002aa) Institutor: Maria Reimonda (002aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (002aa) Chapel location: Chapel in Coruche (002aa)
VINC001269	Francisco Arnaut	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1695] (003a) Institutor: Francisco Arnaut (003a)	Assets: public debt instrument in Casa da Portagem; houses and farm located in Alenquer (003a) Chapel location: Convento do Carmo de Lisboa (001a, 002a)
VINC001270	Domingos Viegas	Évora	Foundation: [before 1693] (001aa) Institutor: Domingos Viegas (001aa)	Assets: Quinta da Biscaia and lands in Pêra Manca, Évora (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC001271	Bento Moreno	Olivença	Foundation: 1514 (003aaba, 004a) Institutor: Bento Moreno (003aaba, 004a)	Assets: olive groves, "ferregial" and vineyards in Olivença (003aaba) Chapel location: unspecified location (003aaba)
VINC001272	Gonçalo Domingues; António Lourenço	Cadaval	Foundation: [before 1507] (002a) Institutor: Gonçalo Domingues (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (005a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santiago, in the Church of São Lourenço de Peral, on the outskirts of Cadaval (002a, 005a)
VINC001274	Maria de Carvalho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1621 (001aaa) Institutor: Maria de Carvalho (001aaa)	Assets: vineyard in Oeiras (002, 003) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002)
VINC001275	Lourenço Domingues	Abrantes	Foundation: [before 1468] (001a) Institutor: Lourenço Domingues (001a)	Assets: unespecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Abrantes (001a)
VINC001276	Martinho Rodrigues Situleiro	Estremoz	Foundation: 1371 (006a) Institutors: Martinho Rodrigues Situleiro (004aa; 006a)	Assets: unspecified assets (004aa; 006a) Chapel location: church of São Miguel de Estremoz (004aa; 006a)
VINC001277	Pedro Afonso, Senhorinha Afonso	Penafiel	Foundation: [before 1512] (001a) Institutors: Pedro Afonso, Senhorinha Afonso (004a)	Assets: unspecified assets (004a) Chapel location: Church of São Miguel of Freixo, on the outskirts of Fonte Arcada (004a)
VINC001279	Gonçalo Lourenço; Lopo de Mariz	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1465] (001aa) Institutor: Gonçalo Lourenço (001aa)	Assets: Santarém and its outskirts (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC001280	Gonçalo Esteves da Lavandeira, Maria Pires	Santa Maria da Feira	Foundation: [before 1455] (001a) Institutors: Gonçalo Esteves da Lavandeira, Maria Pires (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. João de Ver, Santa Maria da Arrifana (001a)
VINC001281	João Lopes; António Borges de Figueiroa	Vila Nova de Foz Côa	Foundation: [before 1668] (002a) Institutor: João Lopes (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Chapel in Almendra (003a)
VINC001282	Margarida Gonçalves Figueira	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: [before 1699] (001) Institutor: Margarida Gonçalves Figueira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Alverca (001)
VINC001283	Manuel de Moura Manuel	Ílhavo	Foundation: 1669 (001), 1699 (002a) Institutor: Manuel de Moura Manuel (001, 002a)	Assets: place of Vista Alegre (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Penha de França (002a)
VINC001284	Afonso Pires Escudeiro	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Afonso Pires Escudeiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Chapel in Madeira (002a)
VINC001285	Manuel Pereira, Antónia da Gama de Morais	Elvas	Foundation: 1700 (001) Institutor: Manuel Pereira and Antónia da Gama de Morais (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Elvas (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC001286	Brás de Leiva Prego	Guimarães	Foundation: [before 1700] (001aa) Institutor: Brás de Leiva Prego (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Guimarães (001aa)
VINC001290	José Caires	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1700 (001) Institutor: José Caires (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel in the parish of Nossa Senhora do Calhau, Funchal (001)
VINC001291	Domingos Domingues; António Pereira de Andrade	Pedrógão Grande	Foundation: [before 1633] (001a) Institutor: Domingos Domingues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel in Pedrogão Grande (001a)
VINC001292	Iria Caeiro	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1492] (005b) Institutor: Iria Caeiro (005b)	Assets: Santarém and outskirts (005) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco of Santarém (001a, 004a)
VINC001293	Aldonça Eanes	Oeiras	Foundation: [before 1507] (003) Institutor: Aldonça Eanes (003)	Assets: properties in Oeiras, Cascais and Sintra (003a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Purificação of Oeiras (001a, 002a)
VINC001295	Paio Pires	Mesão Frio	Foundation: [before 1454] (001a) Institutor: Paio Pires (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Maria, in the Church of São Nicolau, Mesão Frio (002a)
VINC001296	António de Melo, Joana da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1696] (003a) Institutors: António de Melo, Joana da Silva (003a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (003a) Chapel location: unspecified location (003a)
VINC001297	Salvador Mendes, Maria Pires	Monforte	Foundation: 1320 (006) Institutor: Salvador Mendes and Maria Pires (006)	Assets: A ferregial, called Monturo Alto, on the outskirts of Monforte (007) Chapel location: Chapel of São Bartolomeu (003a), church of Santa Maria Madalena, Monforte (001a, 004)
VINC001299	Afonso Caldeira de Castelo Branco	Arganil	Foundation: [before 1498] (003) Institutor: Afonso Caldeira de Castelo Branco (003)	Assets: unspecified assets (003) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo André de Arganil (003)
VINC001301	Gonçalo Domingues	Nisa	Foundation: [before 1450] (003a) Institutor: Gonçalo Domingues (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Nisa (003a)
VINC001303	Gonçalo Esteves Borralho	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1700] (001aa) Institutor: Gonçalo Esteves Borralho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel in Sintra (001a)
VINC001304	Inês Eanes; André da Costa de Faria	Barcelos	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Inês Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel in Barcelos (001a)
VINC001306	Afonso de Torres, Gaspar de Torres, Leonor de Alarcão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1561 (003a) Institutor: Afonso de Torres (003aa), Gaspar de Torres, D. Leonor de Alarcão (003a)	Assets: public debt instruments (003a), properties in Lisboa (002a) Chapel location: chapel of Todos os Santos in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (003a)
VINC001307	Pedro Salgado	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1304] (003a) Institutor: Pedro Salgado (003a)	Assets: "casais" in Reguengo de Lisboa (002a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Maria, in the Church of Santa Marinha do Outeiro de Lisboa (003a)
VINC001308	Catarina Pires	Óbidos	Foundation: [before 1543] (001aa) Institutor: Catarina Pires (001aa)	Assets: vinyeards and estates in várzea of Óbidos (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro of Óbidos (001a)
VINC001309	Beatriz de Portugal	Arraiolos	Foundation: 1531 (001aa) Institutor: Beatriz de Portugal (001aa)	Assets: quinta da Sempre Noiva, Évora, and two public debt instruments (001aa) Chapel location: church of the convent of Santa Catarina of Évora (001aa)
VINC001310	Afonso Domingues de Aveiro	Coimbra	Foundation: [before 1503] (001a) Institutor: Afonso Domingues de Aveiro (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: Church of Santiago de Coimbra (002)
VINC001311	Constança Mendes	Santarém	Foundation: 1298 (001a) Institutor: Constança Mendes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of S. Domingos de Santarém (001a)
VINC001312	António Rodrigues, Maria Martins	Coruche	Foundation: [before 1569] (001a) Institutors: António Rodrigues, Maria Martins (001a)	Assets: revenue from properties in Coruche (001a) Chapel location: church of São João of Coruche (001a)
VINC001314	João de São João	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: [before 1522] (001a) Institutor: João de São João (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Ponte de Lima (001a)
VINC001315	Gonçalo Martins; Bartolomeu Lopes	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1512 (007aaa) Institutor: Gonçalo Martins (007aaa)	Assets: Vila Franca do Campo (007aaa) Chapel location: Vila Franca do Campo (007aaa)
VINC001316	Fernando Martins de Albergaria	Moita	Foundation: 1228 (001aba) Institutor: Fernando Martins de Albergaria (001aba)	Assets: properties near Óbidos and Torres Vedras (001ab) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria da Moita (001aba)
VINC001317	Estêvão Miguéis Carvalhosa	Amarante	Foundation: [before 1498] (003) Institutor: Estêvão Miguéis Carvalhosa (001a)	Assets: outskirts of Amarante (003) Chapel location: Chapel of Pombal, church of São Gonçalo de Amarante (001a); Altar of São João, church of São Gonçalo de Amarante (003)
VINC001318	Pedro Pessoa	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1522] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Pessoa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001319	António Fernandes; Diogo Soares	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: [before 1525] (001aa) Institutor: António Fernandes (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001aa)
VINC001320	Francisco de Portugal, Joana de Vilhena	Évora	Foundation: 1531 (001aa) Institutors: Francisco de Portugal, Joana de Vilhena (001aa)	Assets: houses and estates in Évora, Redondo, Vila Nova da Baronia, Beja, Arraiolos and Montemor-o-Novo (001aa) Chapel location: church of the convent of Santa Catarina de Sena, Évora (001aa)
VINC001321	Gonçalo Rodrigues da Azambuja	Estremoz	Foundation: [before 1509] (001aa) Institutor: Gonçalo Rodrigues da Azambuja (001aa)	Assets: land in Azambuja (001aa) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Estremoz (001aa)
VINC001322	Afonso Dias Brião	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: [before 1434] (007c) Institutor: Afonso Dias Brião (007c)	Assets: vineyard and wine cellar in Alhastro (011a) Chapel location: Church of São Martinho, Montemor-o-Velho (007c)
VINC001323	Gonçalo Fernandes, Domingas Domingues	Alvito	Foundation: [before 1487] (001a) Institutors: Gonçalo Fernandes, Domingas Domingues (004a)	Assets: unspecified assets (004a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria, Vila Nova de Alvito (004a)
VINC001324	Simão Guedes	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: 1541 (001a) Institutor: Simão Guedes (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC001325	Manuel de Albuquerque	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: 1541 (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Albuquerque (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001326	Fernando Pereira Barreto, Catarina de Sequeira	Loulé	Foundation: 1499 (002) Institutors: Fernando Pereira Barreto, Catarina de Sequeira (002)	Assets: farmstead in Loulé ("quinta do Freixo Verde"); lands in Quarteira and Faro (002) Chapel location: unidentified church (003)
VINC001329	Manuel de Macedo	Non territorial - money	Foundation: 1538 (001aa) Institutor: Manuel de Macedo (001aa)	Assets: money to buy properties (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC001330	Francisco de Portugal	Évora	Foundation: [before 1540] (001a) Institutor: Francisco de Portugal (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of Nossa Senhora da Graça de Évora (001a)
VINC001331	Teodósio I	Vila Viçosa	Foundation: 1540 (001a) Institutor: Teodósio (001a)	Assets: properties in Chaves, Bragança, Barcelos, Barroso, Correlhã, Portel, Alter do Chão, Ourém, Évora, Arraiolos, Sacavém, Vila Viçosa, and other places (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001332	João da Silva	Coimbra	Foundation: [before 1546] (001a) Institutor: João da Silva (001a)	Assets: properties (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Marcos de Coimbra (001a)
VINC001333	Iria	Estremoz	Foundation: [before 1480] (001a) Institutor: Iria (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: village of Veiros (001a)
VINC001334	Inês Farinha	Olivença	Foundation: [before 1538] (001a) Institutor: Inês Farinha (001a)	Assets: houses in Olivença (001a) Chapel location: Olivença (001a)
VINC001336	Constança Vaz; Duarte Dourado	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1518] (002a) Institutor: Constança Vaz (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Monastery of S. Francisco do Funchal (002a)
VINC001337	Estêvão Eanes Cinta Doria	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1530] (001a) Institutor: Estêvão Eanes Cinta Doria (001a)	Assets: money (001a) Chapel location: Funchal (001a)
VINC001338	Afonso Eanes Quaresma	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: [before 1510] (001aaa) Institutor: Afonso Eanes Quaresma (001aaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aaa) Chapel location: chapel of Santiago in the church of Santa Cruz da Praia, Terceira (001a, 001aaa)
VINC001339	Lopo Soares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1530 (001) Institutor: Lopo Soares (001)	Assets: houses and a farm in Lisboa (002, 003) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC001341	Violante de Távora	Benavente	Foundation: 1526 (002aaaa) Institutor: Violante de Távora (002aaaa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; Quinta da Foz and other properties in Benavente (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001342	João de Sá, Inês de Faria	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1547] (001ab) Institutors: João de Sá, Inês de Faria (001ab)	Assets: public debt instrument (001ab) Chapel location: Monastery of S. Francisco de Santarém (001ab)
VINC001343	Baltasar de Barros	Caminha	Foundation: [before 1565] (001) Institutor: Baltasar de Barros (002a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel foundation: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Saúde, Avelãs (002a)
VINC001345	Manuel de Moura, Beatriz Gomes	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1550] (001) Institutor: Manuel de Moura and Beatriz Gomes (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça de Lisboa (003)
VINC001346	Manuel de Noronha	Lamego	Foundation: [before 1557] (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Noronha (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (002a) Chapel location: Chapel of S. Nicolau, Cathedral of Lamego (002a)
VINC001348	Gaspar Gonçalves de Ribafria	Sintra	Foundation: 1536 (001aaa) Institutor: Gaspar Gonçalves de Ribafria (001aaa)	Assets: houses in Sintra, farmstead in Cabriz, casal in Odrinhas and other casais and farmlands around Sintra (001aaa) Chapel location: monastery of Nossa Senhora da Penha Longa, Sintra (001aaa)
VINC001350	Catarina de Noronha	Santiago do Cacém	Foundation: [before 1539] (001aa, 002a) Institutor: Catarina de Noronha (001aa, 002a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a, 001aa, 002a) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Loreto, Santiago do Cacém (001aa, 002a)
VINC001352	Genebra Zuzarte	Golegã	Foundation: [before 1554] (001a) Institutor: Genebra Zuzarte (001a)	Assets: money (001a, 001aa, 001aaa) Chapel location: church of S. João of Azinhaga (001aa)
VINC001354	Diogo Botelho	Alenquer	Foundation: [before 1570] (001) Institutor: Diogo Botelho (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: Monastery of S. Jerónimo do Mato de Alenquer (001)
VINC001355	Manuel de Mesquita	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1566] (001) Institutor: Manuel de Mesquita (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001356	Guiomar	Golegã	Foundation: [before 1553] (001a) Institutor: Guiomar (001a)	Assets: money (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António da Azinhaga (001a)
VINC001357	Catarina Domingues Revelha	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1479] (005) Institutor: Catarina Domingues Revelha (005)	Assets: unspecified assets (005) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Almonda (005)
VINC001358	Catarina Gonçalves; Rodrigo Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1551] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001359	Pedro Margalho	Évora	Foundation: 1551 (001ab) Institutor: Pedro Margalho (001ab)	Assets: unspecified assets (001ab) Chapel location: Sé de Évora (001ab)
VINC001361	Catarina Eanes; Leonor	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1527] (001aa) Institutor: Catarina Eanes (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001362	João Álvares de Almada	Lisboa; Almada	Foundation: 1518 (001aa) Institutor: João Álvares de Almada (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Santo António de Lisboa (001aa); Church of Nossa Senhora do Castelo, in Almada (002) The chapel and the founder's grave were initially established in Santo António, Lisboa, and later were moved to Almada, for reasons that are unknown.
VINC001363	Duarte Fernandes; André Gonçalves	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1544] (001a) Institutor: Duarte Fernandes (001a)	Assets: money (001a) Chapel location: Sintra (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC001364	João Afonso; Rodrigo Álvares	Vila Flor	Foundation: [before 1524] (001a) Institutor: João Afonso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Mourão, Bragança (001a)
VINC001365	Aires de Alvelo	Coimbra	Foundation: [before 1524] (001a) Institutor: Aires de Alvelo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Domingos de Coimbra (001a)
VINC001366	Jordão de Freitas	Indonésia - Ilhas Molucas	Foundation: 1537 (001aa) Institutor: Jordão de Freitas (001aa)	Assets: Molucas islands (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC001367	João Rodrigues de Sá de Meneses	Arruda dos Vinhos	Foundation: [before 1525] (001a) Institutor: João Rodrigues de Sá de Meneses (001a)	Assets: properties in Arruda dos Vinhos (001a) Chapel location: unidentified chapel (001a)
VINC001368	Guiomar Vaz do Peral	Elvas	Foundation: 1534 (001aa, 003aa) Institutor: Guiomar Vaz do Peral (001aa, 003aa)	Assets: properties in Elvas (001aa) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Elvas (001aa)
VINC001369	Pedro Barreto; Belchior de Proença	Estremoz	Foundation: [before 1535] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Barreto (001a)	Assets: mill (azenha), houses and vineyard in an unidentified place (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria do Castelo, Estremoz (001)
VINC001370	Martinho Eanes, Martinho Romeu	Amarante	Foundation: [before 1527] (001aa) Institutor: Martinho Eanes, Martinho Romeu (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: church of Real, Santa Cruz de Riba Tâmega (002a)
VINC001372	Nuno Martins; Leonel de Bettencourt	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel	Foundation: [before 1561] (001a) Institutor: Nuno Martins (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Chapel in S. Miguel island, Açores (003a)
VINC001373	Vasco Afonso	Alcochete	Foundation: [before 1461] (004) Institutor: Vasco Afonso (005a)	Assets: unspecified assets (005a) Chapel location: Church of São João de Alcochete (005a)
VINC001374	João Bartolomeu	Alcochete	Foundation: [before 1526] (001a) Institutor: João Bartolomeu (004a)	Assets: unspecified assets (004a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Ana Maria de Sebonha, Alcochete (004a)
VINC001375	Afonso Martins	Alcochete	Foundation: [before 1526] (001a) Institutor: Afonso Martins (004a)	Assets: unspecified assets (004a) Chapel location: Church of São João, Alcochete (004a)
VINC001376	Lopo Vaz de Sampaio, Guiomar de Eça	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1545] (003) Institutor: Lopo Vaz de Sampaio, Guiomar de Eça (003) with additions by Antónia Henriques (006a)	Assets: public debt instruments (004); public debt instrument in Casa do Pescado and Alfândega; farms in Elvas, Vila Viçosa and Arraiolos; houses in Évora and Lisboa (006a) Chapel location: Capela dos Reis Magos in the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (003)
VINC001377	Jorge	Setúbal	Foundation: 1532 (001a) Institutor: Jorge (001a)	Assets: properties in Setúbal, Alcácer do Sal and Santiago do Cacém (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001378	Pedro Garcia, Catarina Fernandes	Almeida	Foundation: [after 1521] (002) Institutors: Pedro Garcia, Catarina Fernandes (003aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (003aa) Chapel location: Chapel of Misericórdia, in the Hermitage of S. João, Almeida (003aa)
VINC001379	Rui de Melo, Helena de Mesquita	Évora	Foundation: 1527 (001aa) Institutors: Rui de Melo, Helena de Mesquita (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Évora (001aa)
VINC001380	Simão Álvares	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1562] (001) Institutor: Simão Álvares (001; 002aa)	Assets: Public debt instrument (001; 002ab) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001; 002aa)
VINC001381	Filipa Coutinho	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1537 (001aa) Institutor: Filipa Coutinho (001aa)	Assets: unspecified properties (001aa) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Esperança, Ponta Delgada (001aa)
VINC001382	Manuel da Câmara, Joana de Mendonça	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1536 (001aa) Institutors: Manuel da Câmara, Joana de Mendonça (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC001383	Afonso Eanes; Francisco Afonso	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1575 (001a) Institutor: Afonso Eanes (001a)	Assets: rents from lands (001c) Chapel location: Church of S. Sebastião, Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC001385	Afonso da Cunha; Guiomar Simões	Portimão Lagos	Foundation: [1592] (001aa) Institutor: Afonso da Cunha (001aa)	Assets: two watermills in Lagos, houses on Rua de Pedro Borges, in that city, and unspecified rents (foros) (001aa) Chapel location: Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Alvor (001aa)
VINC001388	Afonso de Albuquerque, Maria de Noronha	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1604] (001a) Institutors: Afonso de Albuquerque, Maria de Noronha (001a)	Assets: Morgado de S. Simão de Azeitão (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002a)
VINC001389	Pedro Vicente; António da Gama	Pampilhosa da Serra	Foundation: [before 1576] (004a) Institutor: Pedro Vicente (004a)	Assets: unspecified assets (004a) Chapel location: Pampilhosa (004a)
VINC001390	Bento Martins, Beatriz Martins	Lisboa	Foundation: 1422 (008) Institutor: Bento Martins, Beatriz Martins (002)	Assets: two "casais" with its houses, lands and vineyards in the parish of Lousa, Loures (009) Chapel location: Igreja de Santa Cruz (001, 001a, 002, 002a, 003, 003a, 005, 005a, 007), no castelo de Lisboa (004a, 004aa); Capela na igreja de Santa Cruz do Castelo (006a)
VINC001392	Afonso Domingues Bochardo	Beja	Foundation: 1344 (002a) Institutor: Afonso Domingues Bochardo (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria, Beja (002a)
VINC001394	Martinho Vinagre, Urraca Martins	Santiago do Cacém	Foundation: [before 1470] (007) Institutors: Martinho Vinagre, Urraca Martins (007)	Assets: unspecified assets (007) Chapel foundation: Santiago do Cacém (007)
VINC001395	Afonso Garcia Tinoco	Fronteira	Foundation: [before 1644] (001a) Institutor: Afonso Garcia Tinoco (001b)	Assets: estate of Borras (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC001397	Afonso Guilherme	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1440] (003) Institutor: Afonso Guilherme (003)	Assets: Santarém, outskirts and Alverca (008a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Margarida, monastery of Trindade of Santarém (001a, 002a, 003, 004a, 004aa, 005a, 005aa, 006a, 006aa, 007)
VINC001398	Afonso Lopes	Carrazeda de Ansiães	Foundation: [before 1522] (001a) Institutor: Afonso Lopes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Vale do Torno, Vilarinho da Castanheira (001a)
VINC001399	Afonso Lourenço	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1496 (002aa) Institutor: Afonso Lourenço (002aa)	Assets: Ponta do Pargo, on the outskirts of Funchal (002aa) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora de Ponta do Pargo, on the outskirts of Funchal (002)
VINC001400	Afonso Martins Prezado, Catarina Eanes	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1635] (001a) Institutors: Afonso Martins Prezado, Catarina Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC001401	Afonso Mexia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1550 (001a) Institutor: Afonso Mexia (001a)	Assets: lands in Campo Maior (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC001404	Afonso Vasques Peixoto	Guimarães	Foundation: [before 1660] (001a) Institutor: Afonso Vasques Peixoto (001a)	Assets: Quinta de Sezim (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001405	Afonso Vaz, Teresa Fernandes	Arronches	Foundation: [before 1567] (003a) Institutors: Afonso Vaz, Teresa Fernandes (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, in the Church of Arronches (003a)
VINC001408	Aires Afonso	Évora	Foundation: [before 1624] (004aa) Institutor: Aires Afonso (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of Monte Calvário, Évora (002a)
VINC001409	António Durães	Lisboa	Foundation: [c. 1346] (004) Institutor: António Durães	Assets: unspecified properties (003, 004); casal de Formiguais, Santarém (005, 006, 006a) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Cruz in the cathedral of Lisboa (001a, 003)
VINC001411	Aldonça Afonso	Lagos	Foundation: [before 1501] (001aa) Institutor: Aldonça Afonso (004)	Assets: unspecified assets (004) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Lagos (004)
VINC001412	Aldonça Jacques	Lagos	Foundation: [before 16--] (001) Institutor: Aldonça Jacques (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Lagos (001)
VINC001413	Aleixo Caldeira	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1582 (001a) Institutor: Aleixo Caldeira (001a)	Assets: houses in rua do Peixe e dos Ferreiros (001a) Chapel location: Sé, Funchal (001a)
VINC001414	Aleixo de Meneses	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1630] (002) Institutor: Aleixo de Meneses (001; 002a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: unidentified chapel (001)
VINC001415	Aleixo Dias Falcão	Pinhel	Foundation: 1573 (005a) Institutor: Aleixo Dias Falcão (005a)	Assets: properties in Pinhel, Guarda (005a), public debt instruments (003a, 004a), properties in Alenquer (002a) Chapel location: chapel of Santo Aleixo in the church of S. Martinho of Pinhel (005a)
VINC001416	Álvaro Eanes; Rodrigo de Beça	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1577] (003aa) Institutor: Álvaro Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Oliveira de Alvalade, Campo de Ourique (001a)
VINC001417	Álvaro da Costa; Duarte Borges da Costa	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1606 (001aa) Institutor: Álvaro da Costa (001aa)	Assets: rents from land (001aa) Chapel location: Monastery of S. Francisco de Ponta Delgada (001aa)
VINC001419	Álvaro de Ornelas, Constança de Mendonça	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1499 (001a) Institutor: Álvaro de Ornelas and Constança de Mendonça (001a)	Assets: properties in Caniço, Madeira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001420	Álvaro de Sousa, Francisca de Távora	Sesimbra	Foundation: 1590 (002aa) Institutor: Álvaro de Sousa and Francisca de Távora (002aa)	Assets: farm of Alcube, on the outskirts of Sesimbra and Palmela (002aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (002aa)
VINC001422	Álvaro Fernandes; Rodrigo Álvares	Ferreira do Zêzere	Foundation: 1356 (001aa) Institutor: Álvaro Fernandes (001aa)	Assets: Farm of Águas Belas; Farm of Vale de Oriães (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC001423	Álvaro Gonçalves; Dinis Pires	Alfândega da Fé	Foundation: [before 1504] (003a) Institutor: Álvaro Gonçalves (002a)	Assets: Valverde, on the outskirts of Alfândega da Fé (002a) Chapel location: Chapel of Valverde, on the outskirts of Alfândega da Fé (002a)
VINC001424	Álvaro Gonçalves, Isabel Fernandes; Iria Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1493 (001a) Institutor: Álvaro Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: vineyards in Várzea, Alferrara and Alcaniça, Almada (001) Chapel location: Altar of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, convent of São Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC001425	Álvaro Sengo	Borba	Foundation: [before 1678] (002a) Institutor: Álvaro Sengo (001a)	Assets: houses in Borba (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001426	Amador Eanes	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1430] (004) Institutor: Amador Eanes (004)	Assets: unspecified assets (004) Chapel location: Chapel in Setúbal (004)
VINC001427	Ambrósio de Andrade Freire	Sertã	Foundation: 1630 (001) Institutor: Ambrósio de Andrade Freire (001)	Assets: Sertã (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001430	Ana de Castelo Branco	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1642 (001a) Institutor: Ana de Castelo Branco (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santíssimo Sacramento, in the Church of S. Sebastião, Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC001431	Ana de Figueiredo Castelo Branco	Castelo Branco	Foundation: 1643 (001) Institutor: Ana de Figueiredo Castelo Branco (001)	Assets: Castelo Branco (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001433	Ana de Miranda; daughter of Catarina Delicada	Portalegre	Foundation: 1623 (002) Institutor: Ana de Miranda (002)	Assets: vineyard, on the outskirts of Portalegre (002) Chapel location: unspecified location (002)
VINC001435	Ana Garcia	Lousã	Foundation: 1336 (004a) Institutor: Ana Garcia (004a)	Assets: unspecified assets (004a) Chapel location: Church of São Silvestre de Lousã (004a)
VINC001436	Ana Gonçalves; Manuel Vaz Carreiro	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1642 (003a) Institutor: Ana Gonçalves (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Chapel of S. Lourenço, in the Church of Santa Luzia, Feteiras, on the outskirts of Ponta Delgada (002a)
VINC001439	Ana Martins	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1559 (001a) Institutor: Ana Martins (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Arcanjo São Miguel, Vila Franca do Campo (001a)
VINC001440	Ana Martins de Benevides	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1611 (001aa) Institutor: Ana Martins de Benevides (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Convent of S. Francisco, Vila Franca do Campo (001aa).
VINC001441	Ana Morante	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1569 (002a) Institutor: Ana Morante (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Calheta (002a)
VINC001447	André Dias	Évora	Foundation: [before 1674] (001a) Institutor: André Dias (001a)	Assets: farmstead of Gouveia, on the outskirts of Évora (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001449	André Franco	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: 1670 (004a) Institutor: André Franco (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001450	André Gonçalves de Sampaio	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1552 (001aa) Institutor: André Gonçalves de Sampaio (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo André, in the Monastery of Santo André de Vila Franca do Campo (001aa)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC001451	André Gonçalves São Miguel	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: [before 1663] (001a) Institutor: André Gonçalves São Miguel (001a)	Assets: Ponta Delgada (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001453	André Rodrigues	Açores - Ilha do Pico - Lajes do Pico	Foundation: [before 1640] (001, 002a) Institutor: André Rodrigues (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001, 002a) Chapel location: Church of Santíssima Trindade, Lajes do Pico (001, 002a)
VINC001454	André Ximenes, Maria Ximenes de Aragão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1610 (001a) Institutor: André Ximenes, Maria Ximenes de Aragão (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Lisboa (001a)
VINC001455	Lourenço Martins, Constança Rodrigues	Macedo de Cavaleiros	Foundation: [before 1471] (001a) Institutor: Lourenço Martins, Constança Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Bornes, on the outskirts of Bragança (001a)
VINC001456	Ângela da Rosa	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1655] (002a) Institutor: Ângela da Rosa (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001457	Domingos Cabeça	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1472] (001a) Institutor: Domingos Cabeça (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Susana in the church of Santa Maria dos Açougues, Elvas (001a, 002a)
VINC001458	Aníbal Sernige	Ílhavo	Foundation: 1599 (002aa) Institutor: Aníbal Sernige (002aa)	Assets: properties in Porto, Feira, Aveiro, Esgueira and Ílhavo (002aa) Chapel location: hermitage of Nossa Senhora of Sá, Ílhavo (002aa)
VINC001459	Auta de Morais	Sertã	Foundation: 1591 (001) Institutor: Auta de Morais (001)	Assets: Sertã (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001460	António Rodrigues da Câmara	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: 1508 (001aa) Institutor: António Rodrigues da Câmara (001aa)	Assets: properties in Ribeira Grande, S. Miguel island (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Estrela (001aa)
VINC001462	Antónia Coelho	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1612 (001) Institutor: Antónia Coelho (001a)	Assets: farm in Ribeira Grande, parish of Santo António, Madeira (001a) Chapel location: Convento de São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC001463	Antónia de Castelo Branco	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1679] (001a) Institutor: Antónia de Castelo Branco (002)	Assets: Lumiar (002) Chapel location: unspecified location (002)
VINC001465	António Barbosa Aranha, Ana Baldaia	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1565 (001a) Institutor: António Barbosa Aranha, Ana Baldaia (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001467	António Borges da Costa	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1648 (001a) Institutor: António Borges da Costa (001a)	Assets: Ponta Delgada (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001470	António Cabral Teixeira	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1630 (001) Institutor: António Cabral Teixeira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Monastery of Santo Agostinho, Ponta Delgada (001)
VINC001472	António Correia da Costa	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1679] (001a) Institutor: António Correia da Costa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001473	António Correia Bettencourt	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1670 (001) Institutor: António Correia Bettencourt (001)	Assets: houses in Funchal (001) Chapel location: Misericórdia do Funchal (001)
VINC001474	António Correia Velho, Maria da Fonseca	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: 1647 (001a) Institutor: António Correia Velho and Maria da Fonseca (001a)	Assets: silverware (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Alcáçova, in Montemor-o-Velho (001a)
VINC001475	António Correia; Maria Correia	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1572 (001a) Institutor: António Correia (001a)	Assets: "serrado do Rancho" and "serrado da Junqueira", mill, lands and houses in Câmara de Lobos (003, 004, 005, 006, 007, 008, 009, 010) Chapel location: Church of S. Sebastião de Câmara de Lobos, Madeira island (001a)
VINC001476	António da Silva Barreto	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: [before 1647] (001) Institutor: António da Silva Barreto (001)	Assets: vineyards, fruit trees and a hut house, on the outskirts of Câmara de Lobos (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001478	António de Faria; António Lopes de Faria	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Lagoa	Foundation: 1620 (001) Institutor: António de Faria (001)	Assets: Lagoa, Ilha de São Miguel, Açores (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001480	António de Oliveira	Évora	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: António de Oliveira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Évora (001a)
VINC001481	António de Sousa, Aldonça de Sousa	Condeixa-a-Nova	Foundation: 1549 (002aa) Institutors: António de Sousa, Aldonça de Sousa (002aa; 002ba)	Assets: properties in Condeixa-a-Nova (002aa); public debt instrument in Almoxarifado de Tomar (004a, 005a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Pranto, church of Santa Cristina of Condeixa-a-Nova (001a, 005a; 002aa)
VINC001482	António de Teive, Melícia de Góis	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1656] (001a) Institutor: António de Teive, Melícia de Góis (001a)	Assets: farmstead of Vale de Galegos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001486	António do Couto Franco, Isabel de Carvalhais Pita	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1686] (001a) Institutor: António do Couto Franco, Isabel de Carvalhais Pita (001a)	Assets: houses in Bemposta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001487	António Domingues	Póvoa de Lanhoso	Foundation: 1381 (003aa) Institutor: António Domingues de Ferreiros (003aa)	Assets: Quintã de Ferreiros (004); place of Outeiro (003aa) Chapel location: Chapel of S. Miguel de Ferreiros (001, 002, 003aa)
VINC001488	António Falcão Cotta, Isabel Correia	Coruche	Foundation: [before 1648] (001a) Institutor: António Falcão Cotta, Isabel Correia (001a)	Assets: properties in Coruche (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001489	António Fernandes; Pedro de Mesquita	Tavira	Foundation: 1593 (007a) Institutor: António Fernandes (007a)	Assets: unspecified assets (007a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria, Tavira (007a)
VINC001491	António Garcia, Mariana Quaresma	Arganil	Foundation: [before 1684] (001a) Institutor: António Garcia, Mariana Quaresma (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Coja, Arganil (001a)
VINC001492	António Garcia Mascarenhas, Maria Fernandes	Oliveira do Hospital	Foundation: 1684 (001) Institutor: António Garcia Mascarenhas, Maria Fernandes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Chagas de Cristo, in the town of Lagares (001)
VINC001493	António Gomes Angel	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1604 (002aaba) Institutor: António Gomes Angel (001a; 002aaba)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 001b; 001c; 002aaba) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 001b; 001c; 002aaba)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC001495	António Gomes da Mata	Lisboa	Foundation: 1641 (001) Institutor: António Gomes da Mata (001)	Assets: houses, lands, jewelry, silver pieces and public debt instrument of 70 000 réis in Câmara de Lisboa (012) Chapel location: Misericórdia de Lisboa; Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Graça; Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Natividade, Altar de Nossa Senhora do Rosário de S. Domingos; Altar de Nossa Senhora do Rosário in Mosteiro de S. Paulo de Almada; Nossa Senhora do Desterro; Santo António; São Mamede; Colégio dos Irlandeses (001)
VINC001497	António Gonçalves da Câmara	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: 1545 (001) Institutor: António Gonçalves da Câmara (001)	Assets: properties on the outskirts of Machico (001) Chapel location: S. Vicente, Machico (001)
VINC001498	João Farinha, Apolónia Dias	Estremoz	Foundation: 1472 (001a) Institutor: João Farinha, Apolónia Dias (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Salvador of Veiros (001a)
VINC001499	António Gonçalves; António Lourenço Magro	Beja	Foundation: [before 1675] (001a) Institutor: António Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Fonte do Mouro, on the outskirts of Beja; houses in the street of Escudeiros, Beja (001a) Chapel location: unspecified assets (001a)
VINC001501	António Lopes de Faria; Pedro de Faria	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Lagoa	Foundation: 1583 (001ab) Institutor: António Lopes de Faria (001ab)	Assets: Vila da Praia (001ab) Chapel location: Hermitage of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Lagoa (001ab)
VINC001502	António Lopes de Faria; Maria de Pimentel	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1640 (001) Institutor: António Lopes de Faria (001)	Assets: Ponta Delgada (001) [To be completed]
VINC001503	António de Loureiro	Viseu	Foundation: [before 1669] (001a) Institutor: António de Loureiro (001a)	Assets: farmstead with house and chapel in Ranhados, houses in Soar and Ribeira, Viseu (001a) Chapel location: Viseu (001a)
VINC001504	António Machado	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1640 (001a) Institutor: António Machado (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC001505	António Madeira, Isabel Mendes	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1668] (001a) Institutor: António Madeira, Isabel Mendes (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001506	António Marques; Bento Lamberto	Coimbra	Foundation: [before 1675] (002a) Institutor: António Marques (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo António (001a)
VINC001508	António Carvalho, Maria Carvalho	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1673] (001a) Institutor: António Carvalho, Maria Carvalho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001509	António Metela, Antónia Colaça	Sertã	Foundation: 1599 (001) Institutor: António Metela, Antónia Colaça (001)	Assets: "casal de bula" (001) Chapel location: Church of São Sebastião, in Cernache do Bonjardim (001)
VINC001510	António Moreira	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1592] (001) Institutor: António Moreira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Ajuda (001)
VINC001512	António Pacheco da Silveira, Antónia de Resende	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1630 (001) Institutor: António Pacheco da Silveira, Antónia de Resende (001)	Assets: lands in the island of Santa Maria (001) Chapel location: Church of the Misericórdia of Vila Franca do Campo (001)
VINC001514	Ambrósio Pessanha	Campo Maior	Foundation: 1538 (004a) Institutor: Ambrósio Pessanha (004a)	Assets: farmstead of Fortaleza (004a) Chapel location: unspecified location (004a)
VINC001515	António Ramalho	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1634 (002a) Institutor: António Ramalho (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of the Misericórdia, Ponta Delgada (002a)
VINC001516	António Rodrigues; Escolástica Rodrigues	Lousã	Foundation: 1646 (001) Institutor: António Rodrigues (001)	Assets: lands, vineyards, orchard, and olive groves in Lousã (001) Chapel location: Church of São Miguel de Foz do Arouce (001)
VINC001518	António Simões de Pina, Luísa Mendes	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1671] (001a) Institutor: António Simões de Pina, Luísa Mendes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Hermitage of Ascensão, Lisboa (001a)
VINC001520	António Vaz	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1656] (001) Institutor: António Vaz (001)	Assets: houses (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001521	António Vaz Bernardes, Joana Lopes Brandão	Óbidos	Foundation: 1581 (002) Institutor: António Vaz Bernardes, Joana Lopes Brandão (002)	Assets: farm of Foz, on the outskirts of Óbidos (002) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora de Guadalupe (002)
VINC001522	António Vaz de Azevedo	Covilhã	Foundation: 1678 (001) Institutor: António Vaz de Azevedo (001)	Assets: vineyard in Alpedrinha (001) Chapel location: Church of Alcongosta, in Fundão (001)
VINC001524	Apolónia Cordeiro	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1656 (001a) Institutor: Apolónia Cordeiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Sebastião, Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC001526	Ascêncio Gonçalves	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: [before 1675] (001a) Institutor: Ascêncio Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: vineyard and houses in Ribeira Grande (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001529	Baltasar da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1543 (002a) Institutor: Baltasar da Silva (002a)	Assets: properties in Bucelas (002a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (002a)
VINC001530	Baltasar Gomes; Baltasar Gomes	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: Baltasar Gomes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001531	Baltasar Gomes Favacho	Évora	Foundation: 1580 (001aa) Institutor: Baltasar Gomes Favacho (001aa)	Assets: herdade of Favacha, on the outskirts of Estremoz (001aa) Chapel location: Church of São Vicente of Évora (001aa)
VINC001533	Baltasar Martins de Castro	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1620 (001aa) Institutor: Baltasar Martins de Castro (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Church of S. Sebastião, Ponta Delgada (001aa)
VINC001534	Baltasar Mendes dos Reis	Évora	Foundation: 1639 (001) Institutor: Baltasar Mendes dos Reis (001)	Assets: Quinta de Santo António, Pêra Manca (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora dos Reis dos Presos da Praça, Évora (001)
VINC001535	Baltasar Pires Maio	Barcelos	Foundation: [before 1673] (001a) Institutor: Baltasar Pires Maio (001)	Assets: "casal" of Santo António (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001536	Baltasar Quaresma	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1657] (001a) Institutor: Baltasar Quaresma (001a)	Assets: houses in Terreiro do Paço (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC001538	Bárbara Teixeira de Valadares	Évora	Foundation: 1618 (003a) Institutor: Bárbara Teixeira de Valadares (003a)	Assets: "herdade" of São Vicente de Pigeiro and Vale do Pereiro, on the outskirts of Évora (003a) Chapel location: Church of São Mamede in Évora (003a)
VINC001539	Bartolomeu da Ponte Perdigão	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: [before 1650] (001a) Institutor: Bartolomeu da Ponte Perdigão (001a)	Assets: rents from land; public debt instrument (003, 004) Chapel location: Monastery of S. Francisco, Vila Franca do Campo (001a)
VINC001540	Bartolomeu Esteves	Oeiras	Foundation: [before 1653] (004a) Institutor: Bartolomeu Esteves (002a)	Assets: vineyards (004a) Chapel location: Church of Oeiras (002a)
VINC001542	Bartolomeu Gil, Brígida Dias	Alvito	Foundation: [before 1571] (003a) Institutor: Bartolomeu Gil, Brígida Dias (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Viana do Alvito (001aa)
VINC001544	Bartolomeu Tomé, Maria Afonso	Cadaval	Foundation: [before 1515] (002a) Institutor: Bartolomeu Tomé, Maria Afonso (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of S. Tomé das Lamas, Montejunto, on the outskirts of Cadaval (002a, 003a)
VINC001545	Beatriz Álvares; Manuel Álvares	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1553 (001aa) Institutor: Beatriz Álvares (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Church of S. Sebastião, Ponta Delgada (001aa)
VINC001547	Beatriz Chamorra	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1565 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Chamorra (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco, in Funchal (001a)
VINC001548	Beatriz do Quintal	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1657 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz do Quintal (001a)	Assets: lands in Relva, Ponta Delgada (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001549	Beatriz Leite Rebelo	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1648 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Leite Rebelo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Sebastião, Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC001550	Beatriz Manuel	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1494] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Manuel (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Maria, convent of São Francisco of Lisboa (001a); church of Santa Maria dos Mártires of Lisboa (001a)
VINC001551	Beatriz Mascarenhas	Olivença	Foundation: [before 1675] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Mascarenhas (001a)	Assets: "herdade" and vegetable garden in Vale de Quinteiros, Olivença (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001552	Beatriz Vieira Tavares	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1601 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Vieira Tavares (001a)	Assets: farm in place of Til, parish of Santo António (001a) Chapel location: Convento de São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC001553	Belchior da Costa, Joana de Melo	Covilhã	Foundation: [before 1620] (001a) Institutor: Belchior da Costa, Joana de Melo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora of Covilhã (001a)
VINC001555	Belchior Dias Preto, Ana de Negreiros	Lisboa	Foundation: 1617 (001ga) Institutor: Belchior Dias Preto, Ana de Negreiros (001ga)	Assets: unspecified assets (001ga) Chapel location: Church of São Jorge de Lisboa (001ga)
VINC001557	Belchior Rodrigues Teixeira	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: 1656-1659 (001) Institutor: Belchior Rodrigues Teixeira (001)	Assets: vineyard (001) Chapel location: church of Ribeira Grande (001)
VINC001558	Bento Pacheco da Mota	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: 1668 (001) Institutor: Bento Pacheco da Mota (001)	Assets: rents from land in Ribeira Grande (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Ribeira Grande (001)
VINC001559	Bento	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1538] (003a) Institutor: Dom Bento (005aa)	Assets: Portalegre (006) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria do Castelo de Portalegre (003a)
VINC001560	Bernardim Dalte da Silva	Viana do Alentejo	Foundation: [before 1686] (001a) Institutor: Bernardim Dalte da Silva (001a)	Assets: "herdade" of Soverigo, on the outskirts of Viana do Alentejo (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001561	Boi Figueira, Gontinha	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1444] (001a) Institutor: Boi Figueira, Gontinha (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Setúbal (002)
VINC001562	Branca de Vilhena	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1651] (001a) Institutor: Branca de Vilhena (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001563	Brás de Azambuja	Elvas	Foundation: 1607 (001) Institutor: Brás de Azambuja (001)	Assets: properties and movable goods in Vila Boim (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios, Vila Boim (001)
VINC001566	Beatriz de Almada	Portimão	Foundation: 1587 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz de Almada (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Portimão (001a)
VINC001567	Beatriz de Freitas	Lisboa	Foundation: 1594 (002) Institutor: Beatriz de Freitas (002)	Assets: Casas em Lisboa; quinta de Banda de Além, in Rossio da Mora (001a) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (002)
VINC001568	Beatriz de Óbidos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1564 (002) Institutor: D. Beatriz de Óbidos (002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (003a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Bento de Xabregas, Lisboa (002, 003a)
VINC001574	Beatriz Lourenço	Moura	Foundation: [before 1645] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Lourenço (001a)	Assets: houses in Moura; olive grove and vineyard in Fogo (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001575	Beatriz Nicolau	Pedrógão Grande	Foundation: [before 1658] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Nicolau (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Hermitage of Nossa Senhora da Piedade, in a farmstead in Pedrógão Grande (001a)
VINC001576	Beatriz Nunes de Andrade	Idanha-a-Nova	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Nunes de Andrade (001a)	Assets: house in Monsanto; two mills and olive grove (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001578	Beatriz Vaz Raposa	Setúbal	Foundation: 1582 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Vaz Raposa (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Piedade, in the Church of São Julião of Setúbal (001)
VINC001579	Carlos Nunes; Luís Gomes Nunes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1594 (002) Institutor: Carlos Nunes (002)	Assets: properties and public debt instruments in Elvas (002, 003, 004, 005a, 006) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo (005a, 006)
VINC001580	Catarina Afonso; Ana Gonçalves	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: 1620 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Afonso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora, Ribeira Grande (001a)
VINC001581	Luís Esteves	Tarouca	Foundation: [before 1472] (001a) Institutor: Luís Esteves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Pedro of Tarouca (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC001582	Maria Francisca	Guarda	Foundation: [before 1473] (001a) Institutor: Maria Francisca (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Vicente, Guarda (001a)
VINC001583	Catarina Eanes; Simão Rodrigues	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1494] (007) Institutor: Catarina Eanes (005a)	Assets: vineyard (006) Chapel location: Church of S. João de Alfange, Santarém (005a)
VINC001586	Catarina Botelho de Castelo Branco	Elvas	Foundation: 1601 (003a) Institutor: Catarina Botelho de Castelo Branco (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco de Elvas (003a)
VINC001588	Catarina da Costa	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1543 (001a) Institutor: Catarina da Costa (001a)	Assets: properties in the island of S. Miguel (002) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001590	Catarina de Coimbra	Sertã	Foundation: 1646 (001a) Institutor: Catarina de Coimbra (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Mother Church of São Pedro da Sertã (001a)
VINC001591	Catarina de Fontes	Estremoz	Foundation: [before 1655] (001a) Institutor: Catarina de Fontes (001a)	Assets: "herdade" of Parreira, Perna Seca, on the outskirts of Estremoz (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001594	Catarina de Sequeira	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: 1611 (001a) Institutor: Catarina de Sequeira (001a)	Assets: Vila Franca de Xira; lands in Campo de Montemor-o-Velho (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001595	Catarina Dias; Micaela	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1655] (001b) Institutor: Catarina Dias (001a)	Assets: properties in Penha Longa (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of S. Jerónimo (001a)
VINC001596	Catarina Domingues	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1501] (001) Institutor: Catarina Domingues (001)	Assets: hospital of Santo Espírito of Setúbal (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001598	Catarina Fernandes; Afonso Eanes	Campo Maior	Foundation: [before 1486] (003a) Institutor: Catarina Fernandes (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Chapel in Campo Maior (003a)
VINC001600	Catarina Gomes Raposo	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ribeira Grande Lisboa	Foundation: 1518 (002a) Institutor: Catarina Gomes Raposo (002a)	Assets: land in Ribeira Grande, Açores (003) Chapel location: chapel of D. Gil Eanes da Costa in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002c)
VINC001601	Catarina Lopes; Manuel Martins	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1681] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Lopes (001a)	Assets: "herdade" of Palmas (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001602	João Chamberlain, Catarina Lopes	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1685 (001a) Institutor: João Chamberlain and Catarina Lopes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of Nossa Senhora da Esperança, Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC001603	Catarina Lopes Preta	Abrantes	Foundation: 1693 (001b) Institutor: Catarina Lopes Preta (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: Church of Religiosas de Nossa Senhora da Graça or Church of S. João Batista, Abrantes (001b)
VINC001604	Catarina Martins; Manuel de Simas	Alter do Chão	Foundation: [before 1534] (004aa) Institutor: Catarina Martins (006aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (006aa) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria of Alter do Chão (006aa)
VINC001605	Catarina Martins Azeiteira	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1472] (003) Institutor: Catarina Martins Azeiteira (003)	Assets: Hospital of Setúbal (003) Chapel location: unspecified location (003)
VINC001607	Catarina Mendes Pereira; Águeda da Costa	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: [before 1646] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Mendes Pereira (001a)	Assets: Farm of Poços (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001608	Catarina Morata	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1687] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Morata (001a)	Assets: olive grove in Fonte da Barroca (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001609	Geraldo Domingues; Filipe Dinis	Sobral de Monte Agraço	Foundation: [before 1461] (004) Institutor: Geraldo Domingues (001a; 002a)	Assets: houses, lands and mill in Sobral de Monte Agraço (006a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria of Monte Agraço (001a, 002a, 002aa, 002ab, 003, 005)
VINC001610	Catarina Rodrigues; Jorge Martins	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1531 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: lands in Ponta Delgada (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001611	Catarina Rodrigues; Simão Martins	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1618 (001aa) Institutor: Catarina Rodrigues (001aa)	[To be completed]
VINC001612	Catarina Rodrigues, Isabel Rodrigues	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1650] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Rodrigues, Isabel Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001613	Catarina Simões	Góis	Foundation: 1585 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Simões (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Góis (001a)
VINC001616	Clara de Sousa; Manuel de Sousa	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1614 (001a) Institutor: Clara de Sousa (001a)	Assets: lands in Vila Franca do Campo (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, in the Convent of São Francisco, Vila Franca do Campo (001a)
VINC001617	Luís Afonso, Leonor Vaz	Tavira	Foundation: [before 1469] (002a) Institutor: Luís Afonso, Leonor Vaz (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: Monastery of S. Francisco de Tavira (002)
VINC001618	Constança de Aguiar	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1680] (001a) Institutor: Constança de Aguiar (001a)	Assets: "herdade" of Benalfange, on the outskirts of Montemor-o-Novo (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001619	Constança Domingues	Cadaval	Foundation: 1444 (004a) Institutor: Constança Domingues (004a)	Assets: properties (004a) Chapel location: Church of Figueirós, Cadaval (004a)
VINC001620	João Fernandes, Constança Domingues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1360 (005ba); 1366 (003a) Institutor: João Fernandes (005ba); Constança Domingues (003a)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Pipa (005a) Chapel location: church of Santa Cruz do Castelo, Lisboa (001, 003a)
VINC001621	Constança Fernandes	Lagoa	Foundation: 1529 (001aaa) Institutor: Constança Fernandes (001aaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aaa) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Alagoa, Algarve (001aaa)
VINC001622	Constança Lourenço Freire	Lagos	Foundation: 1610 (001a) Institutor: Constança Lourenço Freire (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Misericórdia de Lagos (001a)
VINC001623	João Pires, Constança Pais	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: 1389 (006aa) Institutor: João Pires, Constança Pais (006aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (006aa) Chapel location: Church of São Salvador, Montemor-o-Velho (006aa)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC001624	João Francisco Affaitati; Cosme Affaitati	Lisboa	Foundation: 1529 (002) Institutor: João Francisco Affaitati (002)	Assets: "casal" in Santarém (004) Chapel location: Convent of S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (002)
VINC001625	Cristóvão Fernandes Saro, Maria de Aguiar	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: 1641 (001aa) Institutor: Cristóvão Fernandes Saro, Maria de Aguiar (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Chapel of S. Cristóvão, in the Church of Santo Varão (001a)
VINC001627	Cristóvão Saro de Carvalho	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: 1681 (001) Institutor: Cristóvão Saro de Carvalho (001)	Assets: farm of São Bento, on the outskirts of Couto de Santo Varão (001) Chapel location: Hermitage in the farm of São Bento, on the outskirts of Couto de Santo Varão (001)
VINC001628	Cristóvão Vaz, Ana Fernandes	Açores - Ilha de Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Foundation: 1593 (001) Institutor: Cristóvão Vaz and Ana Fernandes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of the island of Santa Maria, Açores (001)
VINC001629	Damião Dias Magro	Alvito	Foundation: 1611 (005aa) Institutor: Damião Dias Magro (005aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (005aa) Chapel location: Church of Misericórdia of Alvito (005aa)
VINC001630	Dinis de Almeida	Free choice location	Foundation: 1579 (006) Instituir: Dinis de Almeida (006)	Assets: public debt instrument in Almoxarifado de Sevilha (006) Chapel location: unspecified location (006)
VINC001631	Diogo Afonso; his niece	Almada	Foundation: 1493 (003) Institutor: Diogo Afonso (003)	Assets: Quinta da Ribeira, in the outskirts of Almada (003) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (002; 003).
VINC001632	Diogo Barreto	Serpa	Foundation: 1543 (002aa) Institutor: Diogo Barreto (002aa)	Assets: "herdade" of São Brás (002aa) Chapel location: Church of Salvador de Serpa (002aa)
VINC001633	Diogo Borges	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1674] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Borges (001a)	Assets: houses in Campo de Santana, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001634	Guiomar Ribeiro; Luís Mendes Cardoso	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1589] (001a) Institutor: Guiomar Ribeiro (001a)	Assets: rents (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of S. Domingos de Santarém (001a)
VINC001635	Leonor de Meneses; Afonso de Vasconcelos	Santarém	Foundation: 1446 (004a) Institutor: Leonor de Meneses (001a; 002a; 003; 004a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a; 002a); properties in Santarém (004a) Chapel location: convent of S. Agostinho of Santarém (002a)
VINC001637	Diogo de Castro do Rio, Beatriz Vaz; Martinho de Castro do Rio	Loures	Foundation: 1568 (005a) Institutor: Diogo do Castro do Rio, Beatriz Vaz (005a, 009)	Assets: head in quinta do Rio, Sacavém (005a, 008a, 009) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (009, 013)
VINC001638	Diogo de Castro, Leonor de Ataíde	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1649] (001a) Institutor: Diogo de Castro, Leonor de Ataíde (001a)	Assets: Morgado da Casa de Basto (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001639	Diogo de Chaves	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: [before 1664] (001) Institutor: Diogo de Chaves (001)	Assets: Ponta Delgada (001) [To be completed]
VINC001640	Diogo de Oliveira	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1650] (001a) Institutor: Diogo de Oliveira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001641	Diogo de Teives	Madeira - Ribeira Brava Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1531 (001aa) Institutor: Diogo de Teives (001aa)	Assets: farmlands and properties in Ribeira Brava, Madeira (001aa) Chapel location: church of the convent of São Francisco of Funchal, Madeira (001aa)
VINC001642	Diogo Dias, Madalena Francisca	Póvoa de Varzim	Foundation: [before 1683] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Dias, Madalena Francisca (001a)	Assets: Campo da Eira and Campo da Bica (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001643	Diogo Dias Perdigão	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: [before 1653] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Dias Perdigão (001a)	Assets: Ponte do Sol, Mocharia (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001644	Diogo Fonseca de Almeida	Azambuja	Foundation: [before 1684] (001) Institutor: Diogo Fonseca de Almeida (001)	Assets: Azambuja, Aveiras de Cima (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001645	Diogo Garcia, Guiomar Feio	Lisboa	Foundation: 1553 (007a) Institutor: Diogo Garcia, Guiomar Feio (007a)	Assets: houses located next to the old pillory, in Portagem, Lisbon (007a) Chapel location: Mosteiro de S. Vicente de Fora, Lisboa (001a, 002a, 002aa, 003a, 003aa, 004a, 004aa, 007)
VINC001646	Diogo Lopes; Pedro Carvalho de Andrade	Sertã	Foundation: 1573 (002a) Institutor: Diogo Lopes (002a)	Assets: houses and "casal da Codeceirinha" in Sertã (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002a)
VINC001647	Diogo Lopes de Sequeira	Alandroal	Foundation: 1586 (004a) Institutor: Diogo Lopes de Sequeira (004a)	Assets: unspecified assets (004a) Chapel location: Church of Alandroal (003)
VINC001648	Diogo Marmeleiro, Catarina de Lemos	Coimbra	Foundation: 1570 (001dad) Institutor: Diogo Marmeleiro, Catarina de Lemos (001dad)	Assets: unspecified assets (001dad) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa de Coimbra (001dad)
VINC001650	Diogo Soares	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Soares (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001651	Afonso Rodrigues	Arruda dos Vinhos	Foundation: [before 1475] (001a) Institutor: Afonso Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Arruda (001a)
VINC001652	Diogo Vaz Carreiro, Beatriz Rodrigues	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1570 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Vaz Carreiro, Beatriz Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of Santo André, Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC001653	Diogo Vaz da Corte	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1596 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Vaz da Corte (001a)	Assets: place of Casa Branca, parish of Monte; houses in Funchal (001a) Chapel location: Sé, Funchal (001a)
VINC001654	Diogo Vaz da Ponte, Catarina Tristão	Torres Novas	Foundation: 1526 (001bab) Institutor: Diogo Vaz da Ponte and Catarina Tristão (001bab)	Assets: unspecified assets (001bab) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Torres Vedras (001bab)
VINC001655	Dionísio de Figueiredo de Gouveia, Manuel da Fonseca de Gouveia, António da Fonseca de Gouveia, Baltasar da Fonseca de Gouveia	Tábua	Foundation: 1663 (002) Institutor: Dionísio de Figueiredo de Gouveia, Manuel da Fonseca de Gouveia, António da Fonseca de Gouveia and Baltasar da Fonseca de Gouveia (002)	Assets: lands in Cabanas, district of Nogueira (001a) Chapel location: Church of Mouronho (002)
VINC001656	Domingas Domingues	Lagos	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a) Institutor: Domingas Domingues (004)	Assets: properties in Lagos (001a) Chapel location: Chapel in Lagos (004)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC001657	Domingas Martins	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: [before 1482] (002a) Institutor: Domingas Martins (005)	Assets: lands in Montemor-o-Velho (011d) Chapel location: Church of São Martinho in Montemor-o-Velho (005)
VINC001658	Domingos Afonso de Pimentel, Beatriz Cabeceiras; Bartolomeu de Frias	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1560 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Afonso de Pimentel and Beatriz Cabeceiras (001a)	Assets: Cerrado da Forca, in Cruz do Fadigas and in Rosto de Cão (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC001659	Beatriz Gomes Raposo	Serpa	Foundation: 1515 (003aa) Institutor: Beatriz Gomes Raposo (003aa)	Assets: movable and immovable goods (003aa) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria de Serpa (003aa)
VINC001660	Domingas Eanes, Maior Esteves	Alvito	Foundation: 1501 (006aa) Institutor: Domingas Eanes, Maior Esteves (006aa)	Assets: properties on the outskirts of Viana do Alvito (003) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria in Viana do Alvito (006aa)
VINC001661	Domingos Cardoso da Fonseca	Armamar	Foundation: 1679 (001acaa) Institutor: Domingos Cardoso da Fonseca (001acaa)	Assets: movable and immovable property (001acaa) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora de Guadalupe, Aldeia de Cima, on the outskirts of Armamar (001acaa)
VINC001663	Domingos da Guarda, Martinho da Guarda, Maria da Guarda	Pinhel	Foundation: [before 1494] (006) Institutor: Domingos da Guarda, Martinho da Guarda, Maria da Guarda (004ab)	Assets: Chapel of Santo André, Pinhel (004ab) Chapel location: unspecified location (004ab)
VINC001665	Domingos Dias Fragoso	Mangualde	Foundation: 1560 (001) Institutor: Domingos Dias Fragoso (001)	Assets: unspecified location (001) Chapel location: Hermitage of Santa Marinha (001)
VINC001666	Domingos Domingues; João Rodrigues Ribeiro	Figueiró dos Vinhos	Foundation: [before 1452] (001) Institutor: Domingos Domingues (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of São João de Figueiró dos Vinhos (001)
VINC001669	Domingos Gomes, António de Oliveira	Coimbra	Foundation: 1617 (003) Institutor: Domingos Gomes, António de Oliveira (003)	Assets: saltworks in Amoroso, on the outskirts of Esgueira (006) Chapel location: Monastery of Santa Cruz de Coimbra (003)
VINC001670	Domingos Gonçalves Robalo, Leonor Peixota	Idanha-a-Nova	Foundation: 1669 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Gonçalves Robalo, Leonor Peixota (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, in Santa Casa da Misericórdia de Proença-a-Velha (001a)
VINC001671	Domingos Zuzarte, João Zuzarte, Filipa Mendes Correia	Santa Comba Dão	Foundation: 1661 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Zuzarte, João Zuzarte, Filipa Mendes Correia (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo António (001a)
VINC001673	Domingos Lopes	Sertã	Foundation: 1560 (002) Institutor: Domingos Lopes (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: Church of S. Pedro, Sertã (002)
VINC001675	Domingos Rodrigues	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: Domingos Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001676	Domingos Vaz Amarelo	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1679] (001a) Institutor: Domingos Vaz Amarelo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001677	Duarte Mendes, Guiomar Nunes	Badajoz	Foundation: 1595 (001a) Institutor: Duarte Mendes, Guiomar Nunes (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument; entail of Arcas, on the outskirts of Elvas; entail of Leme, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001681	Esteva Lourenço	Setúbal	Foundation: 1459 (001a) Institutor: Esteva Lourenço (002)	Assets: Setúbal (002) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Setúbal (002a)
VINC001682	Gil Martins, Estevaínha Gomes	Estremoz	Foundation: [before 1480] (001a) Institutor: Gil Martins and Estevaínha Gomes (006)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Estremoz (006)
VINC001683	Estêvão Aires	Torres Vedras	Foundation: 1401 (002aa) Institutor: Estêvão Aires (002aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (002aa) Chapel location: Church of São Pedro of Torres Vedras (002aa)
VINC001684	Estêvão da Guarda, Sancha Domingues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1320 (001ab) Institutor: Estevão da Guarda, Sancha Domingues (001ab)	Assets: "forno", farm and houses in Lisboa (001ab) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora de Guadalupe (006a), no mosteiro de S. Vicente de Fora, em Lisboa (001a, 006a, 007, 010)
VINC001686	Estêvão Domingues, Teresa Afonso	Lamego	Foundation: 1325 (005aaa) Institutor: Estêvão Domingues, Teresa Afonso (005aaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (005aaa) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Almacave, Lamego (005aaa)
VINC001687	Estêvão Ferreira	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1431 (002aa) Institutor: Estêvão Ferreira (001a)	Assets: properties in Fajozes, Vila do Conde (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Simão da Junqueira, Vila do Conde (002aa)
VINC001688	Estêvão Gil	Setúbal	Foundation: 1520 (004aa) institutor: Estêvão Gil (004aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (004aa) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Setúbal (004aa)
VINC001689	Estêvão Gomes	Porto de Mós	Foundation: 1356 (001aa) Institutor: Estêvão Gomes (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aaa) Chapel location: Church of S. João of Porto de Mós (001aaa)
VINC001690	Estêvão Martins Freire	Alenquer	Foundation: 1348 (009aa) Institutor: Estêvão Martins Freire (009aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (009aa) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Madalena, Aldeia Gavinha (009aa)
VINC001691	Estêvão Perniça	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1462] (001a) Institutor: Estêvão Perniça (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Pedro de Elvas (001a)
VINC001693	Estêvão Rebelo, Inês Gonçalves	Lagos	Foundation: [16--] (001) Institutor: Estêvão Rebelo, Inês Gonçalves (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Lagos (001)
VINC001695	Estêvão Vassalo	Golegã	Foundation: [before 1457] (007) Institutor: Estêvão Vassalo (006a)	Assets: estate in Barreiras (005) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Golegã (007)
VINC001697	Fernando Coutinho; Álvaro da Silveira	Pinhel	Foundation: [1519] (005a) Institutor: Fernando Coutinho (001a)	Assets: property in Valverde dos Cavaleiros; farm of Ribeira da Pega, on the outskirts of Pinhel (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001699	Fernando de Meneses	Portimão	Foundation: 1626 (001a) Institutor: Fernando de Meneses (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Vila Nova de Portimão or Monastery of S. Domingos (001a)
VINC001700	Fernando Eanes Anão	Aljezur	Foundation: 1468 (001aaa) Institutor: Fernando Eanes Anão (001aaa)	Assets: houses, rural properties and clothes; hospital in Aljezur (001aaa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aaa)
VINC001703	Fernando Miguéis, Aviziboa	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: [before 1457] (003a) Institutor: Fernando Miguéis, Aviziboa (003a)	Assets: unspecified asets (003a) Chapel location: Church of S. Miguel of Montemor-o-Velho (003a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC001704	Fernando	Portalegre	Foundation: 1551 (002) Institutor: Fernando (002)	Assets: properties in Carvalhal, Portalegre (002) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria do Castelo of Portalegre (002)
VINC001705	Fernando Eanes Caeiro	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1681] (001a) Institutor: Fernando Eanes Caeiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001707	Fernando da Fonseca	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: 1453 (003) Institutor: Fernando da Fonseca (003)	Assets: entail of Ribeira de Moinhos, Montemor-o-Velho (003) Chapel location: unspecified location (003)
VINC001708	Fernando de Abreu, Isabel Gonçalves	Elvas	Foundation: 1478 (001a) Institutor: Fernando de Abreu, Isabel Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument; entail of Arcas, on the outskirts of Elvas; entail of Leme, Lisboa (001a, 002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a, 002a)
VINC001709	Fernando Álvares Baldaia, Branca Luís	Porto	Foundation: [before 1501] (001a) Institutor: Fernando Álvares Baldaia, Branca Luís (006aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (006ba) Chapel location: Chapel of Trindade, in the Monastery of São Domingos (006ba)
VINC001710	Fernando de Álvares da Cunha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1570 (004aa) Institutor: Fernando Álvares da Cunha (004aa)	Assets: houses and farmlands in Lisboa (004aa) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo António, church of Nossa Senhora da Vitória, Lisboa (004aa).
VINC001711	Fernando de Mesquita	Évora	Foundation: [before 1617] (001a) Institutor: Fernando de Mesquita (001a)	Assets: "herdades" of Sovereira, Valdobre and Perdigão (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001713	Fernando Domingues, Lourenço Domingues Trutas	Abrantes	Foundation: [before 1458] (002aa) Institutor: Fernando Domingues, Lourenço Domingues Trutas (002aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (002aa) Chapel location: Church of São Vicente, Abrantes (002aa)
VINC001714	Fernando Eanes	Barcelos	Foundation: [before 1681] (001a) Institutor: Fernando Eanes (001a)	Assets: field of Escadinha, Vila Chã (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Ajuda e Amparo, São Cristóvão of Vila Boa, on the outskirts of Barcelos (001a)
VINC001716	Fernando Gonçalves do Sobrado	Lisboa	Foundation: 1390 (012aa) Institutor: Fernando Gonçalves do Sobrado (012aa)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Alpriate (012aa) Chapel location: chapel of S. Brás, church of S. Bartolomeu of Lisboa (001a, 004a, 006aa, 007aa, 010, 011, 012, 013a)
VINC001717	Fernando Lopes; Duarte Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1636 (002aaac) Institutor: Fernando Lopes (002aaac)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; public debt instruments in câmara de Lisboa and in Almoxarifado de Tomar (002aaac) Chapel location: Chapel of Jesus, church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (002aaac)
VINC001718	Fernando Luz de Almeida, Isabel Brandoa	Abrantes	Foundation: [before 1645] (001) Institutor: Fernando Luz de Almeida, Isabel Brandão (001)	Assets: Abrantes (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001719	Clara Esteves	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1477] (001a) Institutor: Clara Esteves (004)	Assets: unspecified assets (004) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Maior, Madeira (004)
VINC001720	Fernando Rodrigues Pessanha	Elvas	Foundation: 1558 (004aa) Institutor: Fernando Rodrigues Pessanha (004aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (004aa) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Praça de Elvas (004aa)
VINC001722	Fernando Vaz de Agonide	Aveiro	Foundation: [before 1676] (003a) Institutor: Fernando Vaz de Agonide (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Hospital and chapel of Brás, near to the Church of São Miguel, Aveiro (003a)
VINC001723	Fernando Velho de Azevedo	Setúbal	Foundation: 1626 (002a) Institutor: Fernando Velho de Azevedo (002a)	Assets: houses in Setúbal (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Julião of Setúbal (002a)
VINC001725	Filipa da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1546 (004ad) Institutor: D. Filipa da Silva (004ad)	Assets: properties in Lisboa, and Azeitão (004ad) Chapel location: church of the convent of São Francisco de Xabregas (004aa, 004ad).
VINC001726	Filipa de Azevedo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1519 (002aa) Institutor: Filipa de Azevedo (002aa)	Assets: farmstead ("quinta de Vaqueiros") (002aa) Chapel location: Convent of Santa Clara of Lisboa (002aa)
VINC001728	Filipa de Távora	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1650] (001a) Institutor: Filipa de Távora (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument in Casa das Carnes (001a) Chapel location: São Sebastião da Pedreira, Lisboa (001a)
VINC001730	Filipa de Sequeira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1604 (004) Institutor: D. Filipa de Sequeira (004)	Assets: 60 000 réis of public debt instruments, houses in Lisboa, farmstead in Granja de Alpriate, casais in Odivelas (001a, 004) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (004)
VINC001731	Filipa Soares	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1628] (001a) Institutor: Filipa Soares (001a)	Assets: Casais dos Cruzetos, on the outskirts of Lavra, Alentejo (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001732	Filipe Borges de Medeiros	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: Filipe Borges de Medeiros (001a)	Assets: houses near Boa Nova and in rua da Calheta, Ponta Delgada (001a, 001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a, 001b)
VINC001735	Filipe Gentil de Limoges, Isabel Acciaiuoli de Vasconcelos	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1682 (001) Institutor: Filipe Gentil de Limoges, Isabel Acciaiuoli de Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Piedade, in the Church of Santiago (001)
VINC001736	Filipa Gonçalves, João Álvares	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1579 (001a) Institutor: Filipa Gonçalves, João Álvares (001a)	Assets: Ponta do Pargo and Calheta (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Pedro da Ponta do Pargo (001a)
VINC001737	Gil Eanes, Beatriz Eanes	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: [before 1479] (002) Institutor: Gil Eanes, Beatriz Eanes (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: Chapel of Jesus, in the Church of Santa Cruz de Machico (002)
VINC001738	Francisca Calis	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1678] (001a) Institutor: Francisca Calis (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001740	Francisco Afonso de Chaves	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: 1643 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Afonso de Chaves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Ribeira Grande (001a)
VINC001741	Francisco Afonso de Chaves e Melo	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: [before 1632] (001) Institutor: Francisco Afonso de Chaves e Melo (001)	Assets: land in S. Miguel island (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001742	Francisco Alves	Sertã	Foundation: 1557 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Alves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Espírito Santo, Sertã (001a)
VINC001743	Francisco Andrade Albuquerque	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: 1683 (001) Institutor: Francisco Andrade Albuquerque (001)	Assets: assets in Rabo do Peixe, S. Miguel island (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001746	Francisco Correia da Costa	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: 1681 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Correia da Costa (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument in Casa dos Cinco de Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC001747	Francisco Correia de Tomar	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Nordeste	Foundation: 1639 (002a) Institutor: Francisco Correia de Tomar (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of S. Jorge of Nordeste, in the island of S. Miguel (002a)
VINC001748	Francisco Cortês Pinto, Joana Cortês	Lousã	Foundation: 1692 (001) Institutor: Francisco Cortês Pinto and Joana Cortês (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel in the church of S. Silvestre da Lousã (001)
VINC001749	Francisco da Costa de Mesquita	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1674] (001a) Institutor: Francisco da Costa de Mesquita (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001751	Francisco de Arruda Cabral	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1651 (001a) Institutor: Francisco de Arruda Cabral (001a)	Assets: Vila Franca do Campo (001a) [To be completed]
VINC001752	Francisco de Arruda da Costa, Francisca Viveiros	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1593 (001aa) Institutor: Francisco de Arruda da Costa, Francisca Viveiros (001aa)	Assets: Ponta Delgada (001aa) [To be completed]
VINC001753	Francisco de Arruda da Cunha	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1628 (001) Institutor: Francisco de Arruda da Cunha (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of S. Francisco, Ponta Delgada (001)
VINC001755	Francisco de Faria	Alenquer	Foundation: 1588 (001a) Institutor: Francisco de Faria (001a)	Assets: Meca, on the outskirts of Alenquer; island of S. Tomé (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Quitéria, Meca (001a)
VINC001756	Francisco de Freitas da Cunha, Isabel Rodrigues Zarco	Portimão	Foundation: 1600 (001a) Institutor: Francisco de Freitas da Cunha, Isabel Rodrigues Zarco (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santíssimo Sacramento, in the Church of Portimão (001a)
VINC001757	Francisco de Melo; António Monteiro Maldonado	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1557 (001aa) Institutor: Francisco de Melo (001aa)	Assets: Ponta Delgada (001aa) Chapel location: Church of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada (001aa)
VINC001760	Francisco de Sande	Constância	Foundation: 1620 (001) Institutor: Francisco de Sande (001)	Assets: houses in Punhete, Constância; Quinta da Moreira (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001761	Francisco Dias	Aveiro	Foundation: 1670 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Dias (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Esgueira (001a)
VINC001764	Gil Afonso; João de Almeida	Estremoz	Foundation: [before 1480] (001a) Institutor: Gil Afonso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Veiros (001a)
VINC001765	Francisco Domingues de Beja; Pedro Godins	Beja	Foundation: 1377 (002a) Institutor: Francisco Domingues de Beja (002a)	Assets: herdades do Freixo e Atouguia, Beja (003a) Chapel location: convent of Santa Clara of Beja (001a)
VINC001766	Francisco Faleiro	Beja	Foundation: 1677 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Faleiro (001a)	Assets: "herdade" of Aldeia das Três, on the outskirts of Beja (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001767	Francisco Fernandes; Miguel Lopes	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: 1588 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Fernandes (001a)	Assets: houses in Ribeira Grande (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001768	Francisco Fernandes Monteiro	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1662] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Fernandes Monteiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001769	Francisco Ferreira	Vila Real	Foundation: 1678 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Ferreira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora do Loreto, Torgueda (001a)
VINC001771	Francisco Gentil, Beatriz Caldeira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1544 (003) Institutor: Francisco Gentil, Beatriz Caldeira (003)	Assets: houses and farmlands in Lisboa (001, 003, 005) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (003)
VINC001773	Francisco Jacques de Lima	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1641] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Jacques de Lima (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Catarina do Monte Sinai (001a)
VINC001774	Francisco Leitão; Maria de Figueiredo	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1559 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Leitão (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001775	Francisco Lopes Moniz, Catarina Luís	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Lagoa	Foundation: 1603 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Lopes Moniz and Catarina Luís (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Cruz da Vila da Lagoa, Açores (001a)
VINC001776	Francisco Lopes Moreno	Abrantes	Foundation: 1681 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Lopes Moreno (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Domingos de Abrantes (001a)
VINC001777	Francisco Lucas de Melo, Maria do Amaral	Nelas	Foundation: 1694 (001) Institutor: Francisco Lucas de Melo and Maria do Amaral (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of S. Francisco, Nelas (001)
VINC001778	Francisco Machado de Faria, Mariana Cabral de Melo	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1688 (001) Institutor: Francisco Machado de Faria and Mariana Cabral de Melo (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of Santo Agostinho, Ponta Delgada (001)
VINC001779	Francisco Martins, Francisca de Castro	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1598 (001) Institutor: Francisco Martins and Francisca de Castro (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of S. Sebastião, Ponta Delgada (001)
VINC001782	Francisco Nunes Velho	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1608 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Nunes Velho (001a)	Assets: Ponta Delgada (001a) [To be completed]
VINC001783	Francisco Pires, Bárbara Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1617 (003a) Institutor: Francisco Pires and Bárbara Fernandes (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Ana, Lisboa (003a)
VINC001784	Francisco Ramalho, Leonor Dias	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1598 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Ramalho and Leonor Dias (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Sebastião, Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC001786	Francisco Vaz	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1599 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Vaz (001a)	Assets: Ponta Delgada (001a) [To be completed]
VINC001789	Graça Afonso	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: 1508 (003a) Institutor: Graça Afonso (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Church of Santiago, Castanheira (003a)
VINC001791	Garcia Sanches da Gama	Elvas	Foundation: 1627 (001) Institutor: Garcia Sanches da Gama (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Salvador of Elvas (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC001793	Gaspar Carvalho Pais	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1674] (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Carvalho Pais (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001; 001a)
VINC001795	Gaspar Correia de Rodovalho, Catarina Ferreira	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1567 (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Correia de Rodovalho and Catarina Ferreira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Francisco, Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC001796	Gaspar da Fonseca e Andrade, Leonor Mascarenhas	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: 1557 (001aba) Institutor: Gaspar da Fonseca e Andrade and Leonor Mascarenhas (001aaa)	Assets: Seiça, on the outskirts of Ourém (001aaa) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Alcáçova, Montemor-o-Velho (001aaa)
VINC001797	Gaspar Dias Rocha	Pedrógão Grande	Foundation: 1590 (001aa) Institutor: Gaspar Dias Rocha (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Pedrógão Grande (001aa)
VINC001798	Gaspar da Rua Magriço, Justa de Gamboa; António Pacheco	Almada	Foundation: 1591 (001a) Institutors: Gaspar da Rua Magriço, Justa de Gamboa (001a)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Murfacém, Caparica; Public debt instrument in Casa da Índia (001a) Chapel location: hermitage of the farmstead (quinta) of Murfacém, Caparica (001a)
VINC001800	Gaspar de Castro	Lagos	Foundation: [16--] (004a) Institutor: Gaspar de Castro (004a)	Assets: unspecified assets (004a) Chapel location: Church of Lagos (004a)
VINC001801	Gaspar de Chaves	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1593 (001) Institutor: Gaspar de Chaves (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of S. Sebastião, Ponta Delgada (001)
VINC001802	Gaspar de Medeiros de Sousa	Açores - Ilha de Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Foundation: 1688 (001a) Institutor: Gaspar de Medeiros de Sousa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora do Bom Despacho (001a)
VINC001803	Gaspar Dias, Ana de Medeiros; Agostinho Borges	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1623 (001aa) Institutors: Gaspar Dias, Ana de Medeiros (001aa)	Assets: properties in Ponta Delgada, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001aa) Chapel location: church of Santa Casa da Misericórdia, Ponta Delgada (001aa)
VINC001804	Gaspar do Rego Baldaia	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1572 (001aa) Institutor: Gaspar do Rego Baldaia (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Glória, in the Church of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada (001aa)
VINC001805	Gaspar Gonçalves Ferreira	Madeira	Foundation: [before 1602] (001) Institutor: Gaspar Gonçalves Ferreira (001)	Assets: "serrado" of Palmeira, Madeira (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001806	Gaspar Lopes do Lago, Isabel Dantas	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1642] (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Lopes do Lago, Isabel Dantas (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001810	Gaspar Pereira	Monção	Foundation: 1673 (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Pereira (001a)	Assets: entail of Rosal and Sago, on the outskirts of Monção (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001811	Gaspar Vaz de Sousa; Gaspar	Portalegre	Foundation: 1598 (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Vaz de Sousa (001a)	Assets: "herdade" of Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001812	Gastão Coutinho, Isabel Ferraz	Lisboa	Foundation: 1652 (001) Institutor: Gastão Coutinho, Isabel Ferraz (001)	Assets: farm of Grilo (001) Chapel location: Hermitage of Nossa Senhora do Rosario da Restauração, in the farm of Grilo (001)
VINC001814	João Domingues; João de Almeida	Estremoz	Foundation: [before 1480] (001a) Institutor: João Domingues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: village of Veiros (001a)
VINC001816	Gil Eanes da Costa, Joana da Silva	Santarém	Foundation: 1542 (003); 1560 (002aa) Institutors: Gil Eanes da Costa, Joana da Silva (002aa; 003)	Assets: unidentified assets (002aa; 003) Chapel location: convent of Santa Maria of Almoster, Santarém (002ad)
VINC001817	Constança Pires	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: 1349 (001) Institutor: Constança Pires (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Alcáçova, Montemor-o-Velho (001)
VINC001818	Gil Lourenço de Sabadim; Vasco Martins	Arcos de Valdevez	Foundation: 1375 (003a) Institutor: Gil Lourenço de Sabadim (003a)	Assets: casais do Paço (001a) Chapel location: monastery of Sabadim, Arcos de Valdevez (001a, 002a, 003a)
VINC001819	Gil Pais, Mem Lourenço	Beja	Foundation: [before 1468] (005) Institutor: Gil Pais and Mem Lourenço (005)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Chapel of Pomar da Sertã, on the outskirts of Beja; church of Santa Maria of Beja (002a)
VINC001820	Gil Simões Valarinho, Leonor Correia	Portimão	Foundation: 1519 (001ba) Institutor: Gil Simões Valarinho and Leonor Correia (001ba)	Assets: Farm of Porches (001ca) Chapel location: unspecified location (001ba)
VINC001821	Gil Vaz, Aparício Gil	Portalegre	Foundation: 1554 (001) Institutor: Gil Vaz and Aparício Gil (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Espírito Santo, Alegrete (001)
VINC001822	Geraldo Domingues; Estêvão Vicente	Lagos	Foundation: [before 1503] (006a) Institutor: Geraldo Domingues (006a)	Assets: unspecified assets (006a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Graça de Lagos (006a)
VINC001823	Geraldo Vicente	Alenquer	Foundation: [before 1406] (004a) Institutor: Geraldo Vicente (004a)	Assets: unspecified assets (004a) Chapel location: Church of Aldeia Galega da Merceana (004a)
VINC001824	Geraldo Viegas	Tondela	Foundation: [before 1466] (003) Institutor: Geraldo Viegas (003)	Assets: farm of Outeiros, Besteiros (002a) Chapel location: Church of S. Salvador de Tonda (003)
VINC001826	Gomes Carneiro	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1671] (001a) Institutor: Gomes Carneiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001828	Gonçalo Eanes	Portel	Foundation: 1377 (005aa) Institutor: Gonçalo Eanes (005aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (005aa) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Portel (005)
VINC001829	João Martins; Garcia da Silva	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: before 1480 (001a) Institutor: João Martins (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Salvador de Montemor-o-Velho (001a)
VINC001830	Gonçalo Eanes Rabeja	Évora	Foundation: [before 1461] (004a) Institutor: Gonçalo Eanes Rabeja (003a)	Assets: hospital of Vimieiro (003a); property in the outskirts of Vimieiro ("herdade da Pequeira ou Peniqueira ou Penisqueira") (004a; 006; 010a) Chapel location: Altar of Nossa Senhora do Anjo, Cathedral of Évora (003a)
VINC001831	Gonçalo Boto	Évora	Foundation: 1470 (003aaa) Institutor: Gonçalo Boto (003aaa)	Assets: outskirts of Évora (003a) Chapel location: Chapel of Espírito Santo, monastery of São Domingos, Évora (002a)
VINC001833	Gonçalo Domingues, Catarina Vicente	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1635] (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Domingues, Catarina Vicente (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC001834	Gonçalo Esteves; Rodrigo Eanes	Sintra	Foundation: 1347 (005a) Institutor: Gonçalo Esteves (005a)	Assets: unspecified assets (005a) Chapel location: Church of São Martinho de Sintra (005a)
VINC001835	Gonçalo Gil; Leonor Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1527 (005a) Institutor: Gonçalo Gil (005a)	Assets: houses in Arco do Rossio, Lisboa (005a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos de Lisboa (004a)
VINC001836	Gonçalo Gil Barbosa, Mécia Mendes de Aguiar	Santarém	Foundation: 1507 (003) Institutor: Gonçalo Gil Barbosa and Mécia Mendes de Aguiar (003)	Assets: unspecified assets (002aaa) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo Agostinho, Santarém (002aaa)
VINC001838	Gonçalo Ribeiro de Faria	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1653 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Ribeiro de Faria (001a)	Assets: São Miguel (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001839	Gonçalo Rodrigues; Manuel Rodrigues	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1632] (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001; 001a)
VINC001840	Gonçalo Rodrigues da Azambuja, Maria Gonçalves	Azambuja	Foundation: 1381 (003) Institutor: Gonçalo Rodrigues da Azambuja and Maria Gonçalves (003)	Assets: properties in Azambuja (004b) Chapel location: unspecified location (003)
VINC001841	Gonçalo Rodrigues, Leonor Afonso	Alandroal	Foundation: 1487 (008aa) Institutor: Gonçalo Rodrigues and Leonor Afonso (008aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (008aa) Chapel location: Church of Juromenha (008aa)
VINC001842	Gonçalo Vaz; Domingos Pacheco	Albufeira	Foundation: 1595 (001aa) Institutor: Gonçalo Vaz (001aa)	Assets: houses in Rua Longa (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Albufeira (001aa)
VINC001843	Guiomar Borges	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1589 (001) Institutor: Guiomar Borges (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Encarnação (001)
VINC001844	Guiomar Correia; Ana de Chaves	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1592 (009) Institutor: Guiomar Correia (009)	Assets: Covão, Câmara de Lobos (003) Chapel location: Câmara de Lobos (009)
VINC001845	Guiomar de Lordelo	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: [before 1602] (001) Institutor: Guiomar de Lordelo (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Igreja de São Salvador, Santa Cruz (001)
VINC001846	Guiomar de Moura	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1603 (001) Institutor: Guiomar de Moura (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Vitória, Funchal (001)
VINC001848	Guiomar de Teive	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1554 (001aa) Institutor: Guiomar de Teive (001aa)	Assets: Vila Franca do Campo (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC001849	Guiomar do Couto	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1602 (001) Institutor: Guiomar do Couto (001)	Assets: Morgadio da Ribeira dos Socorridos, São Martinho, Madeira (001) Chapel location: Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Vitória, Ribeira dos Socorridos, São Martinho (001)
VINC001851	Guiomar Vicente; Maria	Aljezur	Foundation: 1542 (001a) Institutor: Guiomar Vicente (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora de Alva, Aljezur (001a)
VINC001852	Heitor Gomes	Açores - Ilha de Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Foundation: [before 1599] (001a) Institutor: Heitor Gomes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Ilha de Santa Maria (001a)
VINC001854	Henrique de Noronha; Filipa de Noronha	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: before 1642 (001) Institutor: Henrique de Noronha (001)	Assets: Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: unspecified assets (001)
VINC001857	Henrique Luís Correia	Portimão	Foundation: 1608 (001a) Institutor: Henrique Luís Correia (001a)	Assets: garden, vineyard and houses, on the outskirts of Estômbar (001a) Chapel location: Altar of the Fiéis de Deus, in the Church of Portimão (001a)
VINC001858	Henrique Mendes Casco, Maria Mouzinho	Évora	Foundation: 1584 (001a) Institutor: Henrique Mendes Casco and Maria Mouzinho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Domingos de Évora (001a)
VINC001862	Inês Brás	Castelo Branco	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: Inês Brás (001a)	Assets: olive grove, on the outskirts of Castelo Branco; olive groves in Santo André and Gafaria (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001863	Inês de Andrade	Lagoa	Foundation: 1574 (001a) Institutor: Inês de Andrade (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of Nossa Senhora do Socorro, em Lagoa (001a)
VINC001864	Inês de Gouveia	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1682] (001a) Institutor: Inês de Gouveia (001a)	Assets: houses (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001866	Inês Fernandes; António de Avelar	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1683] (001a) Institutor: Inês Fernandes (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001867	Inês Martins	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1520 (001a) Institutor: Inês Martins (001a)	Assets: Vila Franca do Campo (001) and Maia, outskirts of Ribeira Grande (002) Chapel location: Vila Franca do Campo (002)
VINC001869	Inês Soares	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel	Foundation: 1569 (001a) Institutor: Inês Soares (001a)	Assets: São Miguel island (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001870	Inês; Pedro de Azambuja	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: [before 1486] (002a) Institutor: Inês (005a)	Assets: unspecified assets (005a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Alcáçova de Montemor-o-Velho (005a)
VINC001871	Inocência Soares	Sertã Estremoz	Foundation: 1689 (001a) Institutor: Inocência Soares (001a)	Assets: Sertã and Estremoz (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001873	Ermígio Fernandes	Lagos	Foundation: [before 1507] (001ab) Institutor: Ermígio Fernandes (001ab)	Assets: unspecified assets (001ab) Chapel location: Church of Lagos (001ab)
VINC001874	Isabel de Abreu	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1545 (001aa) Institutor: Isabel de Abreu (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Capela na igreja de S. Brás, Arco da Calheta, Madeira (001aa); Capela de Nossa Senhora da Consolação (007)
VINC001875	Isabel Afonso	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: [before 1598] (002) Institutor: Isabel Afonso (002)	Assets: Ponta do Sol (002) Chapel location: unspecified location (002)
VINC001876	Isabel Barbosa	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1567 (001) Institutor: Isabel Barbosa (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of S. Pedro de Ponta Delgada (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC001877	Isabel Cabral de Melo	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1677 (001) Institutor: Isabel Cabral de Melo (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Altar of Santíssimo Sacramento, in the Church of Ponta Delgada (001)
VINC001878	Isabel de Castilho; João Batista Santa Cruz	Lisboa	Foundation: 1630 (002) Institutor: Isabel de Castilho (001a; 002)	Assets: farmstead near the Chafariz do Andaluz, Lisboa (002) Chapel location: convent of S. Bento da Saúde of Lisboa (001a)
VINC001879	Isabel Correia; Bento Pacheco da Mota	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: 1651 (002a) Institutor: Isabel Correia (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, na Ribeira Grande (002a)
VINC001880	Isabel de Avelar	Lisboa	Foundation: 1566 (003a) Institutor: Isabel de Avelar (003a)	Assets: revenue from houses in Lisboa (003a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (003a, 004)
VINC001881	Isabel de Bettencourt	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1561 (002aa, 012a) Institutor: Isabel de Bettencourt (002aa, 012a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002aa) Chapel location: Mosteiro de S. Bernardino; Igreja de S. Sebastião, Câmara de Lobos (002aa, 012a)
VINC001882	Isabel de Castro; Luís de Sousa de Meneses	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1651] (001a) Institutor: Isabel de Castro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001884	Isabel de Lencastre	Leiria	Foundation: 1615 (004); 1623 (006) Institutor: Isabel de Lencastre (004; 006)	Assets: unidentified assets (004; 006) Chapel location: Convento de Santana de Leiria (001a, 002a, 003a)
VINC001888	Isabel Fernandes; Manuel Vaz Carreiro	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1642 (002a) Institutor: Isabel Fernandes (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Chapel of São Lourenço (002a)
VINC001889	Isabel Fernandes, Álvaro Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1493 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Fernandes (001a)	Assets: houses in Almada; vineyards in Alcaniça and Almorouche, Almada (001) Chapel location: Altar of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, convent of São Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC001890	Isabel Fernandes de Palma	Portimão	Foundation: 1565 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Fernandes de Palma (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição de Portimão (001a)
VINC001891	Isabel Fernandes; António Correia Henriques	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1546 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Calheta (001a)
VINC001892	Isabel Fialho	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: [before 1678] (001) Institutor: Isabel Fialho (001)	Assets: Sobral e Alverca (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001893	Isabel Freire	Viana do Alentejo	Foundation: [before 1657] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Freire (001a)	Assets: "herdades" in Matos and Borralha, on the outskirts of Alcáçovas (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santiago (001a)
VINC001894	Isabel Lobato	Santarém	Foundation: 1489 (004a) Institutor: Isabel Lobato (004a)	Assets: Santarém and outskirts (004) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo António, monastery of São Francisco of Santarém (002a, 003a)
VINC001895	Isabel Martins; João Mendes Lobo	Olivença	Foundation: [before 1663] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Martins (001a)	Assets: entail of Espadeiro (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001896	Isabel Nicolau	Pedrógão Grande	Foundation: 1588 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Nicolau (001a)	Assets: Pedrógão Grande (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001897	Isabel Pires; Sebastião Álvares	Arronches	Foundation: [before 1498] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Pires (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Arronches (001a)
VINC001898	Jacinto Rodrigues Pinto	Lousã	Foundation: 1673 (001) Institutor: Jacinto Rodrigues Pinto (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of São Miguel de Foz de Arouce (001)
VINC001899	Jácome Dias Correia, Beatriz Rodrigues Raposo	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1532 (001aa) Institutor: Jácome Dias Correia and Beatriz Rodrigues Raposo (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Church of S. Miguel de Vila Franca do Campo (001aa)
VINC001900	Jerónima	Lousã	Foundation: 1675 (001a) Institutor: Jerónima (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Lousã (001a)
VINC001901	Jerónima de Oliveira	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1665 (001a) Institutor Jerónima de Oliveira (001a)	Assets: vineyard, house and oil press, on the outskirts of Vila Franca do Campo (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001902	Jerónimo de Abreu do Vale	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1674 (001a) Institutor: Jerónimo de Abreu do Vale (001a)	Assets: Ponta Delgada (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001904	Jerónimo de Barros; António de Barros	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1658] (001a) Institutor: Jerónimo de Barros (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001; 001a)
VINC001906	Jerónima Gil de Abreu	Alenquer	Foundation: 1616 (001a) Institutor: Jerónima Gil de Abreu (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Aldeia Galega da Merceana (001a)
VINC001907	Jerónimo Henrique	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1663] (001a) Institutor: Jerónimo Henrique (001a)	Assets: Farm of Vermoeira, on the outskirts of Torres Vedras (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001908	João Palmeiro	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1501] (001) Institutor: João Palmeiro (001)	Assets: Hospital em Setúbal (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001910	Joana Brandão	Évora	Foundation: 1528 (001aa) Institutor: Joana Brandão (001aa)	Assets: entail of Vale da Gramaxa, on the outskirts of Évora (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC001911	Joana Cabral; Gonçalo Henriques	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1598 (001) Institutor: Joana Cabral (001)	Assets: vineyards, on the outskirts of Ponta do Sol (003) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001913	Joana de Sá Soutomaior	Coimbra	Foundation: 1622 (002) Institutor: Joana de Sá Soutomaior (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Maria Madalena, in the Church of the College of Nossa Senhora do Carmo of Coimbra (002)
VINC001914	Joana de Vasconcelos; Luís	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1675] (001a) Institutor: Joana de Vasconcelos (001a)	Assets: Herdade dos Pretos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001915	Joana de Vilhena	Santarém	Foundation: 1672 (002a) Institutor: Joana de Vilhena (002a)	Assets: Torres Novas and Santarém (002a) Chapel location: Church of Louriceira, on the outskirts of Alcanede (002a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC001917	João Afonso; Matias Varregoso	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1657] (001) Institutor: João Afonso (001)	Assets: "Herdade" of Pimpolho (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001919	João Afonso Chavato, Leonor Chavata	Mogadouro	Foundation: 1462 (004a) Institutor: João Afonso Chavato and Leonor Chavata (004a)	Assets: unspecified assets (004a) Chapel location: Hermitage of São Martinho, on the outskirts of Penas Roias (004a)
VINC001920	João Afonso Correia	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1490 (001a, 006a) Institutor: João Afonso Correia (001a, 006a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria do Calhau, Funchal (001a, 006a)
VINC001921	João Afonso Crispim	Lisboa	Foundation: 1485 (001a) Institutor: João Afonso Crispim (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of São Francisco de Lisboa (001)
VINC001922	João Afonso das Grotas Fundas	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1511 (001acaa) Institutor: João Afonso das Grotas Fundas (001acaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001acaa) Chapel location: Church of Arcanjo São Miguel de Vila Franca do Campo (001acaa)
VINC001924	João Soares Alão	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1386] (001a) Institutor: João Soares Alão (001a)	Assets: Hospital of Santo Eutrópio (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001927	Gomes Borges	Torre de Moncorvo	Foundation: 1470 (001aa) Institutor: Gomes Borges (001aa)	Assets: farmstead of Mendel, place of Perede in Torre de Moncorvo (001, 001aa, 003) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Torre de Moncorvo (001ab)
VINC001928	João Araújo Negreiros	Vila Viçosa	Foundation: [before 1681] (001a) Institutor: João Araújo Negreiros (001a)	Assets: olive grove, probably in Vila Viçosa (001a, 001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a, 001b)
VINC001933	João Bernardo	Elvas	Foundation: 1607 (002a) Institutor: João Bernardo (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a Chapel location: Monastery of São Paulo, Elvas (002a)
VINC001934	Diogo Boto	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1530 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Boto (001a)	Assets: estate of Zambujeiro, on the outskirts of Montemor-o-Novo (001a) Chapel location: estate of Zambujeiro, on the outskirts of Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC001935	João Boução	Celorico da Beira	Foundation: [before 1478] (001) Institutor: João Boução (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Celorico da Beira (001)
VINC001938	João da Costa, Gaspar Manuel	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1555 (001a) Institutor: João da Costa and Gaspar Manuel (001a)	Assets: Vila Franca do Campo (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001940	João da Guerra	Estremoz	Foundation: [before 1686] (001a) Institutor: João da Guerra (001a)	Assets: farm in Estremoz (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001941	João de Andrade Albuquerque	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1690 (001a) Institutor: João de Andrade Albuquerque (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Açores (001a)
VINC001942	João de Arruda da Costa	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1553 (001a) Institutor: João de Arruda da Costa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of Santo André de Vila Franca do Campo (001a)
VINC001943	João de Atouguia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1471 (002a) Institutor: João de Atouguia (001)	Assets: houses and lands in Lisboa (002b) Chapel location: Church of the convent of São Domingos of Lisboa (002)
VINC001944	João de Bettencourt Henriques	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1649 (001a, 003a) Institutor: João de Bettencourt Henriques (001a, 003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Boa Hora, Câmara de Lobos (001a, 003a)
VINC001945	João de Castro	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1652] (002) Institutor: D. João de Castro (002)	Assets: quinta da Penha Verde (002) Chapel location: chapel of the Castros in the church of the convent of S. Domingos de Benfica (002)
VINC001946	João de Guimarães	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: João de Guimarães (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001948	João de Lemos	Estremoz	Foundation: 1565 (002a) Institutor: João de Lemos (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of Santiago de Estremoz (002a)
VINC001950	João de Matos Pais	Covilhã	Foundation: [before 1672] (001a) Institutor: João de Matos Pais (001a)	Assets: property of Ribeira, in Teixoso (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001951	João de Mendonça Furtado	Lisboa	Foundation: 1578 (001) Institutor: João de Mendonça Furtado (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Madre de Deus de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC001953	João de Pina Freire	Guarda	Foundation: [before 1677] (002) Institutor: João de Pina Freire (002)	Assets: property in Vilar de Tropim, Castelo Rodrigo; property in Guarda (001a) Chapel location: unspecified assets (002)
VINC001956	João Dias de Carvalho	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: 1530 (001) Institutor: João Dias de Carvalho (001)	Assets: Vila da Ribeira Grande, S. Miguel island (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Piedade (001)
VINC001957	João Domingues, Teresa Rodrigues	Beja	Foundation: 1342 (003a) Institutor: João Domingues and Teresa Rodrigues (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Monastery of S. Francisco de Beja (003a)
VINC001959	João Esmeraldo, Águeda de Abreu; Cristóvão Esmeraldo	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1522 (004a) Institutor: João Esmeraldo and Águeda de Abreu (004a)	Assets: farm, land, water, orchard and "engenhos" in Lombada da Ponta do Sol (004a) Chapel location: Hermitage of Santo Espírito (004a)
VINC001960	João Gonçalves Folga na Palha	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1481] (001a) Institutor: João Gonçalves Folga na Palha (001a, 004a)	Assets: Santarém and outskirts (004) Chapel location: Church of Santa Cruz, Santarém (001a, 002a)
VINC001961	João Esteves Gil	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1653] (001a) Institutor: João Esteves Gil (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001964	João Fernandes, Catarina Fernandes	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1595 (001) Institutor: João Fernandes and Catarina Fernandes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos da Fajã de Baixo, S. Miguel island (001)
VINC001966	João Frade de Almeida	Abrantes	Foundation: 1697 (001a) Institutor: João Frade de Almeida (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Vicente de Abrantes (001a)
VINC001967	João Frade de Pina	Abrantes	Foundation: 1620 (001a) Institutor: João Frade de Pina (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of S. Domingos de Abrantes (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC001968	João Gomes Caldas	Figueira de Castelo Rodrigo	Foundation: [before 1681] (001) Institutor: João Gomes Caldas (001)	Assets: properties in Vilar de Escarigo (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC001969	João Gomes da Silva; Aires Gomes da Silva	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: 1441 (002a) Institutor: João Gomes da Silva (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Hermitage of São Marcos, Tentúgal (002a)
VINC001970	João Gomes Leitão, Helena de Moura	Lisboa	Foundation: 1629 (002ba) Institutor: João Gomes Leitão and Helena de Moura (002ba)	Assets: properties and public debt instruments in Lisboa (002ba) Chapel location: unspecified location (002ba)
VINC001971	João Gomes Leitão	Pinhel	Foundation: 1654 (001a) Institutor: João Gomes Leitão (001a)	Assets: Quinta de Sátão, Pinhel (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001972	João Gonçalves; João de Arruda da Costa	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1513 (001aa) Institutor: João Gonçalves (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco de Ponta Delgada (002aa)
VINC001975	João Gonçalves; Miguel da Silva Abreu	Ferreira do Zêzere	Foundation: [before 1649] (001a) Institutor: João Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: Hospital de Almogadel, on the outskirts of Pias (002) Chapel location: unspecified location (002)
VINC001976	João Gramacho, Ana Taborda	Silves	Foundation: 1521 (001a) Institutor: João Gramacho and Ana Taborda (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires, in the Cathedral of Silves (001a)
VINC001978	João Lourenço Buval	Oliveira de Azeméis	Foundation: [before 1461] (005) Institutor: João Lourenço Buval (005)	Assets: unspecified assets (005) Chapel location: Church of São Pedro de Ossela, Santa Maria da Feira (005)
VINC001979	Diogo Manuel de Lisboa, Beatriz Vaz; João Manuel de Lisboa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1619 (002a) Institutor: Diogo Manuel de Lisboa, Beatriz Vaz (by will), created by João Manuel de Lisboa (002a)	Assets: revenue from properties in Lisboa (002a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002a)
VINC001981	João Martins Ferreira	Porto	Foundation: [before 1492] (002a) Institutor: João Martins Ferreira (002a)	Assets: houses in Porto and Vila Nova de Gaia; rural estates in Porto, Vila Nova de Gaia, Maia, Aguiar, Vila do Conde, Penafiel, Barcelos and Refojos (002b) Chapel location: Chapel of Jerusalém, in the Monastery of São Domingos do Porto (002a; 003)
VINC001982	João Martins Tinoco	Portimão	Foundation: 1590 (001aa) Institutor: João Martins Tinoco (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Portimão (001aa)
VINC001983	João Martins; Manuel Antunes	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: [before 1682] (001a) Institutor: João Martins (001a)	Assets: farm of Olheire, in Perre (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001984	João Mendes Correia, Inês da França	Lagos	Foundation: 1518 (001b) Institutor: João Mendes Correia and Inês da França (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Maior de Lagos (001b)
VINC001985	João Mendes Geraldo	Olivença	Foundation: [before 1613] (001b) Institutor: João Mendes Geraldo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Olivença (001a)
VINC001986	João Meneses Soutomaior	Almada	Foundation: 1555 (002a) Institutor: João Meneses Soutomaior (002a)	Assets: properties in Olivença and farmstead of Cucena, Almada (001a, 002a) Chapel location: unspecified (002a)
VINC001987	João Monteiro; Luís de Sousa de Meneses	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1685] (001a) Institutor: João Monteiro (001a)	Assets: Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001988	João Negro	Lagos	Foundation: [16--] (001) Institutor: João Negro (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Mother church of Lagos (001)
VINC001991	João Pessoa, FIlipa de Freitas	Coimbra	Foundation: 1522 (001aa) Institutor: João Pessoa and FIlipa de Freitas (001aa)	Assets: farm of Rapoula (001aa) Chapel location: Chapel of São Nicolau, in the Church of São Bartolomeu de Coimbra (001aa)
VINC001992	João Pires Cegagatos, Estêvão Redondo	Viana do Alentejo	Originated by the attachment of João Pires Cegagatos and Estêvão Redondo.	Assets: Viana do Alentejo and outskirts (004a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria, Viana do Alentejo (001a, 002)
VINC001993	Pedro de Castilho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1596 (005aa) Institutor: Pedro de Castilho (005aa)	Assets: lands (casais) in Golegã (005aa); lands in Alcântara, farmstead (quinta) of Barracho, in the ourtskirts of Santarém (007) Chapel location: Chapel of S. Tomás, Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (002a); altar of S. João Baptista, Mosteiro de Santa Cruz of Coimbra (005aa)
VINC001994	Catarina Gil de Aguiar	Évora	Foundation: [before 1432] (002aa) Institutor: Catarina Gil de Aguiar (001a)	Assets: farm in Enxarrama, on the outskirts of Évora (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC001995	João Rano	Lagos	Foundation: [before 1608] (003a) Institutor: João Rano (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Church of Lagos (003a)
VINC001997	João Rodrigues; Catarina Simões	Góis	Foundation: 1568 (001aa) Institutor: João Rodrigues (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Góis (001aa)
VINC001999	João Rodrigues de Vargas	Lisboa	Foundation: 1634 (004a) Institutor: João Rodrigues de Vargas (004a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, lands in Sintra and casal de Mourão (004a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Vista in the convent of São Francisco of Lisboa (001a, 004a)
VINC002001	João Rodrigues Nego	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: [before 1682] (001a) Institutor: João Rodrigues Nego (001a)	Assets: Ponta Delgada (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002002	João Rodrigues Pessanha, Jorge Pessanha	Elvas	Foundation: 1573 (002aaa) Institutor: João Rodrigues Pessanha and Jorge Pessanha (002aaa)	Assets: Quinta de Cabedal; assets in Moreira, on the outskirts of Olivença; assets in Valadas, on the outskirts of Campo Maior (002aaa) Chapel location: unspecified location (002aaa)
VINC002003	João Rodrigues Pimentel, Estevainha Gonçalves Pereira	Torres Novas	Foundation: 1337 (001aa) Institutor: João Rodrigues Pimentel and Estevainha Gonçalves Pereira (001aa)	Assets: properties on the outskirts of Torres Novas, Torrão and outskirts of Santarém (002); property (lezíria) in Entre as Águas, Torres Vedras (004a) Chapel location: Church of São Pedro, Torres Novas (001aa)
VINC002004	João Rodrigues, Leonor de Almada	Serpa	Foundation: 1507 (004aa) Institutor: João Rodrigues and Leonor de Almada (004aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (004aa) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Serpa (004aa)
VINC002006	João Teixeira de Araújo, Águeda de Sousa	Tarouca	Foundation: 1698 (001a) Institutor: João Teixeira de Araújo and Águeda de Sousa (001a)	Assets: Vila Meã, on the of outskirts Tarouca (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC002007	João de Valadares, Beatriz Lopes de Carvalho	Guimarães	Foundation: [before 1672] (001a) Institutor: João de Valadares and Beatriz Lopes de Carvalho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Cloister of the Church of Nossa Senhora da Oliveira de Guimarães (001a)
VINC002008	Diogo de Sampaio	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1475] (001a) Institutor: Diogo de Sampaio (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002009	Jordão Afonso	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1674] (001a) Institutor: Jordão Afonso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002012	Jorge de Mota	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1558 (001) Institutor: Jorge de Mota (001)	Assets: farm in Vila Franca do Campo (001) Chapel location: Church of São João (001)
VINC002013	Jorge de Sousa de Alvim; Manuel de Sousa de Alvim	Torres Novas	Foundation: 1606 (001aa) Institutor: Jorge de Sousa de Alvim (001aa)	Assets: farm of Pedrógão, on the outskirts of Torres Novas (001aa Chapel location: Hermitage of Santo António (001aa)
VINC002014	Jorge de Sousa de Alvim; Simão de Sousa de Alvim	Ourém	Foundation: 1606 (001aa) Institutor: Jorge de Sousa de Alvim (001aa)	Assets: farm in Seiça, on the outskirts of Ourém (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Seiça (001aa)
VINC002015	Jorge de Sousa de Alvim; Pedro de Melo de Sousa	Alcobaça	Foundation: 1606 (001aa) Institutor: Jorge de Sousa de Alvim (001aa)	Assets: Alfeizerão (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Alfeizerão (001aa)
VINC002017	Jorge Gonçalves Formigo	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: 1557 (001a) Institutor: Jorge Gonçalves Formigo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Ribeira Grande (001a)
VINC002018	Jorge Lopes Gavicho, Maria Nunes	Tentúgal	Foundation: 1630 (001ab) Institutor: Jorge Lopes Gavicho, Maria Nunes (001ab)	Assets: Tentúgal (001ab) Chapel location: unspecified location (001ab)
VINC002019	Jorge Pinto	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1559 (001a) Institutor: Jorge Pinto (001a)	Assets: "morgadio da Ilha", parish of São Jorge (002) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora do Calhau, Funchal (001a)
VINC002020	Jorge Telo, Isabel de Mascarenhas	Barcelos	Foundation: [before 1684] (001a) Institutor: Jorge Telo and Isabel de Mascarenhas (001a)	Assets: entail of de Vilar de Frades, on the outskirts of Palmela; entail of Rego da Água (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002028	Leonor Fernandes; João de Santiago, Beatriz Martins	Lisboa	Foundation: 1465; 1475 (001a; 002) Institutor: Leonor Fernandes (001a)	Assets: olive grove in S. Lázaro (001a; 002) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC002029	Leonor Garcia	Abrantes	Foundation: 1521 (003aa) Institutor: Leonor Garcia (003aa)	Assets: "casal" of Salvadorinhos (003aa) Chapel location: Church of São João de Abrantes (003aa)
VINC002030	Leonor Gil; Maria Lopes	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1677] (001a) Institutor: Leonor Gil (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002031	Leonor Jorge	Aljezur	Foundation: 1615 (001a) Institutor: Leonor Jorge (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Piedade of Odeceixe (001a)
VINC002034	Lopo Dias Conde	Estremoz	Foundation: 1583 (002a) Institutor: Lopo Dias Conde (002a)	Assets: estate of Carneiros (002ba) Chapel location: Church of Santo André de Estremoz (002a)
VINC002035	Lopo Lourenço	Sintra	Foundation: 1477 (003aa) Institutor: Lopo Lourenço (003aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (003aa) Chapel location: Church of São Martinho de Sintra (003aa)
VINC002036	Lopo Rodrigues de Évora e Veiga	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1672] (001a) Institutor: Lopo Rodrigues de Évora e Veiga (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001; 001a)
VINC002037	Lopo Vaz	Tavira	Foundation: 1598 (003aa) Institutor: Lopo Vaz (003aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (003aa) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Tavira (003aa)
VINC002038	Afonso Negro, Fernando Pais	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1562 (002) Institutor: Afonso Negro, Fernando Pais (001)	Assets: pinhal in Montijo and a farm in Charneca (004); assets in Cabrela, Cabrita, Ribatejo, Caneira, Salgueiro, Montigos and Alpriate (005a) Chapel location: Igreja de S. Jorge, Lisboa (002aa)
VINC002039	Lourenço Eanes; João Bispo	Vila Viçosa	Foundation: [before 1483] (004) Institutor: Lourenço Eanes (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Chapel of Reimão, in the Church of Santa Maria de Vila Viçosa (003a)
VINC002040	Lourenço Eanes Mostardeiro	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1456] (003b) Institutor: Lourenço Eanes Mostardeiro (003b)	Assets: Hospital do Mostardeiro (003b) Chapel location: Chapel in Torres Vedras (003b)
VINC002041	Lourenço Coelho Leitão, Ana Cardoso de Távora	Viseu	Foundation: 1645 (003a) Institutor: Lourenço Coelho Leitão and Ana Cardoso de Távora (003a)	Assets: vineyard in Póvoa dos Sobrinhos; vineyard in Viso (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santíssimo Sacramento, Cathedral of Viseu (003a)
VINC002042	Lourenço Esteves, Constança Afonso	Lagos	Foundation: 1450 (001aa) Institutor: Lourenço Esteves and Constança Afonso (001aa)	Assets: Hospital em Lagos (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of Santíssimo Sacramento, in the Church of Santa Maria de Lagos (001aa)
VINC002044	Lourenço Pires de Távora, Catarina de Távora	Almada	Foundation: [before 1636] (001a) Institutor: Lourenço Pires de Távora and Catarina de Távora (001a)	Assets: Almada (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002045	Lourenço Pires, Domingas Eanes	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1349 (002aa) Institutor: Lourenço Pires and Domingas Eanes (002aa)	Assets: Castelo de Vide and outskirts (002) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Devesa, Castelo de Vide (002)
VINC002046	Lourenço Pires Mouro	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1501] (001) Institutor: Lourenço Pires Mouro (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel in Setúbal (001)
VINC002047	Lourenço Vaz Carrasco	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1647] (001a) Institutor: Lourenço Vaz Carrasco (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002048	Luís Álvares de Távora, Filipa de Vilhena	Alfândega da Fé	Foundation: 1536 (001aa) Institutor: Luís Álvares de Távora and Filipa de Vilhena (001aa)	Assets: Mirandela and Alfândega da Fé (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC002050	Luís de Barbuda de Melo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1664 (005) Institutor: Luís de Barbuda de Melo (003)	Assets: houses in Setúbal (004); public debt instrument (005) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (003; 005)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC002052	Luísa Correia	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutor: Luísa Correia (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of the monastery of S. Francisco de Ponta Delgada (001)
VINC002054	Luís do Canto e Vasconcelos, Bárbara da Silveira	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: [before 1655] (001a, 001b) Institutor: Luís do Canto e Vasconcelos, Bárbara da Silveira (001a, 001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a, 001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a, 001b)
VINC002055	Luís de Castro do Rio; Tomé de Castro do Rio	Loures	Foundation: 1579 (001) Institutor: Luís de Castro do Rio (001)	Assets: Almada, Alcochete e Alenquer (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC002056	Luís de Melo	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1683] (001a) Institutor: Luís de Melo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002062	Luís Gomes de Elvas	Lisboa	Foundation: 1632 (002) Institutor: Luís Gomes de Elvas (001a; 002)	Assets: public debt instruments (001a; 004; 006; 007; 008; 009; 010) Chapel location: convent of S. Bento da Saúde of Lisboa (002; 004)
VINC002063	Luís Machado Freire; Maria Machado	Fundão	Foundation: [before 1696] (001) Institutor: Luís Machado Freire (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Pêro Viseu (001)
VINC002064	Luís Melo Freire	Gouveia	Foundation: [before 1660] (001a) Institutor: Luís Melo Freire (001a)	Assets: Quinta de Nespereira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002065	Luís Pessoa, Margarida Eanes da Veiga	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: [before 1519] (001) Institutor: Luís Pessoa and Margarida Eanes da Veiga (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Catarina, in the Church of São Martinho de Montemor-o-Velho (001)
VINC002066	Luís Pimentel	Torres Novas	Foundation: [before 1695] (001) Institutor: Luís Pimentel (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of S. Pedro de Torres Novas (001)
VINC002068	Luís Rodrigues de Elvas	Lisboa	Foundation: 1672 (001a) Institutor: Luís Rodrigues de Elvas (001a)	Assets: public debt instruments (001a, 002, 003, 004) Chapel location: chapel of S. Francisco Xavier in the church of S. Roque, Lisboa (001a)
VINC002070	Luísa Francisca	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1637] (002a) Institutor: Luísa Francisca (002a)	Assets: lease of wheat (001a, 002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a, 002a)
VINC002071	Madalena Fernandes; Gaspar de Chaves	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1586 (001a) Institutor: Madalena Fernandes (001a)	Assets: properties in Feteiras, São Miguel island (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002073	Manuel Alfar; Manuel Lopes Alfar	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1669] (001b) Institutor: Manuel Alfar (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 001b; 001c) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 001b; 001c)
VINC002077	Manuel Colaço	Penela	Foundation: 1590 (001aa) Institutor: Manuel Colaço (001aa)	Assets: Quinta da Ribeira, Penela (001aa) Chapel location: monastery of Santo Elói, Lisboa (001aa)
VINC002078	Manuel Correia Margalho	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Correia Margalho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002080	Manuel da Costa; Manuel da Costa Chaves	Açores - Ilha de São Jorge - Velas	Foundation: 1644 (001a) Institutor: Manuel da Costa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Hermitage of Nossa Senhora das Almas (001a)
VINC002082	Manuel da Silveira Frade, Martinho da Silveira Frade	Abrantes	Foundation: 1620 (001aa) Institutor: Manuel da Silveira Frade and Martinho da Silveira Frade (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Monastery of Nossa Senhora da Esperança de Abrantes (001aa)
VINC002083	Manuel da Veiga	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1659] (001a) Institutor: Manuel da Veiga (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002084	Manuel de Almeida, Margarida da Costa Nozeda	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1651 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Almeida and Margarida da Costa Nozeda (001)	Assets: Ponta Delgada (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC002086	Manuel de Lima	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1579] (001cba) Institutor: Manuel de Lima (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco de Lisboa (001b)
VINC002087	Manuel de Medeiros e Araújo, Maria Arruda da Costa	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1638 (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Medeiros e Araújo, Maria Arruda da Costa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Hermitage of Nossa Senhora da Rosa (001a)
VINC002088	Manuel de Miranda; Simão de Miranda	Lisboa	Foundation: 1576 (004) Institutor: Manuel de Miranda (004)	Assets: unspecified properties (004) Chapel location: church of the convent of São Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC002089	Manuel de Sousa Cardoso	Aveiro	Foundation: [before 1670] (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Sousa Cardoso (001a)	Assets: Aveiro (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002090	Manuel de Sousa Novais; Lúcia do Quental	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1662 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Sousa Novais (001a)	Assets: farmlands and rents in Vila Franca do Campo (001a) Chapel location: church of São Pedro of Vila Franca do Campo (001a)
VINC002091	Manuel Dias Brandão; Maria da Câmara	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutor: Manuel Dias Brandão (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco de Ponta Delgada (001)
VINC002092	Manuel Dias Furtado; Maria Furtado	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1666 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Dias Furtado (001a)	Assets: rents of wheat and half of a vineyard in the island of S. Miguel, Açores (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC002094	Manuel Favela da Costa	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1598 (001aa) Institutor: Manuel Favela da Costa (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Monastery of Santo André, Ponta Delgada (001aa)
VINC002095	Manuel Favela de Arruda	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1653 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Favela de Arruda (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santo André, Vila Franca do Campo (001a)
VINC002096	Manuel Fernandes Vitória	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: 1685 (001) Institutor: Manuel Fernandes Vitória (001)	Assets: Rabo do Peixe and Sete Cidades, São Miguel island (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Vitória, in Relva (001)
VINC002097	Manuel Fernando de Sande	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1669] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Fernando de Sande (001a)	Assets: olive grove in Terra Branca, on the outskirts of Elvas (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002098	Manuel Figueiredo de Lacerda, Pedro Barbosa de Figueiredo	São Pedro do Sul	Foundation: [before 1673] (003a) Institutor: Manuel Figueiredo de Lacerda and Pedro Barbosa de Figueiredo (001a)	Assets: Lafões (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC002099	Manuel Gameiro de Barros	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1680] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Gameiro de Barros (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002100	Manuel Garcia de Melo	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1675 (002a) Institutor: Manuel Garcia de Melo (002a)	Assets: Ponta Delgada (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002a)
VINC002101	Manuel Gonçalves; Susana	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: 1567 (001) Institutor: Manuel Gonçalves (001)	Assets: Ribeira Grande (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC002102	Manuel Homem, Luzia de Faria	Tábua	Foundation: 1629 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Homem and Luzia de Faria (001a)	Assets: Vila de Ázere (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002106	Manuel Martins Brandão	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1671 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Martins Brandão (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora do Carmo, Funchal (001a)
VINC002107	Manuel Martins, Branca da Veiga	Albufeira	Foundation: [before 1589] (001b) Institutor: Manuel Martins and Branca da Veiga (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: Chapel of São Brás, in the Church of Albufeira (001a)
VINC002109	Manuel Medeiros da Costa, Feliciana de Andrade	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1663 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Medeiros da Costa, Feliciana de Andrade (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC002110	Miguel Pegas	Évora	Foundation: 1530 (001a) Institutor: Miguel Pegas (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of S. Francisco de Évora (001a)
VINC002113	Manuel Rebelo Barbosa	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1603 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Rebelo Barbosa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of Nossa Senhora da Esperança, Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC002114	Manuel Rodrigues; Diogo de Almada, Henrique Martins Correia	Portimão	Foundation: 1602 (001aaaaa) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues (001aaaaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aaaaa) Chapel location: Church of Portimão (001aaaaa)
VINC002115	Manuel Rodrigues Relego, Maior Gonçalves	Tavira	Foundation: 1605 (001aa) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues Relego and Maior Gonçalves (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco de Tavira (001aa)
VINC002116	Manuel Rodrigues Viegas	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1675 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues Viegas (001a)	Assets: an olive grove (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002117	Manuel Rodrigues; João Cardim	Alcácer do Sal	Foundation: 1572 (006a) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues (006a)	Assets: unspecified assets (006a) Chapel location: Church of Torrão (006a)
VINC002118	Manuel Travassos de Morais	Castelo Branco	Foundation: 1697 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Travassos de Morais (001a)	Assets: São Vicente da Beira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002119	Manuel Vaz Carreiro	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel	Foundation: 1697 (001) Institutor: Manuel Vaz Carreiro (001)	Assets: São Miguel island (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC002120	Manuel Vaz Pacheco; Catarina Gomes	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: [before 1567] (001, 001a) Institutor: Manuel Vaz Pacheco (001a)	Assets: Vila Franca do Campo (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Jesus, church of São Miguel Arcanjo, Vila Franca do Campo (001a)
VINC002121	Marcos Pires	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1655] (001a) Institutor: Marcos Pires (001a)	Assets: rents of wheat and barley (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002122	Margarida Eanes Silvestre	Lisboa	Foundation: 1540 (005a) Institutor: Margarida Eanes Silvestre (005a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (005a) Chapel location: Igreja de São Domingos de Benfica (001a, 002a, 003a, 003aa, 004aaa, 005)
VINC002123	Margarida Antunes de Magalhães	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: Margarida Antunes de Magalhães (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002124	Margarida Barbosa	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1572 (001) Institutor: Margarida Barbosa (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of São Sebastião de Ponta Delgada (001)
VINC002127	Margarida de Landim	Lisboa	Foundation: 1563 (002) Institutor: Margarida de Landim (002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002)
VINC002128	Margarida de Matos	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1626 (002) Institutor: Margarida de Matos (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Devesa, Castelo de Vide (002)
VINC002130	Margarida de Villalobos	Elvas	Foundation: 1611 (001aa) Institutor: Margarida de Villalobos (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Monastery of Santa Clara de Elvas (001aa)
VINC002131	Margarida Dias; Guiomar Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: 1526 (005a) Institutor: Margarida Dias (005a)	Assets: quintas do Alcaide and da Portela (005a) Chapel location: altar of Sto. António in the convent of São Francisco of Lisboa (002a, 003a, 005a)
VINC002132	Afonso Esteves; João Sabedes	Barcelos	Foundation: [before 1457] (002) Institutor: Afonso Esteves (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Dom Cristo, Barcelos (001)
VINC002133	Margarida Lobo	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1669] (001a) Institutor: Margarida Lobo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002134	Margarida Mendes	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1550 (001) Institutor: Margarida Mendes (001)	Assets: Outskirts of Ponta Delgada (002aa) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Ponta Delgada (002aa)
VINC002135	Margarida Nogueira	Beja	Foundation: [before 1675] (001a) Institutor: Margarida Nogueira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Salvador de Beja (001a)
VINC002137	Margarida Pacheco de Sousa	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1638 (001a) Institutor: Margarida Pacheco de Sousa (001a)	Assets: properties in Ponta Delgada (001a) Chapel location: parish church of S. Sebastião, Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC002138	Margarida Pacheco; António Pacheco de Sousa	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1600 (001a) Institutor: Margarida Pacheco (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Sebastião de Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC002141	Afonso Gonçalves, Maior Esteves	Vila Real	Foundation: [before 1455] (001aa) Institutor: Afonso Gonçalves and Maior Esteves (001aa)	Assets: farmstead in Sergude (003a) Chapel location: S. Brás, Vila Real (001aa)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC002142	Maria Abelha	Avis	Foundation: [before 1537] (004a) Institutor: Maria Abelha (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of Avis (002a)
VINC002143	Maria Afonso; Manuel Rodrigues	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1565 (001aa) Institutor: Maria Afonso (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Ponta Delgada (001aa)
VINC002145	Maria Aires	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1605] (001) Institutor: Maria Aires (001)	Assets: Elvas e Monforte (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC002146	Maria Eanes Garavinha	Coruche	Foundation: [before 1463] (002a) Institutor: Maria Eanes Garavinha (005a)	Assets: unspecified assets (005a) Chapel location: Chapel of São Miguel, in the Church of São João de Coruche (005a)
VINC002147	Álvaro Eanes; Francisco Álvares	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1506] (001a) Institutor: Álvaro Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Sebastião do Funchal (001a)
VINC002148	Álvaro Esteves	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1503] (001aa) Institutor: Álvaro Esteves (001aa)	Assets: Lisboa (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC002149	Maria Eanes; Lourenço Martins Mourato	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1458] (005a) Institutor: Maria Eanes (005)	Assets: unspecified assets (005) Chapel location: Church of S. Martinho de Sintra (005)
VINC002150	Maria Eanes; Nuno Gonçalves	Nisa	Foundation: 1451 (002a) Institutor: Maria Eanes (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Nisa (002a)
VINC002152	Maria Barbosa; Catarina Barbosa	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1624] (001a) Institutor: Maria Barbosa (001a)	Assets: Vila Viçosa and Elvas (001a) Chapel location: Church of Salvador de Elvas (001a)
VINC002154	Maria Correia	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1677] (001a) Institutor: Maria Correia (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002155	Maria da Câmara; Maria da Câmara	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutor: Maria da Câmara (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of S. Francisco de Ponta Delgada (001)
VINC002157	Maria da Câmara; João Borges da Câmara	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1689 (001) Institutor: Maria da Câmara (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco de Ponta Delgada (001)
VINC002160	Maria da Costa	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: 1615 (002aa) Institutor: Maria da Costa (002aa)	Assets: Ribeira Grande (002aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (002aa)
VINC002161	Maria da Cunha; Jerónimo de Abreu do Vale	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1652 (002) Institutor: Maria da Cunha (002)	Assets: Ponta Delgada (002) Chapel location: unspecified location (002)
VINC002162	Maria da Fonseca; António Ramalho	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1624 (001a) Institutor: Maria da Fonseca (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Misericórdia de Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC002163	Maria da Silva; Francisco de Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: Maria da Silva (001a)	Assets: properties in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002164	Maria da Silva, Nuno Álvares Pereira, Margarida da Silva, Antónia Pereira, Leonor da Silva	Guimarães	Foundation: 1538 (001) Institutor: D. Maria da Silva, Nuno Álvares Pereira, D. Margarida da Silva, D. Antónia Pereira, D. Leonor da Silva (001)	Assets: unspecified properties in Portugal (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. Pedro Mártir in the monastery of São Domingos of Guimarães (001)
VINC002165	Maria da Silveira; Francisco de Aguiar	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1621 (001) Institutor: Maria da Silveira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of São Sebastião (001)
VINC002166	Marta de Almeida de Sousa	Carrazeda de Ansiães	Foundation: [before 1677] (001a) Institutor: Marta de Almeida de Sousa (001a)	Assets: Quinta da Lobagem (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002167	Maria de Arruda Coutinho	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1696 (001) Institutor: Maria de Arruda Coutinho (001)	Assets: Ponta Delgada (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC002168	Maria de Bairros	Açores - Ilha do Faial - Horta	Foundation: [before 1681] (001) Institutor: Maria de Bairros (001)	Assets: vegetable garden in Ribeira dos Flamengos, parish of Nossa Senhora da Luz (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC002169	Maria de Aboim	Açores - Ilha do Faial - Horta	Foundation: [before 1632] (001) Institutor: Maria de Aboim (001a)	Assets: vegetable garden in Serrado da Feteira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002170	Maria de Chaves	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1663 (001a) Institutor: Maria de Chaves (001a)	Assets: rents from land in Arrifes, São Miguel island (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002172	Maria de Jesus	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1685] (001a) Institutor: Maria de Jesus (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002174	Maria de Matos Bettencourt	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1680 (001) Institutor: Maria de Matos Bettencourt (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of S. Francisco de Vila Franca do Campo (001)
VINC002175	Maria de Medeiros	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1597 (001) Institutor: Maria de Medeiros (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Esperança, Ponta Delgada (001)
VINC002176	Maria da Silveira; João da Costa Ferreira	Borba	Foundation: [before 1656] (001a) Institutor: Maria da Silveira (001a)	Assets: Borba, Vila Viçosa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002177	Maria de Sousa Benevides	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1687 (001) Institutor: Maria de Sousa Benevides (001)	Assets: Ponta Delgada (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC002179	Maria Dias; Maria Teles	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1645] (001a) Institutor: Maria Dias (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Vale do Freire (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002182	Maria Esteves; Simão de Alcobia	Sertã	Foundation: 1591 (003) Institutor: Maria Esteves (003)	Assets: Sertã (003) Chapel location: unspecified location (003)
VINC002183	João de Santiago, Maria Fusinhos	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1501] (001a) Institutor: João de Santiago and Maria Fusinhos (005)	Assets: unspecified assets (005) Chapel location: Church of Santiago de Montemor-o-Novo (005)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC002184	Maria Godinho	Évora	Foundation: 1506 (002) Institutor: Maria Godinho (002)	Assets: Herdade da Arazucha (003a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a)
VINC002185	Maria Lobo	Almada	Foundation: 1541 (005a) Institutor: Maria Lobo (005a)	Assets: unspecified assets (005a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora do Castelo de Almada (005a)
VINC002186	Maria Lourenço	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1671] (001a) Institutor: Maria Lourenço (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002187	Maria Luís; Beatriz Rodrigues	Coimbra	Foundation: [before 1673] (001a) Institutor: Maria Luís (001a)	Assets: property in Bera, on the outskirts of Coimbra (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002188	Maria Luís; Nuno Gonçalves	Santarém	Foundation: 1486 (005aa) Institutor: Maria Luís (005aa)	Assets: farm of Ressaio (005aa) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco de Santarém (005aa)
VINC002189	Maria Manuel	Alcochete	Foundation: [before 1677] (001a) Institutor: Maria Manuel (001a)	Assets: Idanha-a-Nova, Alcochete, on the outskirts of Azambuja (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002191	Manuel Martins, Maria Martins	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1681] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Martins, Maria Martins (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002194	Maria Miguéis	Lisboa	Foundation: 1350 (001aaa) Institutor: Maria Miguéis (001)	Assets: houses, lands and vegetable gardens (hortas) in Lisboa (001b) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC002197	Maria Nunes	Unspecified location	Foundation: before 1685 (001a) Institutor: Maria Nunes (001a)	Assets: half of the "herdade do Pego da Brunheira", on the outskirts of Santiago (001a) Chapel location: "herdade do Pego da Brunheira" (001a)
VINC002198	Maria Pacheco da Silveira	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1656 (001a) Institutor: Maria Pacheco da Silveira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Misericórdia de Vila Franca do Campo (001a)
VINC002199	Maria Pacheco	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: 1606 (001a) Institutor: Maria Pacheco (001a)	Assets: Ribeira Grande (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002200	Maria Pais	Free choice location	Foundation: 1619 (002) Institutor: Maria Pais (002)	Assets: olive grove of "Bombarda" (002) Chapel location: unspecified location (002)
VINC002205	Maria Rodovalho	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1593 (001aa) Institutor: Maria Rodovalho (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco (001aa)
VINC002206	Maria Rodovalho; Francisco Correia	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1595 (001aa) Institutor: Maria Rodovalho (001aa)	Assets: Ponta Delgada (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC002208	Maria Rodrigues Pavão	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1661 (001aa) Institutor: Maria Rodrigues Pavão (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Santa Luzia, Feteiras (001aa)
VINC002210	Maria de Sallas	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1583 (001a) Institutor: Maria de Sallas (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002211	Maria Simão	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1626] (002a) Institutor: Maria Simão (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002a)
VINC002214	Maria Soares	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: 1635 (001a) Institutor: Maria Soares (001a)	Assets: Porto Formoso (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002215	Maria Soares de Melo	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: 1662 (001a) Institutor: Maria Soares de Melo (001a)	Assets: "casal" and vineyard (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora das Mercês, S. Miguel island (001a)
VINC002217	Maria Tomé	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1501] (001) Institutor: Maria Tomé (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Setúbal (001)
VINC002218	Maria Toscano	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a) Institutor: Maria Toscano (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002219	Maria Velha de Melo	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1638 (001a) Institutor: Maria Velha de Melo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo André, Santa Maria Island; Hermitage of Nossa Senhora do Desterro, Vila Franca do Campo (001a)
VINC002222	Maria Vicente; João da Rocha	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: 1486 (003a) Institutor: Maria Vicente (005)	Assets: unspecified assets (005) Chapel location: Church of Alverca (005)
VINC002224	Maria Vieira	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1592 (001a) Institutor: Maria Vieira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Sé do Funchal (001a)
VINC002228	Mariana Raposo de Medeiros	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1665 (001) Institutor: Mariana Raposo de Medeiros (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Misericórdia de Vila Franca do Campo (001)
VINC002229	Marta Machado	Unspecified location	Foundation: before 1681 (001a) Institutor: Marta Machado (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Bartolomeu de Oliveira (001a)
VINC002230	Martinho Afonso de Penelas	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1382 (015a) Institutor: Martinho Afonso de Penelas (015a)	Assets: village of Talharezes, parish of S. João da Ribeira, Ponte de Lima (003a) Chapel location: Monastery of Santa Maria de Refoios do Lima (015a)
VINC002231	Martinho Eanes Bocifal	Ourém	Foundation: [before 1566] (005a) Institutor: Martinho Eanes Bocifal (005a)	Assets: "albergaria" in Olival, Ourém (005a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição do Olival, Ourém (005a)
VINC002232	Martinho Eanes Rebouça, Margarida Teresa	Torres Novas	Foundation: [before 1461] (013aa) Institutor: Martinho Eanes Rebouça and Margarida Teresa (013aa)	Assets: Azinhaga and outskirts (013a) Chapel location: Chapel of Rebouça, church of Santa Maria de Almonda (001a, 002a, 003aa, 011), Azinhaga (006, 009a, 009aa); chapel of Rebouça, in the church of Azambuja (010)
VINC002233	Martinho da Mota de Sequeira	Portalegre	Foundation: 1574 (001) Institutor: Martinho da Mota de Sequeira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Misericórdia de Portalegre (001)
VINC002234	Antoninho, Maria Dias	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1451] (002) Institutor: Antoninho and Maria Dias (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Marvila, Santarém (002)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC002236	Martinho Lourenço; Senhorinha Afonso	Cabeceiras de Basto	Foundation: 1429 (002aa) Institutor: Martinho Lourenço (002aa)	Assets: Quintã da Casa Nova, parish of Santa Maria de Outeiro, and Quintã da Pousada (002) Chapel location: Chapel of the Quinta da Casa Nova (002)
VINC002238	Martinho Pais; Ana Martins	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1472] (001) Institutor: Martinho Pais (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Chapel of S. Brás, in the Church of Santiago de Tremês, on the outskirts of Santarém (003a)
VINC002239	Martinho Pais; Guimarães	Guimarães	Foundation: [before 1489] (003) Institutor: Martinho Pais (003)	Assets: Guimarães and outskirts (006) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Margarida, Guimarães (001a, 001aa, 002a, 004a)
VINC002240	Martinho Pires Vieira, Catarina Álvares	Santarém	Foundation: 1481 (004a) Institutor: Martinho Pires Vieira and Catarina Álvares (004a)	Assets: unspecified assets (004a) Chapel location: Chapel of São Pedro, in the Church of Nossa Senhora de Marvila, Santarém (004a)
VINC002241	Martinho Vaz Grilheiro	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: [before 1678] (001a) Institutor: Martinho Vaz Grilheiro (001a)	Assets: houses in Castelo de Vide (001a) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001a)
VINC002242	Vasco Lobeiro	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1454] (001a) Institutor: Vasco Lobeiro (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria dos Açougues, Elvas (002a)
VINC002245	Martinho Bolo, Catarina Álvares	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1685] (001a) Institutor: Martinho Bolo, Catarina Álvares (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002246	Mateus Fernandes de Saro	Condeixa-a-Nova	Foundation: [before 1641] (001aa) Institutor: Mateus Fernandes de Saro (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Condeixa (001aa)
VINC002247	Mateus Vaz Pacheco	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: [before 1603] (001a) Institutor: Mateus Vaz Pacheco (001aa)	Assets: Porto Formoso (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC002248	Matias Cabral	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1688 (001) Institutor: Matias Cabral (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Ponta Delgada (001)
VINC002249	Matias de Albuquerque	Cascais	Foundation: [before 1651] (001aac) Institutor: Matias de Albuquerque (008a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a); farmstead of Junqueiro, Carcavelos (008a) Chapel location: unspecified location (008a)
VINC002250	Maria da Câmara; João de Bettencourt Henriques	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1676 (001) Institutor: Maria da Câmara (001)	Assets: Torre da Quinta da Boa Hora, Câmara de Lobos (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC002251	Mécia Gomes	Mafra	Foundation: [before 1687] (001a) Institutor: Mécia Gomes (001a)	Assets: Azueira, Mafra (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002252	Melicia Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1570 (003a) Institutor: Melícia Rodrigues (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora do Loreto, Lisboa (003a)
VINC002254	Miguel da Nave, Beatriz de Pina	Covilhã	Foundation: 1583 (001a) Institutor: Miguel da Nave and Beatriz de Pina (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santiago da Covilhã (001a)
VINC002256	Miguel de Magalhães, Simoa Florina	Pedrógão Grande	Foundation: 1597 (001a) Institutor: Miguel de Magalhães and Simoa Florina (001a)	Assets: Pedrógão Grande (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002257	Miguel de Mendonça	Barreiro	Foundation: [before 1681] (001a) Institutor: Miguel de Mendonça (001a)	Assets: Coina (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002259	Miguel Jordães	Cadaval	Foundation: [before 1520] (001) Institutor: Miguel Jordães (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Cercal, on the outskirts of Cadaval (001)
VINC002260	Manuel Leitão, Joana Carrilha	Coimbra	Foundation: [before 1575] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Leitão and Joana Carrilha (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: S. João de Almedina, Coimbra (001a)
VINC002261	João Baptista	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1512 (001a) Institutor: João Baptista (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Salvador, Santa Cruz Island (001a)
VINC002262	Nicolau Martins Segurado	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1672] (001a) Institutor: Nicolau Martins Segurado (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002263	Nicolau da Veiga	Lisboa	Foundation: 1637 (003) Institutor: Nicolau da Veiga (003)	Assets: public debt instruments, properties in Cascais, Carcavelos and Arruda (001a, 004) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios, Lisboa (003)
VINC002264	Nuno Curvelo de Resende, Catarina Fernandes	Açores - Ilha de Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Foundation: 1607 (001a) Institutor: Nuno Curvelo de Resende, Catarina Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Assunção, in the island of Santa Maria (001a)
VINC002265	Nuno de Atouguia	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1674] (001a) Institutor: Nuno de Atouguia (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002266	Nuno Gonçalves Botelho	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1504 (001a) Institutor: Nuno Gonçalves Botelho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Miguel de Vila Franca do Campo (001a)
VINC002267	Pascoal de Lisboa	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1640 (001a) Institutor: Pascoal de Lisboa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002269	Paulo Caldeira de Brito, Maria de Andrade	Sertã	Foundation: 1674 (001a) Institutor: Paulo Caldeira de Brito and Maria de Andrade (001a)	Assets: Sertã (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002270	Paula da Costa	Abrantes	Foundation: 1646 (002a) Institutor: Paula da Costa (002a)	Assets: Abrantes (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002a)
VINC002271	Pedro Abril da Guarda	Penela	Foundation: [before 1511] (005a) Institutor: Pedro Abril da Guarda (005)	Assets: unspecified assets (005) Chapel location: Church of Santa Eufémia, Penela (005)
VINC002272	Pedro Afonso, Beatriz Rodrigues	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1504 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Afonso and Beatriz Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Três Reis Magos, in the Church of São Sebastião de Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC002273	Pedro Álvares; Cipriano de Sousa	Caldas da Rainha	Foundation: [before 1670] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Álvares (001a)	Assets: house in Mosteiros (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC002274	Pedro Eanes	Borba	Foundation: 1616 (005a) Institutor: Pedro Eanes (005a)	Assets: unspecified assets (005a) Chapel location: Church of São Bartolomeu de Borba (005a)
VINC002277	Pedro Barbosa, Gaspar Barbosa, Leonor Soares	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1649] (002a) Institutor: Pedro Barbosa, Gaspar Barbosa and Leonor Soares (002a)	Assets: "casal" of Securio (001a); Barcarena (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002a)
VINC002278	Pedro Brás Castro, Inês de Castro	Alcobaça	Foundation: 1598 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Brás Castro and Inês de Castro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Misericórdia de Cós; Church of Nossa Senhora da Esperança de Alpedriz (001a)
VINC002280	Pedro Carvalho de Andrade	Pedrógão Grande	Foundation: 1642 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Carvalho de Andrade (001a)	Assets: Pedrógão Grande (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002281	Pedro Chaveiro	Estremoz	Foundation: [before 1480] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Chaveiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of S. Salvador de Veiros (002a)
VINC002284	Pedro da Costa, Maria Rodrigues	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: [before 1675] (001) Institutor: Pedro da Costa and Maria Rodrigues (001)	Assets: Ponta Delgada (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC002287	Pedro da Ponte	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1548 (001) Institutor: Pedro da Ponte (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of São Miguel, Ponta Delgada (001)
VINC002289	Pedro de Bettencourt Henriques	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1688 (001) Institutor: Pedro de Bettencourt Henriques (001)	Assets: property of Covão; Quinta da Torre (001, 003) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Boa Hora, Câmara de Lobos (003)
VINC002290	Pedro de Brito	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1586 (001) Institutor: Pedro de Brito (001)	Assets: properties on the outskirts of Funchal and Ponta do Sol (004, 005, 006, 007, 008, 009, 010, 011) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Luz, Ponta do Sol (001)
VINC002291	Pedro de Cascais de Abreu	Olivença	Foundation: 1637 (002) Institutor: Pedro de Cascais de Abreu (002)	Assets: estate of Alparragena with its leases and houses in Olivença (002) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria do Castelo, Olivença (002)
VINC002292	Pedro de Eça, Maria da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1548 (001aa) Institutor: D. Pedro de Eça, D. Maria da Silva (001aa)	Assets: farmlands in Ribeira de Lavra, Ribeira de Canha and Póvoa (001aa) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001aa)
VINC002294	Pedro de Lima	Nisa	Foundation: [before 1678] (001a) Institutor: Pedro de Lima (001a)	Assets: Nisa, on the outskirts of Grândola (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002295	Pedro de Melo	Coimbra	Foundation: 1622 (001a) Institutor: Pedro de Melo (001a)	Assets: Coimbra (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002297	Pedro de Sá	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1675] (001a) Institutor: Pedro de Sá (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002298	Pedro de Sousa Alcoforado	Marco de Canaveses	Foundation: 1669 (002) Institutor: Pedro de Sousa Alcoforado (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora de Sobretâmega (002)
VINC002299	Pedro de Sousa de Refoios, Beatriz Branca	Idanha-a-Nova	Foundation: 1613 (001ba) Institutor: Pedro de Sousa de Refoios and Beatriz Branca (001ba)	Assets: unspecified assets (001ba) Chapel location: Chapel of S. Jacinto, in the Church of Idanha-a-Nova (001ba)
VINC002303	Pedro Dias Manso	Avis	Foundation: [before 1670] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Dias Manso (001a)	Assets: on the outskirts of Avis (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002304	Pedro Eanes do Canto; Pedro Álvares do Canto	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1543 (002aaa) Institutor: Pedro Eanes do Canto (002aaa)	Assets: properties in Terceira island and Cabo da Praia (002aaa) Chapel location: Chapel of Jesus, in the Church of Angra (002aaa)
VINC002305	Pedro Eanes do Canto; Inácio do Canto da Silveira	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1543 (001aaa) Institutor: Pedro Eanes do Canto (001aaa)	Assets: properties in the islands of São Jorge, Pico and Faia; Quinta de São Pedro, Biscoitos (001aaa) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Nazaré (001aaa)
VINC002306	Pedro Escuro	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1438] (001aaa) Institutor: Pedro Escuro (006a)	Assets: unspecified assets (006a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Maria de Rocamador do Palmeiro, Santarém (006a)
VINC002308	Pedro Esteves, Maria Eanes	Beja	Foundation: [before 1553] (003a) Institutor: Pedro Esteves and Maria Eanes (002a)	Assets: vegetable garden in Fonte do Concelho and Reguengo Real, Ventosa (002a) Chapel location: Church of S. João de Beja (006a)
VINC002311	Pedro Galego Sintrão, Maria Rodrigues	Lagos	Foundation: 1575 (001aa) Institutor: Pedro Galego Sintrão and Maria Rodrigues (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Lagos (001aa)
VINC002312	Pedro Godinho	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1658] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Godinho (001a)	Assets: entail of Godinhos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002314	Pedro Gonçalves da Corte	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1579 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Gonçalves da Côrte (001a)	Assets: rents, lands and vineyards (001a) Chapel location: Sé, Funchal (001a)
VINC002315	Pedro Jorge, Ana Gonçalves	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1525 (001aa) Institutor: Pedro Jorge and Ana Gonçalves (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Church of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada (001aa)
VINC002318	Pedro Martins	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: 1587 (001) Institutor: Pedro Martins (001)	Assets: land in Ribeira Grande (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC002319	Pedro Mascarenhas, Helena Mascarenhas	Alcácer do Sal	Foundation: 1554 (001daa) Institutors: Pedro Mascarenhas, Helena Mascarenhas (001daa)	Assets: farmstead in Alcácer do Sal ("torre e quinta da Palma") (001daa) Chapel location: convent of Santo António of Alcácer do Sal (001daa)
VINC002320	Simão Mexia de Magalhães, Pedro Mexia de Magalhães	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1688] (002a) Institutor: Simão Mexia de Magalhães e Pedro Mexia de Magalhães (002a)	Assets: Portalegre (003) Chapel location: Pedrógão Grande (002a)
VINC002321	Pedro Pacheco de Sousa Botelho	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1659 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Pacheco de Sousa Botelho (001a)	[To be completed]
VINC002322	Pedro Vaz	Aljezur	Foundation: 1598 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Vaz (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Alva, Aljezur (001a)
VINC002324	Pedro Fernandes; Vicente Eanes	Viana do Alentejo	Foundation: 1496 (011a) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes (011a)	Assets: Herdade de Rio Mourinho, Herdade de Brás and part of Herdade da Junceira, outskirts of Alcácer do Sal (011a) Chapel location: Church of São Salvador, Alcáçovas (003a; 004a; 005a, 011a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC002326	Pedro Gomes de Pina	Portimão	Foundation: 1609 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Gomes de Pina (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo António de Pádua, in the Church of Portimão (001a)
VINC002327	Pedro Gomes, Rui Pais	Moura	Foundation: 1544 (005a) Institutor: Pedro Gomes (005a)	Assets: houses in the Castle of Moura (005a) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo de Moura (005a)
VINC002328	Pedro Gonçalves; João Grande	Oeiras	Foundation: 1333 (002aaaaa) Institutor: Pedro Gonçalves (002aaaaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (002aaaaa) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Oeiras (002aaaaa)
VINC002329	Pedro Jacques	Lagos	Foundation: [16--] (001) Institutor: Pedro Jacques (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Lagos (001)
VINC002330	Quitéria	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1483] (005) Institutor: Quitéria (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Quitéria, in the Church of Santa Maria a Grande de Portalegre (003a)
VINC002331	Rodrigo Afonso de Atouguia Correia	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1599] (001aca) Institutor: Rodrigo Afonso de Atouguia Correia (001a)	Assets: properties in Belas (001, 003a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (004a)
VINC002332	Rodrigo Eanes; João Dias Coelho	Beja	Foundation: [before 1678] (001a) Institutor: Rodrigo Eanes (001a)	Assets: "herdade" of Granja, parish of Santa Clara de Louredo (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002333	Rodrigo Esteves do Vale, Apolónia Dias	Estremoz	Foundation: [before 1525] (002a) Institutor: Rodrigo Esteves do Vale and Apolónia Dias (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Veiros (003a)
VINC002334	Rodrigo Esteves Fialho	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1683] (006a) Institutor: Rodrigo Esteves Fialho (002a)	Assets: public debt instrument; Campolide, on the outskirts of Lisboa (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002a)
VINC002336	Roque Gonçalves da Costa, Águeda Carreiro	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1638 (001aa) Institutor: Roque Gonçalves da Costa and Águeda Carreiro (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Convent of Ponta Delgada (001ba)
VINC002337	Rui de Carvalho; Francisca de Noronha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1557 (002aa) Institutor: Rui de Carvalho (002aa)	Assets: public debt instrument (002aa) Chapel location: Monastery of Santo António (002aa)
VINC002339	Rui Dias Sampaio	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: [before 1659] (001a) Institutor: Rui Dias Sampaio (001a)	Assets: farm of Nasce Agua, Angra do Heroísmo (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002340	Rui Vaz do Trato	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1493 (001a) Institutor: Rui Vaz do Trato (001a)	Assets: properties in Ribeira Grande (001b, 003aaa) Chapel location: chapel of S. Vicente in the church of S. Miguel of Vila Franca do Campo (001a, 003aaa)
VINC002342	Rui Gonçalves da Câmara	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Nordeste	Foundation: [before 1652] (001) Institutor: Rui Gonçalves da Câmara (001a)	Assets: Quinta do Mar (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002343	Rui Martins Furtado	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: [before 1575] (001a) Institutor: Rui Martins Furtado (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Sebastião, Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC002344	Rui Pais	Moura	Foundation: 1577 (002a) Institutor: Rui Pais (002a)	Assets: olive grove in Vale de Pegas (002a) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo de Moura (002a)
VINC002345	Rui Soares	Porto de Mós	Foundation: [before 1480] (002aa) Institutor: Rui Soares (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of Pedro de Porto de Mós (002a)
VINC002346	Rui Soares Galhardo, Beatriz Vaz de Melo	Abrantes	Foundation: [before 1624] (003a) Institutor: Rui Soares Galhardo and Beatriz Vaz de Melo (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Chapel of Jesus, in the Church of S. João de Abrantes (003a)
VINC002347	Rui Teles de Meneses; Fernando Teles de Meneses	Alenquer	Foundation: [before 1674] (001a) Institutor: Rui Teles de Meneses (001a)	Assets: Tojal, on the outskirts of Alenquer (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002348	Rui Valente	Faro	Foundation: 1464 (002) Institutor: Rui Valente (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: Chapel of São Jorge, in the Church of Santa Maria de Faro (002)
VINC002349	Álvaro Gonçalves Pereira	Crato	Foundation: [before 1341] (001a) Institutor: Álvaro Gonçalves Pereira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Maria de Flor da Rosa, on the outskirts of Crato (001a)
VINC002350	Rui Vaz Pereira	Pedrógão Grande	Foundation: [before 1500] (007b) Institutor: Rui Vaz Pereira (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Pedrógão Grande (002a)
VINC002352	Salvador Luís, Beatriz Fernandes	Alandroal	Foundation: [before 1683] (001a) Institutor: Salvador Luís and Beatriz Fernandes (001a)	Assets: Terena (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002354	Sancha Cortês	Abrantes	Foundation: [before 1501] (008a) Institutor: Sancha Cortês (008a)	Assets: vineyard, vegetable garden and olive grove in Abrantes (008a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Ribeira, Abrantes (008a)
VINC002355	Sancha Pires	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1647] (001a) Institutor: Sancha Pires (001a)	Assets: Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002356	Sebastião da Costa de Arruda	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1610 (001a) Institutor: Sebastião da Costa de Arruda (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC002358	Sebastião de Azevedo Cabral	Castelo Branco	Foundation: 1696 (001) Institutor: Sebastião de Azevedo Cabral (001)	Assets: lands and houses in Castelo Branco (001) Chapel location: Church of the village of São Vicente da Beira (001)
VINC002360	Sebastião de Morais; João de Morais	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1681] (001) Institutor: Sebastião de Morais (001)	Assets: unspecified Chapel location: unspecified
VINC002361	Sebastião Gomes Raposo	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: [before 1697] (001) Institutor: Sebastião Gomes Raposo (001)	Assets: unspecified assets in Ponta Delgada (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC002363	Simão Camelo Pereira	Azambuja	Foundation: [before 1674] (001a) Institutor: Simão Camelo Pereira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora das Virtudes (001a)
VINC002364	Simão Cortês	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1671] (001a) Institutor: Simão Cortês (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC002365	Simão da Cunha	Arganil	Foundation: [before 1645] (001c) Institutor: Simão da Cunha (001a)	Assets: entail of Sanguinheda (001a) Chapel location: Hermitage of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Sanguinheda (001a)
VINC002366	Simão de Acciaiuoli	Madeira - Santana	Foundation: [before 1670] (001a) Institutor: Simão de Acciaiuoli (001a)	Assets: houses and mill in Faial (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002367	Simão Eanes, João de Bem	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: [before 1456] (001a) Institutor: Simão Eanes, João de Bem (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (004a) Chapel location: Church of São Miguel de Tentúgal (004a)
VINC002369	Simão Luís Carolo	Açores - Ilha do Faial - Horta	Foundation: 1676 (001aa) Institutor: Simão Luís Carolo (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Convent of S. Francisco da Horta, Faial island (001aa)
VINC002372	Simão Pereira Sarmento, Simão Pereira da Câmara	Açores - Ilha do Pico - Lajes do Pico	Foundation: 1640 (001) Institutor: Simão Pereira Sarmento (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Santíssima Trindade das Lajes do Pico (001)
VINC002373	Simão Pires do Arcozelo	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1671] (001a) Institutor: Simão Pires do Arcozelo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002375	Simoa de Franca	Tavira	Foundation: 1580 (001a) Institutor: Simoa de Franca (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco de Tavira (001a)
VINC002377	Susana Afonso	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: 1558 (001a) Institutor: Susana Afonso (001a)	Assets: Porto Formoso (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002378	Teresa Alves	Olivença	Foundation: 1479 (001a) Institutor: Teresa Alves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Olivença (001a)
VINC002379	Teresa Eanes	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1573] (002aaa) Institutor: Teresa Eanes (002aaa)	Assets: Moreira, on the outskirts of Olivença (002aaa) Chapel location: unspecified location (002aaa)
VINC002380	Teresa da Silveira; António Fragoso de Ataíde	Évora	Foundation: 1621 (001a) Institutor: Teresa da Silveira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco of Évora (001a)
VINC002382	Tomás de Bairros, Joana da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1559 (002aa) Institutor: Tomás de Bairros and Joana da Costa (002aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (002aa) Chapel location: Chapel of Jesus, in the church of Nossa Senhora do Funchal, in Ameixoeira, on the outskirts of Lisbon (002aa)
VINC002383	Tomé Afonso	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1524 (001a) Institutor: Tomé Afonso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Vila Franca do Campo (001a)
VINC002386	Tristão da Costa	Tavira	Foundation: 1612 (001a) Institutor: Tristão da Costa (001a)	Assets: farm in Gomeira (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco de Tavira; Chapel of Jesus, in the Church of Santa Maria de Tavira (001a, 001b)
VINC002387	Tristão do Vale	Aljezur	Foundation: 1569 (001aa) Institutor: Tristão do Vale (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Misericórdia of Aljezur (001aa)
VINC002388	António de Gouveia, Urraca da Serra	Setúbal	Foundation: 1552 (002a) Institutor: António de Gouveia and Urraca da Serra (002a, 002b)	Assets: two halves of the Pipa's orchard (001b) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Setúbal (001b)
VINC002389	Úrsula da Costa	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1649 (001a) Institutor: Úrsula da Costa (001a)	Assets: Ponta Delgada and Lagoa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002392	Valentim da Cunha	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: [before 1674] (001a) Institutor: Valentim da Cunha (001a)	Assets: vineyards in Ponta Delgada (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Sebastião (001a)
VINC002393	Vasco Arnalho	Évora	Foundation: [before 1530] (004aa) Institutor: Vasco Arnalho (004aa)	Assets: Houses in Praça, Évora; estates in Silveira, outskirts of Redondo (005a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a, 001aa, 002a, 002aa, 004, 005a); chapel of Arnalha, outskirts of Redondo (003aa)
VINC002394	Vasco de Brito Freire	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: [before 1687] (001a) Institutor: Vasco de Brito Freire (001a)	Assets: mill of São Lourenço, Rio de Pernamarim, Baía (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002396	Vasco Esteves de Gatuz	Estremoz	Foundation: 1363 (019a) Institutor: Vasco Esteves de Gatuz (019a)	Assets: unspecified assets (019a) Chapel location: Monastery of S. Francisco de Estremoz (019a)
VINC002397	Vasco Fernandes César, Inês Gonçalves Batavias	Lisboa	Foundation: 1556 (001a) Institutor: Vasco Fernandes César, Inês Gonçalves Batavias (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, properties in Santarém, Benavente, Coruche and Alenquer (001a, 001d, 001e, 001g) Chapel location: Capela de Jesus in the church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001a, 001b)
VINC002398	Vasco Fernandes Salvado	Alter do Chão	Foundation: [before 1544] (003aa) Institutor: Vasco Fernandes Salvado (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Church of Alter do Chão (003a)
VINC002399	Vasco Gil da Ventosa	Cadaval	Foundation: [before 1546] (001aa) Institutor: Vasco Gil da Ventosa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Tomé de Montejunto, on the outskirts of Cadaval (001a)
VINC002401	Vasco Lourenço	Guimarães	Foundation: 1453 (003aa) Institutor: Vasco Lourenço (003aa)	Assets: Guimarães and outskirts (004) Chapel location: Church S. Paio de Guimarães (001a); chapel with masses in the monastery of S. Domingos and church S. Paio de Guimarães (002a, 003aaa)
VINC002402	Vasco Lourenço Torneiro	Estremoz	Foundation: 1348 (005aa) Institutor: Vasco Lourenço Torneiro (005aa)	Assets: "herdade" of Torneiro (005aa) Chapel location: Chapel of Torneiro, in the Church of S. Salvador de Veiros (005aa)
VINC002403	Vasco Marinho	Monção	Foundation: [before 1676] (001a) Institutor: Vasco Marinho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of São Sebastião, in the Church of Monção (001a)
VINC002404	Vasco Martins	Celorico da Beira	Foundation: [before 1462] (004) Institutor: Vasco Martins (004)	Assets: unspecified assets (004) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo Espírito, in the Church of Santa Maria de Celorico da Beira (004)
VINC002405	Vasco Martins de Água, Margarida Eanes	Coimbra	Foundation: 1433 (006aa) Institutor: Vasco Martins de Água and Margarida Eanes (006aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (006aa) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa de Coimbra (006aa)
VINC002406	Vasco Martins Gavião	Benavente	Foundation: 1453 (001a) Institutor: Vasco Martins Gavião (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Benavente (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC002407	Álvaro Vaz, Inês Fernandes	Figueira de Castelo Rodrigo	Foundation: [before 1499] (001a) Institutor: Álvaro Vaz and Inês Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Miguel de Escarigo, Castelo Rodrigo (001a)
VINC002408	Vicente Álvares	Portimão	Foundation: 1586 (001a) Institutor: Vicente Álvares (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Misericórdia de Mexilhoeira Grande (001a)
VINC002409	Vicente Domingues Belouras	Cadaval	Foundation: [before 1507] (006a) Institutor: Vicente Domingues Belouras (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Chapel of Belouras, in the Church of Santa Maria do Cadaval (002a)
VINC002410	Vicente Gonçalves	Portimão	Foundation: [15--] (001a) Institutor: Vicente Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Portimão (001a)
VINC002411	Lourenço Esteves Corujo	Alcobaça	Foundation: [before 1454] (001a) Institutor: Lourenço Esteves Corujo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Maiorga, Alcobaça (001a)
VINC002413	Vicente Simões; João Álvares	Constância	Foundation: [before 1455] (001a) Institutor: Vicente Simões (005a)	Assets: unspecified assets (005a) Chapel location: Church of São Julião, Punhete (005a)
VINC002414	Vicente Simões; his sister	Lagos	Foundation: [14--] (001a) Institutor: Vicente Simões (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Lagos (001a)
VINC002415	Vicente Simões Valarinho, Leonor de Sárrea	Silves	Foundation: 1545 (001a) Institutor: Vicente Simões Valarinho and Leonor de Sárrea (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Piedade, Sé de Silves (001a)
VINC002416	Vicente Temudo Caldeira	Abrantes	Foundation: 1658 (001a) Institutor: Vicente Temudo Caldeira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Esperança and S. Vicente de Abrantes (001a)
VINC002417	Vicente Vaz Alemão	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1663] (001a) Institutor: Vicente Vaz Alemão (001a)	Assets: land of Gasca (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002418	Vitória do Rego	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: [before 1635] (001) Institutor: Vitória do Rego (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Esperança de Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC002419	Vitória	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1501] (001) Institutor: Vitória (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Setúbal (001)
VINC002420	Vitório Zagalo Preto, Ana Cardoso	Almada	Foundation: 1669 (001) Institutor: Vitório Zagalo Preto and Ana Cardoso (001)	Assets: Quinta do Ribeiro, on the outskirts of Almada (001) Chapel location: Hermitage of Nossa Senhora da Boa Viagem (001)
VINC002422	Violante Cabral; Antónia Travassos	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1587 (001a) Institutor: Violante Cabral (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Ponta Delgada (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002423	Violante Coronel	Lisboa	Foundation: 1657 (010) Institutor: D. Violante Coronel (010)	Assets: public debt instruments in the Almoxarifados of Aveiro, Lamego, Beja, Pinhel and Tomar (010, 001a, 002a, 003a, 004a, 005a) Chapel location: Capela de Todos-os-Santos in the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (007, 008, 009, 010)
VINC002424	Violante de Almeida	Abrantes	Foundation: 1642 (001) Institutor: Violante de Almeida (001)	Assets: entail of Tramagal (001) Chapel location: Convent of S. Domingos de Abrantes (001)
VINC002426	Violante Mendes, Fernando Caldeira	Elvas	Foundation: 1481 (001aa) Institutor: Violante Mendes and Fernando Caldeira (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Monastery of S. Domingos de Elvas (001aa)
VINC002427	Vitória de Sousa Furtado	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1699 (001a) Institutor: Vitória de Sousa Furtado (001a)	Assets: Ponta Delgada (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002428	Zenóbio Acciaiuoli	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1598 (001a) Institutor: Zenóbio Acciaiuoli (001a)	Assets: place of Caminho do Palheiro, parish of Santa Maria Maior, Madeira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002431	Bento da Veiga, Helena Ferreira	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Bento da Veiga and Helena Ferreira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Madeira (001a)
VINC002433	Brásia Varela	Évora	Foundation: 1619 (001a) Institutor: Brásia Varela (001a)	Assets: "herdade" of Romeira (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Virgens, in the Convent of São Domingos de Évora (001a)
VINC002434	Brásia Varela; Brásia	Évora	Foundation: 1619 (001a) Institutor: Brásia Varela (001a)	Assets: properties in Évora and its outskirts (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Virgens, in the Convent of São Domingos de Évora (001a)
VINC002436	Ana Madeira Ramalho	Felgueiras	Foundation: before 1499 (012) Institutor: Ana Madeira Ramalho (012)	Assets: outskirts of Idães (012) Chapel location: Chapel of Madeira, church of Santa Maria de Idães (004a, 005a, 009a, 010a)
VINC002437	André Gonçalves; Pedro Lopes	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: [before 1515] (001a) Institutor: André Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002439	Catarina Eanes; Luís Godinho	Serpa	Foundation: [before 1507] (001) Institutor: Catarina Eanes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Serpa (001a)
VINC002445	Fernando Rodrigues, Miguel Eanes	Coruche	Foundation: [before 1486] (001a) Institutor: Fernando Rodrigues and Miguel Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. João de Coruche (001a)
VINC002446	Fernando Vaz da Granja, Inês Lourenço	Vila Real	Foundation: 1400 (007aa) Institutor: Fernando Vaz da Granja and Inês Lourenço (007aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (007aa) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Feira, Constantim (007aa)
VINC002447	Filipe Afonso	Vouzela	Foundation: [before 1505] (001a) Institutor: Filipe Afonso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Vouzela (001a)
VINC002449	Gil Esteves; Lopo Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1415] (001a) Institutor: Gil Esteves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC002450	Gil Esteves; Martinho Gil de Alvalade	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1415] (001a) Institutor: Gil Esteves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC002451	Gil Esteves; Estêvão Gil	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1435] (001a) Institutor: Gil Esteves (001a; 002)	Assets: olive grove in S. Sebastião da Pedreira, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Churches of S. Nicolau and Santa Justa of Lisboa (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC002453	Gonçalo Camelo, his wife	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1512] (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Camelo and his wife (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002454	Gonçalo Lourenço de Gomide, Inês Leitão; Beatriz	Lisboa	Foundation: 1398 (001aa) Institutor: Gonçalo Lourenço de Gomide, Inês Leitão (001aa)	Assets: houses, "tenda", "casal" and "herdades" in Lisboa; Morgado de Vila Verde dos Francos (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (003)
VINC002455	Inês de Brito	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1520] (001a) Institutor: Inês de Brito (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Graça (001a)
VINC002458	Joana Pires	Beja	Foundation: [before 1461] (003) Institutor: Joana Pires (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Feira, Beja (002a)
VINC002459	João Gonçalves, Constança Afonso	Óbidos	Foundation: [before 1421] (001a) Institutor: João Gonçalves and Constança Afonso (001a)	Assets: Óbidos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002460	João Gordo	Porto	Foundation: [before 1464] (004) Institutor: João Gordo (004)	Assets: unspecified assets (004) Chapel location: Sé do Porto (004)
VINC002461	João Lobeira	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1427] (001a) Institutor: João Lobeira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assetes (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Susana in the church of Santa Maria dos Açougues, Elvas (001a)
VINC002462	João Pinheiro	Alcácer do Sal	Foundation: [before 1505] (001a) Institutor: João Pinheiro (003aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (003aa) Chapel location: Torrão (003aa)
VINC002464	João Vicente, Maria Eanes	Campo Maior	Foundation: [before 1384] (001a) Institutor: João Vicente and Maria Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Hospital in Campo Maior (002a)
VINC002465	Jordão Eanes	Sertã	Foundation: [before 1520] (001a) Institutor: Jordão Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Pedro da Sertã (001a)
VINC002466	Lopo Fernandes; Margarida Nicolau	Porto	Foundation: [before 1434] (001a) Institutor: Lopo Fernandes (001a)	Assets: Porto and Vila Nova de Gaia (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of S. Francisco do Porto (001a)
VINC002467	Lourenço Vicente da Lourinhã	Braga	Foundation: [before 1389] (002) Institutor: Lourenço Vicente da Lourinhã (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: Cathedral of Braga (002)
VINC002468	Lourenço Pires; Afonso Dias	Pedrógão Grande	Foundation: [before 1520] (001a) Institutor: Lourenço Pires (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Castanheira, on the outskirts of Pedrogão Grande (001a)
VINC002469	Luís Eanes; Afonso Eanes Belo	Freixo de Espada à Cinta	Foundation: [before 1502] (001a) Institutor: Luís Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Freixo de Espada à Cinta (001a)
VINC002470	Luís Machado Freire; Isabel Machado da Cunha	Fundão	Foundation: [before 1696] (001) Institutor: Luís Machado Freire (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Pêro Viseu, on outskirts of Covilhã (001)
VINC002471	Maria de Bettencourt	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1491 (004) Institutor: Maria de Bettencourt (004)	Assets: unspecified assets (004a) Chapel location: Mosteiro de São Francisco, Funchal (004a)
VINC002472	Maria Dias; Gonçalo	Évora	Foundation: 1377 (002aa) Institutor: Maria Dias (002aa)	Assets: Évora, Machede and other places around Évora (002a) Chapel location: Church of São Pedro, Évora (001, 001a, 002a)
VINC002473	Maria Eanes; Henrique de Cordovelos	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1499] (002a) Institutor: Maria Eanes (005a)	Assets: unspecified assets (005a) Chapel location: Monastery of S. Francisco de Santarém (005a)
VINC002474	Martinho Vasques Vilela	Tomar	Foundation: [before 1387] (001a) Institutor: Martinho Vasques Vilela (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Santa Maria do Monte, Tomar (001a)
VINC002475	Martinho Eanes; Rui Gomes	Alter do Chão	Foundation: [before 1515] (001a) Institutor: Martinho Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santiago, Alter do Chão (001a)
VINC002477	Mem Homem Carvalho	Viseu	Foundation: [before 1512] (001a) Institutor: Mem Homem Carvalho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Souto, Viseu (001a)
VINC002478	Miguel Mendes	Celorico da Beira	Foundation: [before 1471] (004) Institutor: Miguel Mendes (004)	Assets: unspecified assets (004) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Linhares da Beira (004)
VINC002479	Vicente Pais	Oliveira de Frades	Foundation: [before 1505] (001a) Institutor: Vicente Pais (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: S. Vicente de Lafões (001a)
VINC002480	Pedro de Durães	Santa Comba Dão	Foundation: [before 1501] (001a) Institutor: Pedro de Durães (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Comba Dão (001a)
VINC002481	Vicente Eanes, his wife	Gouveia	Foundation: [before 1487] (008) Institutor: Vicente Eanes and his wife (008)	Assets: unspecified assets (008) Chapel location: Church of S. Pedro de Gouveia (008)
VINC002483	Rodrigo Eanes; João Carvalho	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: [before 1497] (002a) Institutor: Rodrigo Eanes (005a)	Assets: unspecified assets (005a) Chapel location: Chapel of Espírito Santo, in the Church of Nossa Senhora da Luz da Ponta do Sol (005a)
VINC002484	Rui Gonçalves	Porto	Foundation: [before 1502] (001a) Institutor: Rui Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Maria, Cathedral of Porto (001a)
VINC002488	João Rodrigues	Vila do Conde	Foundation: [before 1517] (001a) Institutor: João Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Hospital of Vila do Conde (001a)
VINC002490	Pedro Aires	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1499] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Aires (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Pedro de Torres Vedras (001a)
VINC002491	Pedro Esteves Barbas	Sintra	Foundation: 1342 (002a) Institutor: Pedro Esteves Barbas (002a)	Assets: lands (casal) in Odrinhas, lands (herdades) in Colares, houses in Sintra (003) Chapel location: Church of São Martinho de Sintra (002a)
VINC002492	Gil Pais, Teresa Martins	Faro	Foundation: [before 1405] (001a) Institutor: Gil Pais and Teresa Martins (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Faro (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC002493	Maria Afonso; Lopo Eanes	Cadaval	Foundation: [before 1515] (002a) Institutor: Maria Afonso (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of São Tomé de Montejunto, on the outskirts of Cadaval (002a)
VINC002495	Lourenço Pires, Estêvão Pires	Chaves	Foundation: [before 1311] (001a) Institutor: Lourenço Pires and Estêvão Pires (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chaves (001a)
VINC002496	Maria Castelão de Figueiredo	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1693] (001a) Institutor: Maria Castelão de Figueiredo (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002497	Pedro da Costa; Maria da Costa	Porto	Foundation: 1623 (007aa) Institutor: Pedro da Costa (007aa)	Assets: public debt instrument in Almoxarifado do Porto (007aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (007aa)
VINC002498	Martinho Vaz Vilas Boas	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1696] (002a) Institutor: Martinho Vaz Vilas Boas (002a)	Assets: public debt instrument (002a) Chapel location: unspecified assets (002a)
VINC002499	Francisco Cabral	Belmonte	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Cabral (001a)	Assets: entail of Belmonte; public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002500	Amaro de Serqueira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1674 (006) Institutor: Amaro de Cerqueira (002a; 006)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (006) Chapel location: Church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (006)
VINC002502	Manuel Veloso, Antónia Velosa	Loures	Foundation: [before 1691] (002a) Institutor: Manuel Veloso and Antónia Velosa (002a)	Assets: farm in Sacavém; public debt instrument (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002a)
VINC002503	Inês Álvares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1598 (004) Institutor: Inês Álvares (004)	Assets: farmstead in Sacavém, houses in Lisboa, public debt instrument (004, 001a, 002a, 005a) Chapel location: chapel of S. João Evangelista of the monastery of Santo Elói, and monastery of Salvador, Lisboa (003a, 004)
VINC002504	Cosmo Ferreira de Brum	Lisboa	Foundation: 1666 (002) Institutor: Cosmo Ferreira de Brum (002)	Assets: houses, orchard, land and vineyard in Lisboa (008) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça (002)
VINC002505	Isabel de Mesquita	Alenquer	Foundation: [before 1686] (002a) Institutor: Isabel de Mesquita (002a)	Assets: Alenquer; public debt instrument (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002a)
VINC002506	Simão de Melo, Maria de Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1568] (003aa) Institutor: Simão de Melo, Maria de Sousa (003aa, 003a)	Assets: public debt instruments (001a, 002a, 003a) Chapel location: chapel of Chagas in the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (003a, 003aa)
VINC002508	Diogo Mendes Guterres	Lisboa	Foundation: 1641 (002) Institutor: Diogo Mendes Guterres (002)	Assets: public debt instrument in Almoxarifado da Guarda; houses in Rua das Pedras Negras, Lisboa; lands (casal) in Oeiras (002; 004) Chapel location: Church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (006)
VINC002509	Luís Pinto	Non territorial – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [c. 1647] (002aa) Institutor: Luís Pinto (002aa)	Assets: properties in Torres Vedras, subrogated for a public debt instrument in Casa do Pescado da Casa de Bragança (002a, 002) Chapel location: unspecified
VINC002510	Tomás Lopes da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1693] (002a) Institutor: Tomás Lopes da Silva (002a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Julião de Lisboa (002a)
VINC002511	António Gomes Pessoa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1664 (002, 003, 004) Institutor: António Gomes Pessoa (002, 003, 004)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Real de Água de Lisboa (001a, 004), properties in Lisboa and Sacavém (004) Chapel location: church of S. Roque of Lisboa (002)
VINC002512	Nuno Álvares Pinto Ribeiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1620 (005) Institutor: Nuno Álvares Pinto Ribeiro (005)	Assets: public debt instrument of 130 000 réis in Alfândega de Lisboa; houses in Lisboa (005, 006, 008a) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco in Santarém (005)
VINC002513	Martinho Gonçalves do Souto	Lisboa	Foundation: 1663 (005) Institutor: Martinho Gonçalves do Souto (005)	Assets: public debt instruments in Estanco do Tabaco and Casa do Infantado (006; 007) Chapel location: chapel of S. Miguel, church of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires of Lisboa (004)
VINC002514	Maria de Castro; Francisco de Castro	Resende	Foundation: [before 1691] (003a) Institutor: Maria de Castro (003a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of Santa Maria of Cárquere, on the outskirts of Resende (003a)
VINC002515	Maria de Paiva	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1587] (003, 004) Institutor: Maria de Paiva (003)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, subrogated for a public debt instrument (004, 001a, 002a) Chapel location: church of the convent of São Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (002a)
VINC002516	Domingas Freire	Lisboa	Foundation: 1683 (002) Institutor: Domingas Freire (002)	Assets: public deed instrument in Almoxarifado das Três Casas em Lisboa; houses in rua da Calcetaria, Boavista, rua das Servinheiras, rua Direita de São Miguel de Alfama and Benfica; olive grove in São Sebastião da Pedreira; farm in Lemite (001 e 002) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça; Monastery of São Roque; Church of São Julião (002)
VINC002517	Filipe Luís, Lucas Luís	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1687] (001a) Institutor: Filipe Luís, Lucas Luís (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002518	Maria Morais	Lisboa	Foundation: 1609 (002) Institutor: D. Maria de Morais (002)	Assets: properties in Subserra, Alhandra, subrogated for a public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Catarina of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (002, 003)
VINC002519	Margarida Afonso Gondim	Beja	Foundation: [before 1687] (002aa) Institutor: Margarida Afonso Gondim (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Beja (002a)
VINC002520	Pedro Nunes; Tomás Perdigão Freire	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Nunes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora de Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC002521	Diogo Lopes; Manuel Lopes Brandão	Braga	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Lopes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Misericórdia de Braga (001a)
VINC002522	Luís Álvares Carneiro	Alenquer	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: Luís Álvares Carneiro (001a)	Assets: on the outskirts of Aldeia Galega da Merceana (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002523	Branca de Sousa de Esparragosa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1568 (002) Institutor: D. Branca de Sousa de Esparragosa (001, 002)	Assets: farmlands around Lisboa and in Santarém (003) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo, Lisboa (002)
VINC002524	Francisca de Meneses	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: Francisca de Meneses (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002525	Estêvão Vaz	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: Estêvão Vaz (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santiago de Montemor o Novo (001a)
VINC002526	Maria Mendes de Aguiar	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1687] (001a) Institutor: Maria Mendes de Aguiar (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Convent of Santo Agostinho de Santarém (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC002527	Cristóvão Esteves de Esparragosa	Évora	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: Cristóvão Esteves de Esparragosa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco de Évora (Olival, 2002, p. 27)
VINC002528	António Correia de Moura	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: António Correia de Moura (001a)	Assets: Setúbal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002529	Pedro Rodrigues; Pedro Rodrigues	Barcelos	Foundation: 1672 (002aaa) Institutor: Pedro Rodrigues (002aaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (002aaa) Chapel location: Chapel of São Miguel de Roriz (002aaa)
VINC002530	Domingos Gil, Margarida Eanes	Serpa	Foundation: [before 1486] (001a) Institutor: Domingos Gil and Margarida Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Salvador de Serpa (001a)
VINC002531	João Durães	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1491] (001a) Institutor: João Durães (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Pedro de Elvas (001a)
VINC002532	Rodrigo Esteves Papo de Perdiz	Coimbra	Foundation: [before 1479] (002) Institutor: Rodrigo Esteves Papo de Perdiz (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: Church of S. João de Almedina, Coimbra (002)
VINC002533	Mafalda Vicente	Lousã	Foundation: [before 1487] (001a) Institutor: Mafalda Vicente (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Lousã (001a)
VINC002534	João Seleiro	Torres Novas	Foundation: [before 1484] (001a) Institutor: João Seleiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Torres Novas (001a)
VINC002535	Inês Rodrigues Góis	Santarém	Foundation: 1478 (003aa) Institutor: Inês Rodrigues de Góis (003aa)	Assets: Santarém and outskirts (003) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Maria, a Virgem (003c), monastery of São Francisco of Santarém (001a, 003c)
VINC002536	Estêvão Rodrigues, Afonso Rodrigues	Torres Novas	Foundation: [before 1486] (001a) Institutor: Estêvão Rodrigues and Afonso Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Torres Novas (001a)
VINC002537	João do Rego	Silves	Foundation: [before 1486] (001a) Institutor: João do Rego (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Cathedral of Silves (001a)
VINC002538	João Rodrigues de Vasconcelos, Branca da Silva	Figueiró dos Vinhos	Foundation: [before 1425] (001aa) Institutor: João Rodrigues de Vasconcelos and Branca da Silva (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Church of S. João de Figueiró dos Vinhos (001aa)
VINC002539	Afonso Eanes; Lopo Afonso	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1486] (001a) Institutor: Afonso Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of S. Domingos, Santarém (001a)
VINC002542	Diogo Vaz de Andrade	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1688] (002a) Institutor: Diogo Vaz de Andrade (002a)	Assets: land in Santarém (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002a)
VINC002543	João Brandão de Sequeira	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: João Brandão de Sequeira (001a)	Assets: Vila Franca de Xira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002544	Baltasar Dias Pereira, Filipa Borges	Lisboa	Foundation: 1622 (003a) Institutor: Baltasar Dias Pereira, Filipa Borges (003a)	Assets: leases and houses in Lisboa (003a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo, Lisboa (001, 003a)
VINC002545	António Dias Garcia	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1692] (001a) Institutor: António Dias Garcia (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santo António dos Capuchos de Lisboa (001a)
VINC002546	Damião de Matos	Sabugal	Foundation: [before 1693] (001a) Institutor: Damião de Matos (001a)	Assets: Santo Estêvão, Sortelha (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002547	Francisco Maciel de Viana	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: [before 1692] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Maciel de Viana (001a)	Assets: Viana do Castelo (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002548	António de Magalhães, Pedro de Amorim	Barcelos	Foundation: [before 1693] (001a) Institutor: António de Magalhães and Pedro de Amorim (001a)	Assets: houses in the parish of Barcelinhos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002549	Catarina Henriques	Bombarral	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Henriques (001a)	Assets: "azenha" in Carvalhal, on the outskirts of Óbidos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002551	João Rodrigues Solteirão	Vila Viçosa	Foundation: [before 1698] (001aa) Institutor: João Rodrigues Solteirão (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Vila Viçosa (001aa)
VINC002552	Catarina Rodrigues Rovalho	Torres Novas	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Rodrigues Rovalho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Almonda (001a)
VINC002553	Manuel de Carvalho, Maria Pimentel	Ferreira do Zêzere	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Carvalho and Maria Pimentel (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: properties in place of Beco, Dornes (001a)
VINC002554	Ana Soares da Costa	Vila Real de Santo António	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Ana Soares da Costa (001a)	Assets: properties in Vila de Cacela (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002555	Sebastião de Araújo	Alenquer	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Sebastião de Araújo (001a)	Assets: Reguengo de Alenquer (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002556	Martinho Coelho	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Martinho Coelho (001a)	Assets: Vila Franca de Xira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002557	Jorge de Meneses, Filipa de Melo	Amadora	Foundation: [before 1632] (002a) Institutor: Jorge de Meneses and Filipa de Melo (001a)	Assets: entail of Jardim; properties in Venteira, Carregueira and Monte Lavre (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002558	Violante Eugénia de Castro e Meneses	Seia	Foundation: [before 1697] (002a) Institutor: Violante Eugénia de Castro e Meneses (002a)	Assets: properties in Pinhanços (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002a)
VINC002559	António Dinis	Cascais	Foundation: [before 1694] (002a) Institutor: António Dinis (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Cascais (002a)
VINC002560	António Gonçalves; António de Oliveira de Vasconcelos	Porto	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: António Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: houses in Porto (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC002561	Vicente Pinto	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1567] (001a) Institutor: Vicente Pinto (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument in Casa da Índia (001b) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001aa, 001ab, 002a, 002b)
VINC002564	Diogo Botelho da Silveira	Loures	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Botelho da Silveira (001a)	Assets: Loures (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002565	Diogo Álvares	Abrantes	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Álvares (001a)	Assets: Abrantes (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002566	Henrique de Noronha; Francisco de Noronha	Alenquer	Foundation: 1616 (005); 1622 (004a) Institutor: Henrique de Noronha (004a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, farmstead (quinta) of Crispina, lands in Arruda dos Vinhos, farmstead (quinta) of Cidadoura, farmstead (quinta) of Granja, lands in Torres Vedras, properties in Almada, houses in Vila Franca de Xira (006) Chapel location: chapel of Santiago, convent of S. Francisco of Alenquer (004a); church of Misericórdia of Lisboa (005)
VINC002567	Maria de Melo	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Maria de Melo (001a)	Assets: lands on the outskirts of Ponte de Lima (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002568	João Álvares da Costa	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: João Álvares da Costa (001a)	Assets: Viana (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002569	Simão Fernandes Lourenço	Ferreira do Zêzere	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Simão Fernandes Lourenço (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Ferreira do Zêzere (001a)
VINC002570	Fernando Lopes; Bento Coelho Ravasco	Beja	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Fernando Lopes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: parish of Salvador de Beja (001a)
VINC002572	António Gonçalves; Manuel da Cunha	Moimenta da Beira	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: António Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Vila da Rua, parish of São Pelágio, Lamego (001a)
VINC002573	Salvador Gonçalves, Inês Alves	Odivelas	Foundation: 1585 (002a) Institutor: Salvador Gonçalves, Inês Alves (002a)	Assets: houses and farmlands in Póvoa de Santo Adrião (002a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário in the church of Santo Adrião da Póvoa (001, 002a)
VINC002574	Beatriz Lopes Salgado	Abrantes	Foundation: [before 1693] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Lopes Salgado (001a)	Assets: houses in Abrantes; olive grove (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Vicente de Abrantes (001a)
VINC002575	Manuel Sardinha César	Lisboa	Foundation: 1591 (002) Institutor: Manuel Sardinha César (002)	Assets: lands (casal) in Carcavelos (001; 002); houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: chapels of Nossa Senhora da Conceição and S. João, church of S. João da Praça of Lisboa (002)
VINC002578	Guiomar Gil	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1554] (002a) Institutor: Guiomar Gil (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora de Setúbal (002a)
VINC002579	Catarina Serrão	Borba	Foundation: [before 1693] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Serrão (001a)	Assets: farm in Borba (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002580	Maria Caldeira	Fronteira	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: Maria Caldeira (001a)	Assets: Cabeço de Vide (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002581	Grimaneza Forjaz	Lisboa	Foundation: 1537 (003) Institutor: Grimaneza Forjaz (001a; 003)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Bela Vista, Lisboa (001a); public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of São Domingos of Lisboa (002aa)
VINC002583	Guiomar Travassos	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Guiomar Travassos (001a)	Assets: lands in Viana do Castelo (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002584	Ana de Azevedo	Avis	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Ana de Azevedo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Avis (001a)
VINC002585	Catarina Mendes Dantas	Vimioso	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Mendes Dantas (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Vimioso (001a)
VINC002586	Ana Dinis; António Gomes	Sobral de Monte Agraço	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Ana Dinis (001a)	Assets: A dos Galegos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002587	Domingos Antunes	Pedrógão Grande	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Domingos Antunes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Pedrógão Grande (001a)
VINC002588	Manuel Cabreira	Lousã	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Cabreira (001a)	Assets: Lousã (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002589	Maria Castelão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1607 (003a) Institutor: D. Maria Castelão (003a)	Assets: saltern in Setúbal (004a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas (002a, 003a) and Misericórdia of Setúbal (003a)
VINC002590	Francisco Pinto de Brito	Vila Viçosa	Foundation: [before 1693] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Pinto de Brito (001a)	Assets: Vila Viçosa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002591	Ângela Maria	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: [before 1693] (001a) Institutor: Ângela Maria (001a)	Assets: Calhandriz (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002592	Nicolau de Sousa	Tomar	Foundation: [before 1681] (002a) Institutor: Nicolau de Sousa (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Chapel in Garrados, on the outskirts of Tomar (002a)
VINC002593	Isabel Afonso, Fernando Álvares Rebelo, Ana Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1489 (002aa) Institutors: Isabel Afonso, Fernando Álvares Rebelo, Ana Afonso (002aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001; 002aa) Chapel location: Church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (002aa)
VINC002594	Ana Correia	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1692] (001a) Institutor: Ana Correia (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco de Lisboa (001a)
VINC002595	Maria Teixeira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1573 (002a) Institutor: Maria Teixeira (002a)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Boavista da Mealhada, Loures (002a); public debt instrument (004) Chapel location: Church of the convent of São Domingos of Lisboa (001a; 002a)
VINC002596	Maria Pires	Covilhã	Foundation: [before 1692] (001a) Institutor: Maria Pires (001a)	Assets: Covilhã (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002597	Luís Machado	Borba	Foundation: [before 1693] (001a) Institutor: Luís Machado (001a)	Assets: Ribeira de Rio de Moinhos, on the outskirts of Estremoz (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC002598	Francisco Velásquez	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1690 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Velásquez (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora de La Antigua, in the Monastery of Santa Catarina do Monte Sinai, Lisboa (001a)
VINC002599	Margarida Pires; João de Madureira	Vila Viçosa	Foundation: [before 1692] (001a) Institutor: Margarida Pires (001a)	Assets: unspecified location (001a) Chapel location: Vila Viçosa (001a)
VINC002601	Beatriz de Lencastre, Isabel de Bragança	Leiria	Foundation: before 1642 (001) Institutor: Beatriz de Lencastre and Isabel de Bragança (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of Santa Ana de Leiria (001)
VINC002602	Guiomar Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1538 (001) Institutor: Guiomar Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001, 002a, 003), subrogated for properties in Monção, Santarém (002a, 003) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC002603	Luís de Figueiredo Falcão	Pinhel	Foundation: 1621 (001aa) Institutor: Luís de Figueiredo Falcão (001aa)	Assets: public debt instrument (002a) Chapel location: Chapel of S. Luís de Pinhel (008a)
VINC002604	Francisco Nunes	Tentúgal	Foundation: [before 1644] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Nunes (004a)	Assets: unspecified assets (004a) Chapel location: Tentúgal (004a)
VINC002605	Cristóvão Falcão, Beatriz Gonçalves	Reguengos de Monsaraz	Foundation: [before 1637] (004a) Institutor: Cristóvão Falcão and Beatriz Gonçalves (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Monsaraz (003a)
VINC002606	Francisco Fernandes Capão	Arcos de Valdevez	Foundation: [before 1653] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Fernandes Capão (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of São Francisco, Arcos de Valdevez (001a)
VINC002607	Gaspar Maciel, Ana Luísa de Carvalho	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: [before 1642] (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Maciel and Ana Luísa de Carvalho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Hermitage of Nossa Senhora da Luz, Alvarães (001a)
VINC002608	Maria de Soutomaior	Lisboa	Foundation: 1574 (001) Institutor: Maria de Soutomaior (001)	Assets: farm called "Vale das Freiras", in the outskirts of Lisboa (002) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001a)
VINC002609	Vasco Zuzarte, Beatriz Rodrigues	Évora	Foundation: [before 1647] (001a) Institutor: Vasco Zuzarte and Beatriz Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Évora (001a)
VINC002610	Maria Jerónima	Loures	Foundation: [before 1647] (001a) Institutor: Maria Jerónima (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: place of Catujal, Unhos (001a)
VINC002611	Miguel Ferreira, Beatriz de Paiva	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1649] (001a) Institutor: Miguel Ferreira, Beatriz de Paiva (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002612	Beatriz Soares; Luís Mendes de Vasconcelos	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1649] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Soares (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002613	Diogo Dias; Francisco Antunes Cansado	Penamacor	Foundation: [before 1649] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Dias (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Vila de Penamacor (001a)
VINC002614	Pedro Rodrigues; Heitor Mendes Leitão	Alcobaça	Foundation: [before 1648] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Rodrigues (006a)	Assets: unspecified assets (006a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Ajuda, place of Vestiaria, on the outskirts of Alcobaça (006a)
VINC002615	Isabel Lopes; Francisco Pinto	Golegã	Foundation: [before 1648] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Lopes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Golegã (001a)
VINC002616	Vicente Domingues	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1652] (001) Institutor: Vicente Domingues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002617	Fernando Afonso; Pedro Vieira da Silva	Coimbra	Foundation: [before 1649] (001a) Institutor: Fernando Afonso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Coimbra (001a)
VINC002618	Catarina Luís	São Tomé e Príncipe	Foundation: [before 1650] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Luís (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: S. Tomé island (001a)
VINC002620	Catarina Afonso; her son	Lisboa	Foundation: 1546 (004) Institutor: Catarina Afonso (004)	Assets: house in Rua da Ourivesaria do Ouro, Lisboa (004) Chapel location: church of São Julião of Lisboa (001a; 004)
VINC002621	Pedro de Ataíde	Penacova	Foundation: [before 1644] (001a) Institutor: Pedro de Ataíde (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Penacova (002a)
VINC002622	Pedro da Costa; João Pereira	Sertã	Foundation: [before 1645] (002a) Institutor: Pedro da Costa (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Sertã (002a)
VINC002623	António Castanho	Viseu	Foundation: [before 1634] (004a) Institutor: António Castanho (004a)	Assets: unspecified assets (004a) Chapel location: Viseu (004a)
VINC002624	João Fernandes Barbeiro, Catarina Francisca	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1646] (001a) Institutor: João Fernandes Barbeiro and Catarina Francisca (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Santarém (001a)
VINC002625	Manuel Simões Pacheco, Catarina Fernandes	Sernancelhe	Foundation: [before 1644] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Simões Pacheco and Catarina Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Sernancelhe (001a)
VINC002626	Lourenço Esteves	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1605] (001a) Institutor: Lourenço Esteves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (004a) Chapel location: Chapel of S. Salvador, in the Church of Santa Maria do Castelo de Torres Vedras (004a)
VINC002628	Diogo Caldeira	Abrantes	Foundation: [before 1645] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Caldeira (001a)	Assets: Abrantes (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002630	Maria de Mendonça	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1645] (001a) Institutor: Maria de Mendonça (001a)	Assets: Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002631	Lourenço da Silveira	Redondo	Foundation: [before 1646] (001a) Institutor: Lourenço da Silveira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Vila de Redondo (001a)
VINC002632	Sancho Pires	Valença	Foundation: [before 1500] (002) Institutor: Sancho Pires (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria dos Anjos de Valença do Minho (002)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC002633	Rui Lourenço da Silveira, Isabel Inglesa	Moura	Foundation: [before 1650] (001a) Institutor: Rui Lourenço da Silveira and Isabel Inglesa (001a)	Assets: vila de Moura (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002634	Estêvão Mendes	Alenquer	Foundation: [before 1460] (002) Institutor: Estêvão Mendes (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: Church of Aldeia Gavinha, Alenquer (002)
VINC002635	Francisco Rodrigues Henriques, Maria Ulhoa	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: [before 1647] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Rodrigues Henriques and Maria Ulhoa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Hermitage of Luz, Santa Marinha, Castelo de Vide (001a)
VINC002636	Leonor Álvares	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1653] (001a) Institutor: Leonor Álvares (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002637	Leonor Cabral	Chamusca	Foundation: [before 1645] (001a) Institutor: Leonor Cabral (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Brás, Chamusca (001a)
VINC002638	Manuel Gonçalves Canha	Borba	Foundation: [before 1645] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Gonçalves Canha (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Borba (001a)
VINC002639	Gomes de Lencastre	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1648] (001a) Institutor: Gomes de Lencastre (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002640	Gaspar Fernandes da Mota	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1634] (002aa) Institutor: Gaspar Fernandes da Mota (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Cathedral of Lisboa (001a)
VINC002641	Maria de Oliveira	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1644] (002a) Institutor: Maria de Oliveira (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument in Almoxarifado das Três Casas de Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002642	Domingos Gonçalves Lobato, Maria Esteves	Penamacor	Foundation: [before 1650] (001a) Institutor: Domingos Gonçalves Lobato and Maria Esteves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Penamacor (001a)
VINC002643	Domingos Martins, Isabel Rodrigues da Costa, Manuel Martins da Costa	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: [before 1648] (001a) Institutor: Domingos Martins, Isabel Rodrigues da Costa and Manuel Martins da Costa (001a)	Assets: Quinta do Crasto, parish of Meixedo, Viana do Castelo (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002644	Constança Figueira	Alcácer do Sal	Foundation: [before 1648] (001a) Institutor: Constança Figueira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Alcácer do Sal (001a)
VINC002645	Pedro Gonçalves; Inês Dias	Estremoz	Foundation: [before 1649] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Veiros (001a)
VINC002646	Liberto Cortezinhos	Lisboa	Foundation: unspecified date Institutor: Liberto Cortezinhos (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets Chapel location: Church of the convent of São Domingos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC002647	Francisco de Vasconcelos da Cunha, Isabel de Brito	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1649 (001a) Institutor: Francisco de Vasconcelos da Cunha, Isabel de Brito (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002648	Onofre Coelho	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1634] (001a) Institutor: Onofre Coelho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Montemor-o-Novo (002a)
VINC002649	Isabel Fernandes; Diogo Gomes	Avis	Foundation: [before 1651] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Avis (001a)
VINC002650	Beatriz Barata	Sardoal	Foundation: [before 1652] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Barata (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Vila do Sardoal (001a)
VINC002651	António Henriques, Isabel Henriques	Ourém	Foundation: [before 1652] (001a) Institutor: António Henriques and Isabel Henriques (001a)	Assets: Ourém (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002652	Francisco Mendes, Isabel Pais de Barros	Tondela	Foundation: 1642 (002) Institutors: Francisco Mendes, Isabel Pais de Barros (002)	Assets: houses in Guarda (001a); farmstead (quinta) of Molelinhos (002); lands in Carvalhal and in Tondela (005); olive grove (olival) and other lands in Alvelos ("prazo no Eiró de Alvelos"), properties in Tarouca ("prazo das Aldeias de Tarouca") (009) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro of Molelos, Tondela (002)
VINC002653	Jorge Fernandes de Évora	Lisboa	Foundation: 1600 (002) Institutor: Jorge Fernandes de Évora (001a; 002)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Fonte Santa; land (casal) in Sapataria, in Sobral de Monte Agraço; houses in Lisboa (001a); farmstead (quinta) of Paço, in Monfalim (004) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (002)
VINC002654	Francisco Dias de Leão, Esperança de Fontes	Portimão	Foundation: [before 1653] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Dias de Leão and Esperança de Fontes (001a)	Assets: houses in Vila Nova de Portimão (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002655	Diogo Gonçalves; Catarina de Noronha	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1645] (001aa) Institutor: Diogo Gonçalves (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Convent of Santa Clara de Lisboa (001aa)
VINC002656	Luís César, Cecília de Eça	Lisboa	Foundation: 1578 (003a) Institutor: Luís César, Cecília de Eça (003a) Annexed to the entail founded by Vasco Fernandes César and Inês Gonçalves Batavias (VINC002397)	Assets: properties in Alenquer and Benavente and Quinta de Santo Amaro [Lisboa] (001a, 003a) Chapel location: Capela de Jesus in the church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (003a)
VINC002657	João Lourenço Tição	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: [before 1653] (001a) Institutor: João Lourenço Tição (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco de Ponda Delgada (Borges, 2006, p. 242)
VINC002658	João Rodrigues de Leão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1581-1582 (004a) Institutor: João Rodrigues de Leão (004a)	Assets: public debt instrument; houses in Lisboa (005a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Piedade, Church of the convent of São Domingos of Lisboa (002a, 003a, 004a)
VINC002659	João Guterres, João Rodrigues Solteirão	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1653] (001aa) Institutor: João Guterres, João Rodrigues Solteirão (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC002660	João Gomes de Abreu	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: [before 1654] (001a) Institutor: João Gomes de Abreu (001a)	Assets: lands (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC002661	Aldonça	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1640] (001aa) Institutor: Aldonça (001aa)	Assets: public debt instrument in Almoxarifado de Elvas (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified assets (001aa)
VINC002662	Margarida Afonso; António Pinheiro	Alcobaça	Foundation: [before 1597] (003a) Institutor: Margarida Afonso (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Chapel of São Vicente, Vila de Maiorga (003a)
VINC002666	Domingos Domingues; António Lopes Bravo	Lagos	Foundation: [before 1628] (001a) Institutor: Domingos Domingues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Lagos (001a)
VINC002667	Leocádia Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1645 (001a) Institutor: Leocádia Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo (001a)
VINC002668	Diogo Nunes de Vilalobos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1577 (002) Institutor: Diogo Nunes de Vilalobos (002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, estate of Vale de Diogo, Évora, and public debt instruments in the Alfândega of Lisboa (002, 001a) Chapel location: under the altar of S. Sebastião in the church of Santo André, Lisboa (002)
VINC002673	Maria Álvares; Gonçalo Borges Pinto	Porto	Foundation: before 1654 (001a) Institutor: Maria Álvares (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument in Almoxarifado do Porto (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002674	Filipa de Vasconcelos	Alcácer do Sal	Foundation: [before 1484] (003) Institutor: Filipa de Vasconcelos (002a)	Assets: estate of Bemposta, Alcácer do Sal (001a, 003) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria in Alcácer do Sal (002a)
VINC002675	Belchior Pais	Lisboa	Foundation: [16--] (002a) Institutor: Belchior Pais (002a)	Assets: salterns in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002a)
VINC002676	João Gonçalves Alcaide, Isabel Gonçalves	Almada	Foundation: [before 1641] (001aa) Institutor: João Gonçalves Alcaide and Isabel Gonçalves (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Almada (001aa)
VINC002677	Marcos Dinis	Braga	Foundation: [before 1654] (004a) Institutor: Marcos Dinis (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Esperança, parish of Santo André de Gondiçalves, on the outskirts of Braga (001a)
VINC002678	Gines de Barona, Beatriz Gomes, António de Barona	Lisboa	Foundation: 1628 (002a) Institutor: Gines de Barona, Beatriz Gomes (002a)	Assets: public debt instruments set in the Real de Água of Lisboa, quinta da Ribaldeira, Torres Vedras, quinta do Paraíso, Vila Franca de Xira, and houses in Lisboa (007a) Chapel location: chapel of S. João Evangelista of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo, Lisboa (007a)
VINC002679	João de Vilas Boas	Vila Flor	Foundation: 1652 (001a) Institutor: João de Vilas Boas (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Vila de Vilas Boas (001a)
VINC002680	Sebastião de Matos, Isabel Faleiro	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1649] (001a) Institutor: Sebastião de Matos, Isabel Faleiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Vicente de Fora de Lisboa (001a)
VINC002681	Marcos de Figueiredo Brandão, Beatriz de Melo	Viseu	Foundation: [before 1693] (001a) Institutor: Marcos de Figueiredo Brandão and Beatriz de Melo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Vila Cova à Coelheira, Vila Nova de Paiva (001a)
VINC002682	Manuel Vogado Soutomaior	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1693] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Vogado Soutomaior (001a)	Assets: parish of São Cristóvão de Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002683	Diogo de Castro Pacheco, Jerónima de Castro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1580 (004) Institutor: Diogo de Castro Pacheco, Jerónima de Castro (004, 005)	Assets: properties in Lisboa (005, 006) subrogated for a public debt instrument in the Almoxarifado da Guarda (007, 008) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (003aa)
VINC002684	Violante de Brito	Loures	Foundation: [before 1693] (001a) Institutor: Violante de Brito (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Sacavém (001a)
VINC002685	Domingos Sousa de Azevedo	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: [before 1693] (001a) Institutor: Domingos Sousa de Azevedo (001a)	Assets: Ponte de Lima (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002686	Lourenço Correia	Loures	Foundation: [before 1693] (001a) Institutor: Lourenço Correia (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Sacavém (001a)
VINC002687	Diogo Mendes	Serpa	Foundation: [before 1683] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Mendes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Serpa (001a)
VINC002690	Simão Pinto da Silva, Beatriz de Pinho	Águeda	Foundation: [before 1698 (001a) Institutor: Simão Pinto da Silva and Beatriz de Pinho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Águeda, Comarca de Esgueira (001a)
VINC002691	António Cosme	Loures	Foundation: [before 1690] (002) Institutor: António Cosme (001a)	Assets: olive grove; land in Camarate (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo António, in the Church of Santiago de Camarate (001a)
VINC002692	Diogo Vaz Porcalho	Portalegre	Foundation: 1656 (002a) Institutor: Diogo Vaz Porcalho (002a)	Assets: Portalegre (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002a)
VINC002694	Teresa Eanes de Faria	Barcelos	Foundation: [before 1579] (004a) Institutor: Teresa Eanes de Faria (004a)	Assets: unspecified assets (004a) Chapel location: Chapel of D. Teresa, in the Church of Barcelos (004a)
VINC002695	Inês Mendes	Portalegre	Foundation: 1678 (002a) Institutor: Inês Mendes (002a)	Assets: Portalegre (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002a)
VINC002696	Manuel Jorge	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Jorge (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Santarém (001a)
VINC002697	Francisco Gonçalves de Almeida	Portalegre	Foundation: 1628 (002b) Institutor: Francisco Gonçalves de Almeida (002b)	Assets: properties in Portalegre (002b) Chapel location: Mother church of Portalegre (002b)
VINC002698	Isabel de Andrade; Manuel de Araújo	Azambuja	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Isabel de Andrade (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Alcoentre (001a)
VINC002699	António Pinto Nogueira de Figueiroa, Francisca Lopes de Seixas	Lisboa	Foundation: 1641 (003) Institutors: António Pinto Nogueira de Figueiroa, Francisca Lopes de Seixas (003)	Assets: properties in Lage, Olivais (001a); houses in Calçada de S. Francisco, Rua do Selvagem, and a store in Rua dos Ourives do Ouro, Lisboa; lands (casal) in Ribas de Baixo, Fanhões (003); public debt instrument of 50 000 réis in Casa do Pescado do Ducado de Bragança (004) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires, Lisboa (003)
VINC002700	Isabel Caiado	Lisboa	Foundation: 1559 (002a) Institutor: Isabel Caiado (002a)	Assets: properties in Trafaria, Almada (002a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001a; 002a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC002702	João Rodrigues Homem	Pombal	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: João Rodrigues Homem (001a)	Assets: land in Redinha; land in Leiria (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002a)
VINC002703	Catarina Mendes; Gaspar Lemos de Vargas	Olivença	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Mendes (001a)	Assets: Herdade da Amoreirinha (001a) Chapel location: Herdade da Amoreirinha, Olivença (001a)
VINC002704	Manuel da Costa; João da Costa de Vasconcelos	Leiria	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Manuel da Costa (001a)	Assets: houses in Leiria (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002705	João Gomes da Horta	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: João Gomes da Horta (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Santo António dos Capuchos (001a)
VINC002706	Isabel Tavares; Francisco Gomes	Trancoso	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Tavares (001a)	Assets: Trancoso (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002707	Leonor de Abreu	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Leonor de Abreu (001a)	Assets: Herdade dos Abreus (001a) Chapel location: Herdade dos Abreus, on the outskirts of Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC002708	Ventura da Cunha de Albuquerque, Catarina Teresa	Loulé	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Ventura da Cunha de Albuquerque and Catarina Teresa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Vila de Loulé (001a)
VINC002709	Manuel Pereira de Albuquerque, Eufémia de Albuquerque	Penalva do Castelo	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Pereira de Albuquerque and Eufémia de Albuquerque (001a)	Assets: Tapada da Ribeira do Marreco, Ínsua, Penalva do Castelo (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002710	Gaspar Carvalho	Lousã	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Carvalho (001a)	Assets: on the outskirts of Lousã (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002711	Manuel Duarte	Viseu	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Duarte (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: place of Forminhão, Viseu (001a)
VINC002712	Margarida Aires de Morais	Portalegre	Foundation: 1640 (003b) Institutor: Margarida Aires de Morais (003b)	Assets: Portalegre (003b) Chapel location: unspecified location (003b)
VINC002713	Nuno Saraiva	Vila Real	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Nuno Saraiva (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Nossa Senhora da Conceição de Penelas (001a)
VINC002714	Matias Pato Cota	Alcácer do Sal	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Matias Pato Cota (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Vila do Torrão (001a)
VINC002716	Diogo da Costa Cabral	Lisboa	Foundation: 1578 (002) Institutor: Diogo da Costa Cabral (001;002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; public debt instruments (002) Chapel location: Chapel of Santiago, church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (002; 005)
VINC002717	Sebastião Fernandes	Castro Daire	Foundation: [before 1641] (002) Institutor: Sebastião Fernandes (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Picão, on the outskirts of Mação (003a)
VINC002718	Catarina Jorge	Aljustrel	Foundation: [before 1682] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Jorge (001a)	Assets: Herdade das Fontainhas (001a) Chapel location: Herdade das Fontainhas, near to S. João dos Negrilhos, on the outskirts of Aljustrel, Campo de Ourique (001a)
VINC002721	Isabel Luís; João Rodrigues Carreiro	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1665] (001aa) Institutor: Isabel Luís (003a)	Assets: houses in the parish of Nossa Senhora da Ajuda; public debt instrument (003a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Ajuda de Belém (003a)
VINC002722	Maria de Lima	Évora	Foundation: [before 1671] (001a) Institutor: Maria de Lima (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: S. Francisco de Évora (001a)
VINC002723	Baltasar da Silva; Brás Ramalho Galego	Évora	Foundation: [before 1671] (001a) Institutor: Baltasar da Silva (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: S. Francisco de Évora (001a)
VINC002724	Pedro Vaz Roxo	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1671] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Vaz Roxo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002725	Martinho Soares Teixeira	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1671] (001a) Institutor: Martinho Soares Teixeira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002726	Helena Carvalho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1568 (003) Institutor: Helena Carvalho (003)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (003) Chapel location: chapel of Salvador, in the church of the monastery of Salvador, Lisboa (002a, 003)
VINC002727	António Velho	Coimbra	Foundation: [before 1671] (001a) Institutor: António Velho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora do Salvador de Coimbra (001a)
VINC002728	Diogo Álvares Pereira	Cantanhede	Foundation: [before 1671] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Álvares Pereira (001a)	Assets: unidentified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Cantanhede (001a)
VINC002729	Domingos Gil Orgulho	Torres Novas	Foundation: [before 1671] (001a) Institutor: Domingos Gil Orgulho (001a)	Assets: unidentified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Tiago of Torres Novas (001a)
VINC002730	Domingos Delgado de Alvelos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1647 (007) Institutor: Domingos Delgado de Alvelos (007)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (006a, 006b, 008) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (007, 004a, 005a).
VINC002731	António Fernandes Cotiado	Fronteira	Foundation: [before 1672] (001a) Institutor: António Fernandes Cotiado (001a; 002a; 003a)	Assets: unidentified assets (003a) Chapel location: church of Cabeço de Vide, Fronteira (003a)
VINC002733	Isabel Serrão	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1627] (003) Institutor: Isabel Serrão (003a)	Assets: herdade in Beja (003a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas (002a)
VINC002734	Diogo Lobo Pereira	Alenquer	Foundation: [before 1670] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Lobo Pereira (001a)	Assets: unidentified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco de Alenquer (001a)
VINC002735	Lourenço Pires; Manuel Bulhão de Baracho	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1671] (001a) Institutor: Lourenço Pires (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Elvas (001a)
VINC002736	Francisco Golete	Évora	Foundation: [before 1671] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Golete (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo of Évora (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC002737	Sebastião Rodrigues Maroxino	Alvito	Foundation: [before 1671] (001a) Institutor: Sebastião Rodrigues Maroxino (001a)	Assets: property in the outskirts of Alvito ("herdade de Santa Luzia") (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002738	Simão Palha, Joana	Crato	Foundation: 1546 (002) Institutor: Simão Palha and Joana (002)	Assets: Azinhal do Marquês, on the outskirts of Crato (001a, 002) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria, Crato (002)
VINC002739	Isabel Lobo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1577 (002aa) Institutor: Isabel Lobo (002aa)	Assets: properties in Montemor-o-Novo (002aa) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas (001a, 002aa)
VINC002740	Cristóvão Preto	Lisboa	Foundation: 1603 (004) Institutor: Cristóvão Preto (004)	Assets: houses and lands in the outskirts of Alenquer (004) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (004)
VINC002741	Vicente Ferreira	Lousã	Foundation: [before 1672] (001a) Institutor: Vicente Ferreira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Lousã (001a)
VINC002742	Pedro Vieira	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1683] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Vieira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of Santo Alberto of Lisboa (001a)
VINC002744	Antónia Leitão	Oeiras	Foundation: [before 1686] (001a) Institutor: Antónia Leitão (001a)	Assets: vineyard and lands in Ribeira de Oeiras (001a; 002a); property in Chafariz de Arroios, Lisboa (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 002a)
VINC002745	Manuel Rodrigues Curtidor	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1685] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues Curtidor (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002746	Diogo da Silva, Margarida de Meneses	Lisboa	Foundation: 1589 (001aa) Institutors: Diogo da Silva, Margarida de Meneses (001aa)	Assets: properties in Aveiras de Baixo and Faro, an estate in Monforte ("herdade dos Grações"), houses in Santarém and Lisboa, 2 public debt instruments (001aa) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC002747	Francisco da Costa	Braga	Foundation: [before 1611] (001a) Institutor: Francisco da Costa (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Conceição de Nossa Senhora, church of Bem Aventurado São Geraldo, Braga (001a)
VINC002749	João da Costa; João da Costa e Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: João da Costa (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002751	Ana de Ataíde	Setúbal	Foundation: 1627 (005) Institutors: Ana de Ataíde (005)	Assets: public debt instrument in Alfândega de Lisboa; farm of "Fonte do Marno"; a "casal" on the outskirts of Torres Vedras; lands on the outskirts of Sintra and houses (004a, 005) Chapel location: Convento de Santa Maria de Jesus de Vale de Figueira, Arrábida (005)
VINC002753	Clemência de Noronha e Mendonça	Lisboa	Foundation: 1628 (007) Institutor: Clemência de Noronha e Mendonça (002a; 007)	Assets: public debt instruments (001a; 002a; 003a; 004a; 005a; 006a; 007); houses near the Mosteiro da Esperança, in Lisboa (007) Chapel location: chapel of Santíssimo Sacramento, convent of São Bento da Saúde, Lisboa (002a; 007)
VINC002754	Isabel Ferreira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1655 (002a) Institutor: Isabel Ferreira (002a)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (001a, 002, 002a)
VINC002755	Cristóvão de Brito	Lisboa	Foundation: 1560 (012) Institutor: Cristóvão de Brito (012)	Assets: public debt instruments in the Alfândega of Lisbon; houses in S. Lourenço, Lisbon; farmstead (quinta) in Ribatejo (013a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Assunção, church of the monastery of Madre de Deus of Lisboa (013a)
VINC002756	António de Paiva Giralte	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1644] (001, 002) Institutor: António de Paiva Giralte (001, 002)	Assets: unidentified assets (001, 002, 003) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC002761	Jácome Gomes Galego	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1642] (001a) Institutor: Jácome Gomes Galego (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002762	Aires Teles de Meneses	Lisboa	Foundation: 1578 (002) Institutor: Aires Teles de Meneses (002)	Assets: public debt instrument in Alfândega de Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: chapel of S. Gregório in the convent of Nossa Senhora Graça, Lisboa (002, 004)
VINC002763	Diogo Luís de Oliveira	Setúbal	Foundation: 1640 (002) Institutor: Diogo Luís de Oliveira (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Casa da Imposição Nova dos vinhos de Lisboa (001a); public debt instrument in Casa do Pescado, houses in Belém, and other properties (002, 003, 004) Chapel location: monastery of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos da Arrábida, Setúbal (002)
VINC002764	Mem da Mota	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1644] (001a; 002a; 003a) Institutor: Mem da Mota (001a; 002a; 003a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a; 002a; 003a) Chapel location: unidentified chapel (001a; 002a; 003a)
VINC002765	João Dantas de Caminha	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1645] (001a) Institutor: João Dantas de Caminha (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002767	Luísa de Barros	Lisboa	Foundation: 1583 (003) Institutor: Luísa de Barros (003)	Assets: public debt instrument in Casa da imposição nova dos vinhos de Lisboa (002a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (003)
VINC002768	Francisco de Melo; Pedro Henriques	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1642] (001a) Institutor: Francisco de Melo (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002769	João Francisco Affaitati; Agostinho Affaitati	Lisboa	Foundation: 1529 (004) Institutor: João Francisco Affaitati (004)	Assets: public debt instruments in the Almoxarifado das Três Casas de Lisboa (002a) and in the Almoxarifado of Coimbra (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (004)
VINC002771	Isabel Luís	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1632] (002) Institutor: Isabel Luís (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC002772	Rui Brandão	Porto	Foundation: 1568 (002) Institutor: Rui Brandão (002)	Assets: Farmstead "quinta da Torre de Pedro Sem", S: Martinho de Cedofeita, Porto; houses in Porto; patronage of the church of Sampaio de Guimarei; estates in Guifões, S. Tiago da Carreira; farmsetad "quintã da Ranha", in Penafiel de Sousa; half of the farmstead "quinta da Portela", in Barcelos (002) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Porto (002)
VINC002774	Maria de Vilhena; Henrique de Sousa de Tavares	Espanha - Madrid	Foundation: [before 1645] (001a) Institutor: Maria de Vilhena (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: convent of Santo Ildefonso, Madrid (001a)
VINC002776	Carlos Nunes; Luís Nunes Coronel	Lisboa	Foundation: 1624 (004) Institutor: Carlos Nunes (004)	Assets: public debt instrument in the almoxarifado of Santarém (005a) Chapel location: churches of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo and of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (004)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC002777	Catarina da Veiga; José de Almada	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1649] (001a) Institutor: Catarina da Veiga (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002778	Beatriz	Beja	Foundation: [before 1614] (001aa) Institutor: Beatriz (003a)	Assets: unidentified assets (001a; 002a; 003a) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Beja (003a)
VINC002779	Simão Correia Lomelino, Guiomar Cabea	Oeiras	Foundation: 1594 (002) Institutor: Simão Correia Lomelino, Guiomar Cabea (002, 003)	Assets: vineyards and other properties in Oeiras (002, 003, 004) Chapel location: chapel of the Almas do Purgatório in the church of Santa Maria de Oeiras (001a, 002, 003); masses in the chapel of S. João Baptista of the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (004)
VINC002780	João Cabeças, Maria da Maia	Azambuja	Foundation: [before 1641] (001a) Institutors: João Cabeças, Maria da Maia (001a)	Assets: unidentified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Alcoentre, Azambuja (001a)
VINC002781	Genebra Fernandes	Moura	Foundation: [before 1640] (002a) Institutor: Genebra Fernandes (002a)	Assets: unidentified assets (001a; 002a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Moura (002a)
VINC002782	Beatriz Soares; Cristóvão Ferreira de Pina	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1643] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Soares (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Elvas (001a)
VINC002783	João Falcão	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1643] (001a) Institutor: João Falcão (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. António of Lisboa (001a)
VINC002784	Jorge Ferreira Frade	Abrantes	Foundation: 1611 (002a) Institutor: Jorge Ferreira Frade (002a)	Assets: vegetable garden (hora) in Rio Pombal, Abrantes; olive groves in Chão de Vide, Abrantes (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Jesus, church of S. Vicente of Abrantes (002a)
VINC002785	Manuel Gonçalves, Inês Fernandes	Vila Nova de Cerveira	Foundation: [before 1643] (001a) Institutors: Manuel Gonçalves, Inês Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Catarina of Mentrestido, Vila Nova da Cerveira (001a)
VINC002786	Sebastião Valente	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1644] (001a) Institutor: Sebastião Valente (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002787	Lourenço Eanes; Luís Freire	Abrantes	Foundation: [before 1628] (001a) Institutor: Lourenço Eanes (002aa)	Assets: unidentified assets (002aa) Chapel location: church in Abrantes (002aa)
VINC002788	Bento José de Gamboa	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1642] (001a) Institutor: Bento José de Gamboa (001a)	Assets: farmstead in Camarate (001a) Chapel location: convent of Salvador of Lisboa (001a)
VINC002790	Bartolomeu Luís	Tomar	Foundation: [before 1629] (001a) Institutor: Bartolomeu Luís (003a)	Assets: houses in Tomar (004a) Chapel location: unspecified location (004a)
VINC002791	António Afonso	Campo Maior	Foundation: [before 1646] (001a) Institutor: António Afonso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Campo Maior (001a)
VINC002792	Constança Gonçalves	Campo Maior	Foundation: [before 1646] (001a) Institutor: Constança Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Campo Maior (001a)
VINC002794	António Rodrigues de Figueiroa	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1650 (001) Institutor: António Rodrigues de Figueiroa (001)	Assets: unidentified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, church of Santa Maria of Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC002796	Joana de Soutomaior; Afonso Furtado de Mendonça	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1644] (001aa) Institutor: Joana de Soutomaior (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC002797	Maria de Bívar Henriques	Batalha	Foundation: [before 1635] (001a) Institutor: Maria de Bívar Henriques (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Batalha (001a)
VINC002798	Sebastião Álvares Sardo	Borba	Foundation: [before 1645] (001a) Institutor: Sebastião Álvares Sardo (001a)	Assets: rents (foros) in Borba (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002799	Gaspar Homem Cardoso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1626 (002) Institutor: Gaspar Homem Cardoso (002)	Assets: properties in Arruda dos Vinhos, Malcata and Germil (001a, 003, 004) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (002)
VINC002800	Álvaro Pires de Távora, Isabel de Castro	Almada	Foundation: 1629 (001a, 002a) Institutor: Álvaro Pires de Távora, Isabel de Castro (001a, 002a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, an estate in Panóias, estates in Beja and Almada, and farmsteads in Almada, one of them named Vale de Torres, a public debt instrument in the Casa dos Azeites de Lisboa, stores in Lisboa and three tapestries (002a) Chapel location: unspecified (002a)
VINC002801	Francisca das Neves	Coruche	Foundation: [before 1632] (001a) Institutor: Francisca das Neves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Catarina, convent of Nossa Senhora of Erra (001a)
VINC002802	João Brandão, Antónia de Almada	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1634] (001a) Institutors: João Brandão, Antónia de Almada (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of Santos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC002803	João Gomes Barbosa, Isabel de Puga	Monção	Foundation: [before 1630] (001a) Institutors: João Gomes Barbosa, Isabel de Puga (001a)	Assets: properties in Monção (001a); quinta do Rosal, Monção (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002804	Afonso Pires, Maria Dias	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1633] (001a) Institutors: Afonso Pires, Maria Dias (001a; 002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 002a) Chapel location: chapel of S. Brás, church of Nossa Senhora da Oliveira, Matacães, Torres Vedras (001a; 002a)
VINC002805	António Rodrigues; António Carneiro da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1634] (001a) Institutor: António Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo of Lisboa (001a)
VINC002806	Ana da Silva; Henrique Correia da Silva	Tavira	Foundation: [before 1635] (001a) Institutor: Ana da Silva (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Tavira (001a)
VINC002807	Francisco Pereira Leite	Tavira	Foundation: [before 1635] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Pereira Leite (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Tavira (001a)
VINC002808	Francisco de Almeida; Diogo Dias de Coimbra	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1634] (001a) Institutor: Francisco de Almeida (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of Santa Ana of Lisboa (001a)
VINC002809	Inês de Ávila	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1627] (001a) Institutor: Inês de Ávila (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Sintra (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC002810	Maria Focinhos	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1626] (001a) Institutor: Maria Focinhos (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Tiago of Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC002811	Pedro Saraiva da Costa, Ana Frajoa da Costa	Guarda	Foundation: 1625 (002) Institutors: Pedro Saraiva da Costa, Ana Frajoa da Costa (002)	Assets: unidentified assets (002) Chapel location: church of Vila Garcia, Guarda (002)
VINC002812	Vicente Domingues; Diogo Gonçalves Ribeiro	Loures	Foundation: [before 1628] (001a) Institutor: Vicente Domingues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Silvestre of Unhos, Loures (001a)
VINC002813	Francisca Teles	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1627] (001a) Institutor: Francisca Teles (001a)	Assets: unidentified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Bento, Lisboa (001a)
VINC002814	Aires Eanes, Maria Francisca	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: [before 1628] (001a) Institutors: Aires Eanes, Maria Francisca (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Martinho of Montemor-o-Velho (001a)
VINC002815	Joana de Campos, Luís Lopes Madeira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1569-1579 (005, 006) Institutor: Joana de Campos, Luís Lopes Madeira (005, 006)	Assets: unspecified properties (005, 006) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (005, 006)
VINC002816	Aires Pacheco	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1635] (001a) Institutor: Aires Pacheco (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002817	Gaspar da Mota	Faro	Foundation: [before 1635] (001a) Institutor: Gaspar da Mota (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Faro (001a)
VINC002818	Beatriz Raposo	Tavira	Foundation: [before 1635] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Raposo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Tavira (001a)
VINC002819	Isabel Jorge; António da Costa de Lacerda	Tavira	Foundation: [before 1635] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Jorge (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Tavira (001a)
VINC002820	Margarida Correia	Tavira	Foundation: [before 1635] (001a) Institutor: Margarida Correia (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Tavira (001a)
VINC002821	Diogo Mendes de Castro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1637 (004) Institutor: Diogo Mendes de Castro (004)	Assets: public debt instrument in Almoxarifado da Guarda and Imposição Nova dos Vinhos (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Luz, Lisboa (002a)
VINC002822	Cosme de Castro, Belchior de Castro, Maria da Cunha Cerqueira	Mangualde Sátão	Foundation: 1638 (001aa) Institutors: Cosme de Castro, Belchior de Castro, Maria da Cunha Cerqueira (001aa)	Assets: properties in Vila Garcia, Mangualde (001aa); farmstead in Ladário (001ab) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António, church of São Salvador of Ladário, Sátão (001ab)
VINC002823	Pedro Álvares de Freitas	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1691] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Álvares de Freitas (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002824	Francisco Botelho Chacon	Lisboa	Foundation: 1652 (002aa) Institutor: Francisco Botelho Chacon (002aa)	Assets: Public debt instrument in Estanco do Tabaco (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Clara of Lisboa; church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (002aa)
VINC002825	Maria dos Santos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1652 (002) Institutor: Maria dos Santos (002)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a); rents (foros) of wheat and barley in Sintra (003) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001a)
VINC002826	Lopo Duarte Ximenes, Joana da Veiga	Lisboa	Foundation: 1597 (004) Institutor: Lopo Duarte Ximenes, Joana da Veiga (004)	Assets: public debt instrument in Almoxarifado do Paço da Madeira de Lisboa (001a); two "marinhas" in Alhos Vedros (005) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (004)
VINC002901	Álvaro Ferreira, Margarida Pais	Loures	Foundation: [before 1684] (001a) Institutors: Álvaro Ferreira, Margarida Pais (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: church of Santiago of Camarate, Loures (001a)
VINC002904	Diogo da Veiga	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: 1633 (002) Institutor: Diogo da Veiga (002)	Assets: juro na Casa das imposições de vinhos (002), depois assentado no Almoxarifado de Beja (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002)
VINC002905	João Mendes de Sampaio, Serafina da Costa e Azevedo	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1685] (001a) Institutors: João Mendes de Sampaio, Serafina da Costa e Azevedo (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002906	Francisco Álvares, Francisca Veloso	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1684] (001a) Institutors: Francisco Álvares, Francisca Veloso (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: convent in Chelas, Lisboa (001a)
VINC002907	António de Castelo Branco	Lisboa	Foundation: 1598 (003) Institutor: António de Castelo Branco (003)	Assets: houses and lands in Lisboa and its outskirts; lands in Torres Vedras. (003) Chapel location: Church of São Martinho (003)
VINC002908	António Correia Bravo	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1684] (001a) Institutor: António Correia Bravo (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002909	Isabel Correia; Catarina	Lisboa	Foundation: 1590 (003) Institutor: Isabel Correia (003)	Assets: rents (foros) in Lumiar; houses in Palma and in Alfama, Lisboa (003); public debt instrument in Rendimento do tabaco (002) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (003)
VINC002910	Martinho Afonso de Melo	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1672] (001a) Institutor: Martinho Afonso Melo (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a; 001b; 001ca; 001da) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002911	Manuel da Silva	Free choice location	Foundation: 1665 (011) Institutor: Manuel da Silva (011)	Assets: public debt instrument in Almoxarifado da Casa do pescado de Lisboa (010a); public debt instrument of 80 000 réis in Casa do Cadaval (012); houses in Lisboa (013) Chapel location: unspecified location (011)
VINC002913	Teresa Maria de Tovar	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: 1686 (001a; 002a) Institutor: Teresa Maria de Tovar (002a)	Assets: public debt instrument (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002a)
VINC002914	Brás Figueira Lobo, Filipa de Almada	Lisboa	Foundation: 1592 (002) Institutor: Brás Figueira Lobo e Filipa de Almada (002)	Assets: money, quinta in Alvalade (002); padrão de juro assentado no Rendimento do tabaco (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002); church of S. Pedro of Alfama, Lisboa (002)
VINC002918	Ana Dinis; António Dinis, Ana Dinis	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1602 (001) Institutor: Ana Dinis (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 005; 007aa) Chapel location: chapel of S. Francisco, church of the convent of São Francisco of Vila do Conde (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC002920	Diogo Gomes Frazão, Lucrécia Henriques Reinel	Free choice location	Foundation: 1653 (003) Institutor: Diogo Gomes Frazão (003)	Assets: public debt instrument in Rendimento do tabaco and Estanco do tabaco (001a, 002); rents in "Herdade de Castelo de Aires", "Herdade da Sesmaria", "Herdade de Espim", "Herdade de Vale de Romeiras", houses, and an olive grove in Alcácer do Sal; rents of the "Herdade do Castelo"; rents of the "Herdade de Gradil", in the outskirts of Cabrela; rents of the "Herdade das Mestras", "Herdade da Chaminé", "Herdade das Carrasquinhas" and "Herdade do Frade" in the outskirts of Beja; and "Herdade de Vale de Coelhos", in Odivelas (009) Chapel location: unspecified location (003)
VINC002921	Francisco Rodrigues de Lima	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1686] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Rodrigues Lima (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora do Socorro of Lisboa (001a)
VINC002922	António Lopes, Francisco da Fonseca	Lisboa	Foundation: 1651 (001) Institutor: António Lopes, Francisco da Fonseca (001)	Assets: farm of Vale Escuro and olive groves on the outskirts of Lisboa; public debt instrument in Almoxarifado do Estanco do Tabaco (004, 006, 010) Chapel location: Church of S. Tomé da cidade de Lisboa (001a)
VINC002923	Francisco de Pina	Guarda	Foundation: [before 1686] (001a) Institutor: Francisco de Pina (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: church in Guarda (001a)
VINC002924	João Velho Barreto	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1680] (002a) Institutor: João Velho Barreto (002a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a; 002a) Chapel location: convent of S. António dos Capuchos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC002925	Diogo Fernandes Henriques; Juliana de Olivares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1652 (003) Institutor: Diogo Fernandes Henriques (003)	Assets: public debt instrument in Rendimento do Tabaco, in Lisboa (002a); houses and a farm in Lisboa (005a) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, in Lisboa (003)
VINC002926	Diogo de Melo de Sampaio	Free choice location	Foundation: 1672 (002) Institutor: Diogo de Melo de Sampaio (002)	Assets: public debt instrument in Almoxarifado da Casa do Pescado de Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002)
VINC002927	Luís Borges da Silva	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: Luís Borges da Silva (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002928	Diogo de Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: Diogo de Sousa (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: church of Anjos, Lisboa (001a)
VINC002929	Francisco Botelho	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Botelho (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002931	Lourenço Eanes, Aldonça Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1557] (003) Institutor: Lourenço Eanes, Aldonça Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument set in the Casa da Portagem de Lisboa (001a, 002a) Chapel location: churches of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo, of the convent of S. Domingos and of S. Mamede, Lisboa (001a, 002a)
VINC002933	Heitor Mendes de Brito, Guiomar Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: c. 1601 (004) Institutor: Heitor Mendes de Brito, Guiomar Dias (003, 005)	Assets: farmstead of Vale Formoso (005) subrogated for a public debt instrument in the Estanco do tabaco (003a); “casal da Quinta”, in Lisboa; "casal da Rocha”, in the parish of Romão de Carnaxide (006) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Bento de Xabregas, Lisboa (004)
VINC002935	Francisca Violante de Brito	Oeiras	Foundation: [before 1686] (002a) Institutor: Francisca Violante de Brito (002a)	Assets: properties in Santa Catarina de Ribamar (003a); public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 002a; 003a)
VINC002936	Catarina de Pina	Lisboa	Foundation: 1633 (006) Institutor: Catarina de Pina (006)	Assets: farms of Vale de Velide, in São João da Talha, and a farm called Poço da Praia, near to farm of Bodel, with its lands, houses, vineyards, olive grove and oil press (008, 009) Chapel location: Ermida da Ascensão, in Calçada do Combro, Lisboa (005a)
VINC002939	Cristóvão Fernandes Lobo, Joana Henriques	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutors: Cristóvão Fernandes Lobo, Joana Henriques (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002940	Francisco Lopes Henriques	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Lopes Henriques (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002941	António Dias; António da Rocha Cardoso	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1684] (001a) Institutor: António Dias (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002942	João Gomes de Carvalho, Jerónima Macedo de Carvalho	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1682] (001a) Institutors: João Gomes de Carvalho, Jerónima Macedo de Carvalho (001a)	Assets: public debt instruments (001a, 002a, 003a, 004a, 005a, 006a, 007a, 008a, 009a, 010a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a, 002a, 003a, 004a, 005a, 006a, 007a, 008a, 009a, 010a)
VINC002943	Mateus Pais	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a; 002a) Institutor: Mateus Pais (001a; 002a)	Assets: public debt instruments (001a; 002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 002a)
VINC002944	Cristóvão de Barros Cardoso, Isabel de Lima	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: [before 1662] (002a) Institutors: Cristóvão de Barros Cardoso, Isabel de Lima (001a; 002a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a); properties in Baía, Brasil (002a; 003a; 004a; 005a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002a; 003a; 004a; 005a)
VINC002946	André Soares, Maria Botelho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1563 (003) Institutor: André Soares, D. Maria Botelho (003)	Assets: public debt instruments in the Alfândega of Lisboa (001a, 003, 006); houses and estates in Lisboa and its outskirts (003); public debt instruments in Casa da Imposição dos Vinhos de Lisboa (007, 008) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (003)
VINC002949	Gaspar Gonçalves	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002952	Martinho Afonso de Sousa, Ana Pimentel	Azambuja	Foundation: [before 1570] (002) Institutor: Martinho Afonso de Sousa, D. Ana Pimentel (002)	Assets: public debt instrument (002), villages of Alcoentre and Tagarro (001aa), houses in Lisboa (003) Chapel location: chapel of the Nome de Jesus in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002, 003)
VINC002953	Jacinto da Paz	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1693] (001a) Institutor: Jacinto da Paz (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002955	Luís Fernandes Serrão	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1684] (001a) Institutor: Luís Fernandes Serrão (001a)	Assets: houses in Ameixoeira, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002956	Álvaro Curado	Figueiró dos Vinhos	Foundation: [before 1685] (001a) Institutor: Álvaro Curado (001a)	Assets: olive grove in Figueiró dos Vinhos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002957	Catarina Fernandes; Policena de Barros Laborão	Vila Verde	Foundation: [before 1684] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Fernandes (001a)	Assets: properties in Vila Verde (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC002958	Maria Afonso; Pedro de Avelar Velho	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1685] (001a) Institutor: Maria Afonso (001a)	Assets: houses in Santarém (001a) Chapel location: convent of Santíssima Trindade of Santarém (001a)
VINC002959	Diogo Rodrigues Ombrinho	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1685] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Rodrigues Ombrinhos (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Domingos of Elvas (001a)
VINC002960	Miguel Jácome, Maria Vilarinho	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: [before 1686] (001a) Institutors: Miguel Jácome, Maria Vilarinho (002a)	Assets: properties in Viana (001a) Chapel location: church in Viana (002a)
VINC002961	Domingos Vaz de Castanha	Alter do Chão	Foundation: [before 1685] (001a) Institutor: Domingos Vaz de Castanha (001a)	Assets: lands (tapada) in Alter do Chão (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002962	Belchior Vaz	Viseu	Foundation: [before 1685] (001a) Institutor: Belchior Vaz (001a)	Assets: property in Tojais de Santa Ana, Comarca de Viseu (001a); property in Ribeiro de Coja, Aguiar da Beira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002963	Gaspar Álvares, his wife	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1685] (001a) Institutors: Gaspar Álvares and his wife (001a)	Assets: rents (foros) in farmsteads in Odivelas and Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Esperança of Lisboa (001a)
VINC002964	Catarina Cerveira	Cartaxo	Foundation: [before 1686] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Cerveira (001a)	Assets: lands in Campo de Valada (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002965	Gaspar Teixeira, Maria de Escobar	Torre de Moncorvo	Foundation: [before 1686] (001a) Institutors: Gaspar Teixeira, Maria de Escobar (001a)	Assets: orchard in Miranda (001a); olive grove in Gulfiras, on the outskirts of Torre de Moncorvo (002a); olive grove in Contins, on the outskirts of Mirandela (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 002a)
VINC002966	Pedro Negro	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1668] (002a) Institutor: Pedro Negro (001a; 002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC002967	João Egas	Braga	Foundation: [before 1685] (001a) Institutor: João Egas (001a)	Assets: lands in São João de Semelhe, Braga (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002969	João Homem	Sardoal Leiria Batalha	Foundation: [before 1686] (001a) Institutor: João Homem (001a)	Assets: lands in the outskirts of Leiria; properties in Sardoal and Andreus (001a) Chapel location: monastery of Batalha (001a)
VINC002970	Manuel Bravo Botelho	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1687] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Bravo Botelho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002971	Isabel Pires; Manuel Coelho de Valadares	Tomar	Foundation: [before 1687] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Pires (001a)	Assets: olive groves and houses in Tomar (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002972	Catarina da Fonseca; José de Sousa de Castro Castelo Branco	Mangualde	Foundation: [before 1687] (001a) Institutor: Catarina da Fonseca (001a)	Assets: farm in Azurara da Beira; public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002973	Baltasar Correia Maciel	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: [before 1687] (001a) Institutor: Baltasar Correia Maciel (001a)	Assets: properties in São Miguel da Facha, Ponte de Lima (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002977	Maria Henriques; Diogo Velho	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1587] (001a) Institutor: D. Maria Henriques (002a)	Assets: public debt instrument in the almoxarifado de Alenquer and properties in Torrão (002a, 001a) Chapel location: chapel of Conceição, convento of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001a, 002a)
VINC002979	Inês; João de Lima, Briolanja	Setúbal	Foundation: 1536 (001aa) Institutor: Inês (001aa)	Assets: farmstead in Cabrela ("quinta da Landeira") (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, convent of S. Francisco of Setúbal (001aa)
VINC002980	Rui Geraldes	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1528] (001a) Institutor: Rui Geraldes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria do Castelo of Torres Vedras (001a)
VINC002981	Martinho Lourenço, Margarida Esteves	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1489 (001aa) Institutor: Martinho Lourenço, Margarida Esteves (002, 003)	Assets: Farm in Santa Maria dos Olivais, termo de Lisboa (001); houses, moinhos, casais and vineyards in Lisboa and its outskirts (004) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (002, 003)
VINC002982	João Pereira; Diogo Lopes de Lima, Isabel de Castro	Viseu Guimarães Santa Maria da Feira Barcelos	Foundation: 1526 (001aa) Institutor: João Pereira (001aa)	Assets: properties in Viseu, Santa Maria da Feira, Guimarães, Barcelos ("quinta de Canelas"; "quinta de Segueiros"; "casal de Rocas"; "Póvoa de Santa Maria da Ribeira"; "casal de Seixo da Lagareira"; "casal da Torre"; "quinta do Airão") (001aa) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Guimarães; chapel of the farmstead of Airão, Guimarães (001aa)
VINC002983	Lourenço Moreno	Setúbal	Foundation: 1527 (001aa) Institutor: Lourenço Moreno (001aa)	Assets: houses on Rossio in Setúbal, properties in Portel and lands in the outskirts of Beja ("herdade da Zambujeira"; "herdade do Pombal"; "herdade da Ribeira do Freixo"; "herdade da Fonte dos Quartos") (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC002985	Maria Gonçalves Raposo	Serpa	Foundation: [1515] (003a) Institutor: Maria Gonçalves Raposo (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: church of São Salvador of Serpa (002a; 003a)
VINC002986	Duarte Barreto	Serpa	Foundation: [before 1625] (002a) Institutor: Duarte Barreto (001a; 002; 002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 002; 002a) Chapel location: church in Serpa (001a; 002; 002a)
VINC002987	Francisco de Sousa Tavares	Free choice location	Foundation: [before 1541] (001aa) Institutor: Francisco de Sousa Tavares (001aa)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa; 006)
VINC002988	João Carneiro	Porto	Foundation: [before 1542] (001a) Institutor: João Carneiro (001a; 002)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: chapel of S. João Batista, convent of S. Francisco of Porto (001a)
VINC002989	Fradique de Portugal	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1541] (001a) Institutor: Fradique de Portugal (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002990	Pedro Fernandes, Beatriz Pires	Mafra	Foundation: [before 1582] (002a) Institutors: Pedro Fernandes, Beatriz Pires (001a; 002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 002a) Chapel location: church of São Pedro of Ericeira, Mafra (001a; 002a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC002991	Jorge Gonçalves Ribeiro, Manuel Gonçalves Ribeiro, António Gonçalves Ribeiro	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1559] (001a) Institutors: Jorge Gonçalves Ribeiro, Manuel Gonçalves Ribeiro, António Gonçalves Ribeiro (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Luzia, church of S. Martinho of Sintra (001a)
VINC002994	Manuel de Melo, Guiomar Henriques	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1574 (001aa) Institutor: Manuel de Melo, Guiomar Henriques (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC002995	Afonso de Meneses	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1585] (001a) Institutor: Afonso de Meneses (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC002996	Francisco Figueira de Azevedo, Isabel de Abreu	Lisboa	Foundation: 1588 (003) Institutor: Francisco Figueira de Azevedo, Isabel de Abreu (003)	Assets: farmstead in Telheiras and houses in Lisboa (003) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (003)
VINC003001	Francisco de Barros, Maria de Araújo	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1622] (001a) Institutors: Francisco de Barros, Maria de Araújo (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Santarém (001a)
VINC003002	António Machuco	Porto	Foundation: [before 1542] (001a) Institutor: António Machuco (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a; 002a) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Porto (001a)
VINC003003	António de Abreu de Sousa, Isabel	Tomar Lisboa	Foundation: [c. 1568-1622] (001a; 001aba) Institutors: António de Abreu de Sousa, Isabel (001a)	Assets: farmstead ("quinta da Bezelga") and other properties in Tomar; lands in Santarém ("casal de S. Pedro"); houses in Lisboa; a rent (foro) in Chamusca; a property in Beja ("herdade da Zorrinha"); olive groves in Torres Novas (001aa) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Santa Cita (001aa); convent of Nossa Senhora da Anunciada of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC003004	Leonor da Silva	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1623] (001a) Institutor: Leonor da Silva (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003008	Natália Pedrosa	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1628] (001ab; 002a) Institutor: Natália Pedrosa (001aa; 002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa; 002a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001aa; 002a)
VINC003010	João Arca Armeiro Alemão	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1591 (003a) Institutor: João Arca Armeiro Alemão (003a)	Assets: properties in Madeira (003) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Funchal, Madeira (003a)
VINC003011	Brás Afonso	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1634] (001a) Institutor: Brás Afonso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003012	Francisco de Sousa de Meneses	Coruche	Foundation: [before 1637] (001a) Institutor: Francisco de Sousa de Meneses (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Coruche (001a)
VINC003013	Fernando Eanes; João de Braga	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1506] (004) Institutor: Fernando Eanes (001aa; 002aa; 004)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa; 002aa) Chapel location: hermitage of Nossa Senhora of Ameal, Torres Vedras (001aa; 002aa)
VINC003014	João Bentes, Teresa Eanes	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1500] (002) Institutors: João Bentes, Teresa Eanes (001a; 002)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 002) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria do Castelo, Portalegre (001a)
VINC003015	Bartolomeu Lopes Cerqueira; Gonçalo Lopes Cerqueira; Brandara	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: [before 1625] (001a) Institutor: Bartolomeu Lopes Cerqueira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Jesus in Brandara, Ponte de Lima (001a)
VINC003016	Bartolomeu Lopes Cerqueira; Gonçalo Lopes Cerqueira; Labruja	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: [before 1625] (001a) Institutor: Bartolomeu Lopes Cerqueira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário in Labruja, Ponte de Lima (001a)
VINC003017	Manuel Gonçalves; Maria de Távora	Estremoz	Foundation: [before 1633] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Estremoz (001a)
VINC003018	Aleixo Dias	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: [before 1639] (001a; 001aa) Institutor: Aleixo Dias (001a; 001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 001aa) Chapel location: church in Vila Franca, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001a; 001aa)
VINC003019	Gomes de Alpoim, Ana Figueira	Oeiras	Foundation: [before 1622] (001a) Institutors: Gomes de Alpoim, Ana Figueira (001a)	Assets: properties in Ribeira de Barcarena (001a); pension of 5 moios of wheat (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003021	Domingas Mareca	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1626 (001a) Institutor: Domingas Mareca (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003022	Joana Pereira	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1628] (001a) Institutor: Joana Pereira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Elvas (001a)
VINC003023	Comba Madre	Macedo de Cavaleiros	Foundation: [before 1517] (005a) Institutor: Comba Madre (001aa; 002aa)	Assets: properties in Chacim, Macedo de Cavaleiros (006) Chapel location: church in Chacim, Macedo de Cavaleiros (003a; 004a; 005a)
VINC003024	Pedro Lourenço	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1582] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Lourenço (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 002a) Chapel location: church in Sintra (002ab)
VINC003026	André Cordeiro	Almada	Foundation: [before 1628] (001a) Institutor: André Cordeiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: monastery of Nossa Senhora da Rosa, Caparica (001a)
VINC003027	Gonçalo Martins Boto	Nisa	Foundation: [before 1629] (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Martins Boto (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Sebastião of Nisa (001a)
VINC003029	Francisco da Rocha Cavalão	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Francisco da Rocha Cavalão (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003030	Guiomar da Costa; Francisco Mendes de Castro	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a; 002a; 003a; 004a) Institutor: Guiomar da Costa (002a; 003a; 004a)	Assets: public debt instruments (001a; 002a; 003a; 004a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Luz of Lisboa (002a; 003a; 004a)
VINC003031	Beatriz Esteves	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Esteves (001a)	Assets: rent of wheat (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003033	João Tomás Gueres	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: João Tomás Gueres (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003034	Catarina Eanes; João da Costa	Beja	Foundation: 1456 (008a) Institutor: Catarina Eanes (001a; 002a; 003a; 004aa; 008a)	Assets: unspecified assets (008a) Chapel location: chapel of Santo Espírito, convent of São Francisco of Beja (001a; 002a; 003a; 004aa; 008a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003036	Gaspar Rodrigues Leitão	Loures	Foundation: [before 1599] (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Rodrigues Leitão (001a)	Assets: salterns, located on Frielas, Loures; houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003037	Violante Serrão	Almada	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a) Institutor: Violante Serrão (001a)	Assets: properties in Almada (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003038	João de Avelar	Cascais	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a) Institutor: João de Avelar (001a)	Assets: property in Carcavelos; public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003039	Pedro Afonso de Louredo, Isabel de Góis	Vila Verde	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a) Institutors: Pedro Afonso de Louredo, Isabel de Góis (001a)	Assets: properties in Prado, Vila Verde (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003040	Francisco Rodrigues	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1690] (002a) Institutor: Francisco Rodrigues (001a; 003a)	Assets: vineyard in Torres Vedras (002a) Chapel location: church of Matacães, Torres Vedras (001a)
VINC003041	Maria Lopes de Andrade	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1691] (001a) Institutor: Maria Lopes de Andrade (001a)	Assets: property in Alforzemel, Santarém (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003042	Álvaro Antunes do Varejão, Inês de Abreu	Lisboa	Foundation: 1572 (003) Institutor: Álvaro Antunes do Varejão, Inês de Abreu (003)	Assets: farmstead ("quinta de Santos"), an olive grove and land called "Alto do Varejão" in Lisboa and its outskirts (001, 003) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Lisboa; church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (003)
VINC003043	Jerónimo Pegado de Campos	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a) Institutor: Jerónimo Pegado de Campos (001a)	Assets: property in Elvas (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003044	Isabel Lopes; Sebastião Temudo de Andrade	Abrantes	Foundation: [before 1691] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Lopes (001a)	Assets: properties in Ribeira da Abrançalha, Abrantes (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos, Abrantes (001a)
VINC003045	António Barbosa Lobo, Joana de Sousa	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutors: António Barbosa Lobo, Joana de Sousa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003046	António de Sousa de Macedo, Mariana Lemercier	Lisboa	Foundation: 1662; 1666; 1676 (002b; 002ca; 003) Institutors: António de Sousa de Macedo, Mariana Lemercier (002b; 002ca; 003)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; farmstead in Lisboa ("quinta de Nossa Senhora da Luz"); lands in Carnide, Lisboa; rent (foro) in Azambuja; lands in Benavente; captaincy of Ilha Grande de Joanes, Grão-Pará, Brasil (003) Chapel location: Chapel of Nascimento de Cristo, Convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (003)
VINC003047	Ana Dias	Évora	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Ana Dias (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Évora (001a)
VINC003048	Manuel Afonso; Mariana Coutinho de Carvalho	Guimarães	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Afonso (001a)	Assets: houses located on Rua de Donães, Guimarães (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003049	Inês de Freitas	Guimarães	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Inês de Freitas (001a)	Assets: houses located on Rua dos Mercadores, Guimarães (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Oliveira, Guimarães (001a)
VINC003051	Maria Gil	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1473] (003aa) Institutor: Maria Gil (002; 003aa)	Assets: lands (casal) in Almorquim, Sintra (003aa) Chapel location: Church of S. Nicolau de Lisboa (002; 003aa)
VINC003052	Jorge de Barros de Vasconcelos; Filipa de Melo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1556 (002) Institutor: Jorge de Barros de Vasconcelos and Filipa de Melo (002)	Assets: houses and vegetable garden in Lisboa; farm of Vale de Flores, Sacavém; "casais" on the outskirts of Lisboa and Sintra (002) Chapel location: Igreja de Santa Iria (002)
VINC003053	Eucário de Basto	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Eucário de Basto (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Marcos of Calhandriz, Vila Franca de Xira (001a)
VINC003054	Gonçalo Eanes, Senhorinha Gil	Beja	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutors: Gonçalo Eanes, Senhorinha Gil (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria, Beja (001a)
VINC003055	Maria de Meneses; Lourenço Leitão de Vasconcelos, Isabel de Meneses, José Leitão de Meneses	Viseu	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Maria de Meneses (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Escouras, Viseu (001a)
VINC003056	Maria de Vilhegas; Feliciano da Silva Peres	Moura	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Maria de Vilhegas (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Moura (001a)
VINC003057	Catarina Casqueira	Moura	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Casqueira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Moura (001a)
VINC003058	Maria Barbosa; Melchior Barbosa	Barcelos Viana do Castelo	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Maria Barbosa (001a; 002a)	Assets: properties in Viana da Foz do Lima and Barcelos (001a; 002a) Chapel location unspecified location (001a; 002a)
VINC003059	Beatriz Rodrigues; Luís da Silva Mergulhão	Covilhã	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Rodrigues (001a; 002a)	Assets: properties in Covilhã (001a; 002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 002a)
VINC003060	Simão de Sampaio	Nisa	Foundation: 1643 (002) Institutor: Simão de Sampaio (002)	Assets: properties in Nisa (001a) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Nisa (002)
VINC003061	Diogo da Gama de Vasconcelos	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Diogo da Gama de Vasconcelos (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Xabregas, Lisboa (001a)
VINC003062	Joana de Andrade	Abrantes	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Joana de Andrade (001a)	Assets: property in Abrantes (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003063	Catarina Manso	Abrantes	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Manso (001a)	Assets: property in Abrantes; lands in Alter do Chão (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003064	Fernando Álvares de Almeida, Isabel Brandão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1567 (002) Institutors: Fernando Álvares de Almeida, Isabel Brandão (002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a; 002) Chapel location: chapel of S. Miguel, church of S. Miguel of Alfama (002)
VINC003065	Rodrigo Brás, Filipa Rodrigues	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutors: Rodrigo Brás, Filipa Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Mucifal, Sintra (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003066	Maria Lopes; Graça Fernandes	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1584] (001a) Institutor: Maria Lopes (001a)	Assets: olive grove in Santarém (001a) Chapel location: church of Salvador, Santarém (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003067	Fernando de Sousa, Maria de Castro	Amarante	Foundation: 1612 (001aa) Institutors: Fernando de Sousa, Maria de Castro (001aa)	Assets: properties in Gouveia ("quintã de Merelhe"; "casal do Brunhedo"), Gestaçô ("quintã de Palmazãos"; "quintã da Torre"; "quintã da Várzea", "casal de Ansiães"), Vila Real ("quintã de Alvites"), Barcelos ("quintã de Vilaça"; "quintã de Vila Verde"); the patronages of the churches of Santa Cecília of Barcelos and of São Paio of Ruilhe (001aa) Chapel location: main chapel, convent of S. Clara of Amarante (001aa)
VINC003068	Manuel Pinheiro, Isabel Teixeira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1627 (001aa) Institutors: Manuel Pinheiro, Isabel Teixeira (001aa)	Assets: unidentified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC003070	Josefa do Amaral de Carvalho	Penalva do Castelo	Foundation: [before 1633] (001a) Institutor: Josefa do Amaral de Carvalho (001a)	Assets: lands (casais) in Gumiei and Covelhãs (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Correga or church of Pindo or cathedral of Viseu (001a)
VINC003071	Gil da Fonseca	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1633] (001a) Institutor: Gil da Fonseca (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003072	Antónia de Almeida; Gonçalo de Sousa Brandão	Barreiro	Foundation: [before 1634] (001a) Institutor: Antónia de Almeida (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Coina (001a)
VINC003073	Andreza de Vargas	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1635] (001a) Institutor: Andreza de Vargas (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: hermitage of the padres de S. Domingos dos Estrangeiros of Lisboa (001a)
VINC003074	Beatriz Vaz; Gaspar Maldonado	Olivença	Foundation: [before 1634] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Vaz (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Olivença (001a)
VINC003075	João Louvado	Olivença	Foundation: [before 1634] (001a) Institutor: João Louvado (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Olivença (001a)
VINC003076	Constança Martins	Olivença	Foundation: [before 1634] (001a) Institutor: Constança Martins (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Olivença (001a)
VINC003077	Leonor Ferreira	Vila Viçosa	Foundation: [before 1635] (001a) Institutor: Leonor Ferreira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Agostinho of Vila Viçosa (001a)
VINC003078	Maria de Évora	Vila Viçosa	Foundation: [before 1635] (001a) Institutor: Maria de Évora (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Agostinho of Vila Viçosa (001a)
VINC003079	Aleixo Fernandes	Vila Nova de Paiva	Foundation: [before 1639] (001a) Institutor: Aleixo Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António, church of Vila Cova à Coelheira (001a)
VINC003080	Pedro Borges	Arruda dos Vinhos	Foundation: [before 1640] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Borges (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Salvação of Arruda (001a)
VINC003081	Maria Baptista	Cascais	Foundation: [before 1635] (001a) Institutor: Maria Baptista (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: Recolhimento de Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Cascais (001a)
VINC003082	Luísa Botelho, Teodora de Carvalho	Santo Tirso	Foundation: [before 1636] (001a) Institutors: Luísa Botelho, Teodora de Carvalho (001a)	Assets: public debt instruments (001a; 002a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Ouvida, Vila Nova do Campo (002a)
VINC003083	Vasco de Sousa, Maria Silva	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1623] (001a) Institutors: Vasco de Sousa, Maria da Silva (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003084	Gonçalo Gil; Lucina da Veiga de Sequeira	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1623] (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Gil (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003085	Duarte Mendes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1604 (004aaaa) Institutor: Duarte Mendes (004aaaa)	Assets: public debt instrument; "pinhais", "marinhas", farm and vineyards in Alchochete; "casal" in Sintra (005) Chapel location: Mosteiro da Santíssima Trindade em Lisboa (002a, 003aa)
VINC003086	António Dias de Madureira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1524 (002) Institutor: António Dias de Madureira (002)	Assets: orchard with its fountain, pit, olive grove and grapevines, in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, in Lisboa (001a)
VINC003087	Fernando Afonso; Domingos Pedro	Freixo de Espada à Cinta	Foundation: [before 1628] (001a) Institutor: Fernando Afonso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Poiares, Freixo de Espada à Cinta (001a)
VINC003088	Martinho Vaz	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1629] (001a) Institutor: Martinho Vaz (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003089	Francisco Correia	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1629] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Correia (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003090	Branca Vieira	Lagos	Foundation: [before 1628] (001a) Institutor: Branca Vieira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santiago of Lagos (001a)
VINC003091	Estêvão Lourenço; Gabriel Pereira de Castro	Porto	Foundation: [before 1629] (001a) Institutor: Estêvão Lourenço (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Porto (001a)
VINC003092	Luís Roubão das Donas	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1629] (001a) Institutor: Luis Roubão das Donas (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Setúbal (001a)
VINC003093	Isabel Pais; Maria Pais	Lisboa	Foundation: 1576 (002) Institutor: Isabel Pais (002)	Assets: casal da Loia in Sesimbra (002) Chapel location: chapel in the convent of São Francisco of Lisboa (001a, 002)
VINC003094	André da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1628] (001a) Institutor: André da Silva (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Lisboa (001a)
VINC003095	João Monteiro; Agostinho Preto da Gama	Almada	Foundation: 1473 (001a) Institutor: João Monteiro (001a)	Assets: properties in Almada (001a) Chapel location: churches of Almada (001a)
VINC003096	Ana Beliago, Francisco Beliago Carneiro	Lisboa	Foudation: [before 1625-11-01] (002a) Institutors: Ana Beliago, Francisco Beliago Carneiro (001a; 002a)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Rocio da Amora (002a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a; 002a)
VINC003097	Sebastião Luís	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: [before 1629] (001a) Institutor: Sebastião Luís (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Castelo de Vide (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003098	Brás Gonçalves	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1628] (001a) Institutor: Brás Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: hermitage of Espírito Santo (001a)
VINC003099	Francisco Mendes	Golegã	Foundation: [before 1631] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Mendes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Azinhaga (001a)
VINC003100	Joana de Melo; Pantaleão Figueira	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1634] (001a) Institutor: Joana de Melo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Lisboa (001a)
VINC003101	António Dias; Maria de Távora	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1635] (001a) Institutor: António Dias (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC003102	Manuel Teles	Coimbra	Foundation: [before 1635] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Teles (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: hermitage of Nossa Senhora do Loreto, Coimbra (001a)
VINC003103	Julião Vaz, Duarte Correia	Miranda do Corvo	Foundation: [before 1635] (001a) Institutors: Julião Vaz, Duarte Correia (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Salvador of Miranda do Corvo (001a)
VINC003104	Luísa do Amaral	Sernancelhe	Foundation: 1627 (001a) Institutor: Luísa do Amaral (001a)	Assets: properties in Sernancelhe (001a) Chapel location: church in Sernancelhe (001a)
VINC003105	Inês Vaz Moita	Santiago do Cacém	Foundation: [before 1635] (001a) Institutor: Inês Vaz Moita (001a)	Assets: properties in Santiago do Cacém (001a) Chapel location: main church of Santiago do Cacém (001a)
VINC003106	Francisca de Abreu; João de Bettencourt de Sá	Madeira	Foundation: [before 1636] (001a) Institutor: Francisca de Abreu (001a)	Assets: properties in Madeira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003107	Vicente Rodrigues Castelão, Catarina Esteves, Joana de Almeida	Lisboa	Foundation: 1633 (002) Institutors: Vicente Rodrigues Castelão, Joana de Almeida (002) with masses established by Catarina Esteves (005)	Assets: lands in Golegã; houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (002), in front of the altar of S. José (005)
VINC003108	Mariana de Paiva	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: [before 1633] (001a) Institutor: Mariana de Paiva (001)	Assets: unspecified Chapel location: monastery of São Romão da Ordem do Carmo, perto de Alverca (001a)
VINC003109	Joana de Lemos Pereira	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1634] (001a) Institutor. Joana de Lemos Pereira (001a)	Assets: houses and a vineyard in Elvas (001a); rent (foro) of olive oil (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003110	Cid de Sousa, Leonor Fogaça	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1634] (001a) Institutors: Cid de Sousa, Leonor Fogaça (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003111	Baltasar da Rocha	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1634] (001a) Institutor: Baltasar da Rocha (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003112	Manuel Fernandes; António Álvares Cardoso	Seia	Foundation: [before 1635] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Salvador of Tourais, Seia (001a)
VINC003113	Filipa de Sá	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1635] (001a) Institutor: Filipa de Sá (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003114	Gaspar Sanches de Castilho	Vila Nova de Foz Côa	Foundation: [before 1635] (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Sanches de Castilho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 002a) Chapel location: church in Almendra, Vila Nova de Foz Côa (002a)
VINC003115	Jerónimo Ferreira Sivinette	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1636] (001a) Institutor: Jerónimo Ferreira Sivinette (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC003116	Maria Velez; Diogo da Silva	Crato	Foundation: 1562 (003a) Institutor: Maria Velez (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: church of Espírito Santo, Crato (003a)
VINC003118	Lourenço Martins; Afonso Lourenço	Alenquer	Foundation: 1311 (004aa) Institutor: Lourenço Martins (004aa)	Assets: property in Requeixada (004aa) Chapel location: hermitage of Santa Catarina, Alenquer (002a; 002aa)
VINC003119	Manuel Girão Henriques	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: 1628 (004); 1630 (002) Institutor: Manuel Girão Henriques (002; 004)	Assets: unspecified assets (002; 004) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo, Tentúgal (002)
VINC003120	Pedro da Fonseca, Beatriz Pires da Maia	Mafra	Foundation: [before 1632] (001a; 001aa) Institutors: Pedro da Fonseca, Beatriz Pires da Maia (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro of Ericeira (001aa)
VINC003122	Diogo da Fonseca	Lisboa	Foundation: 1475 (004) Institutor: Diogo da Fonseca (004)	Assets: farm in Portela, Lisboa (004) Chapel location: Chapel in Mosteiro de Santo Agostinho (002aa); Chapel in Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (003a, 004).
VINC003123	Ana de Lima	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1632] (001a) Institutor: Ana de Lima (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: hermitage located on Campo da Forca, Lisboa (001a)
VINC003124	João Afonso de Alenquer	Lisboa	Foundation: 1437 (002aaaa) Institutor: João Afonso de Alenquer (002aaaa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002aaaa) Chapel location: convent of de São Francisco of Lisboa (001a; 002aaaa)
VINC003125	Fernando de Góis de Matos	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Fernando de Góis de Matos (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003126	António Carvalho de Almeida, Joana Pinheiro Soares	Seia	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutors: António Carvalho de Almeida, Joana Pinheiro Soares (001a)	Assets: properties in Santa Eulália and S. Martinho, Seia (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003127	Jorge de Albuquerque	Lisboa	Foundation: 1649 (002a) Institutor: Jorge de Albuquerque (002a)	Assets: properties in Lisboa, Paio Pires and public debt instruments in the Almoxarifado of Torres Novas and Portagem de Santarém (002a, 001a) Chapel location: antechorus of the church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (002a)
VINC003128	João de Góis, Antónia Maria de Figueiredo	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: João de Góis, Antónia Maria de Figueiredo (001a)	Assets: houses in Almeirim (001a) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Santarém (001a)
VINC003129	Joana Eanes, Maria Bernardes	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutors: Joana Eanes, Maria Bernardes (001a; 002a; 002aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 002a; 002aa) Chapel location: church of Santa Margarida of Montemor-o-Novo (001a; 002a; 002aa)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003130	Joana Gonçalves, Ana Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutors: Joana Gonçalves, Ana Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço of Carnide, Lisboa (001a)
VINC003131	Domingos Afonso Barbado	Fundão	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Domingos Afonso Barbado (001a)	Assets: property in Fundão (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003133	Manuel de Oliveira de Azevedo	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Oliveira de Azevedo (001a)	Assets: income taken from the pátio das Comédias, in Lisboa (001a); public debt instrument of 200 000 réis (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo of Lisboa (001a)
VINC003134	Maria Carvalho; Luís de Pina Osório e Proença	Figueira de Castelo Rodrigo	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Maria Carvalho (001a)	Assets: property in Vilar Torpim, Figueira de Castelo Rodrigo; property in Guarda (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003135	Jorge de Melo	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Jorge de Melo (001a)	Assets: property in Lisboa; public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003136	Miguel da Costa Frazão	Sabugal	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Miguel da Costa Frazão (001a)	Assets: properties in Sabugal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003138	Gaspar Mouzinho Borba	Marvão	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Mouzinho Borba (001a)	Assets: property in Marvão (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003139	Aires Jácome Correia	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Aires Jácome Correia (001a; 002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 002a) Chapel location: church in Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (002a)
VINC003140	Diogo Belo Nogueira	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: [before 1645] (002) Institutor: Diogo Belo Nogueira (001a; 002)	Assets: property in Castelo de Vide (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 002)
VINC003141	Jorge Lobo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1657 (003) Institutor: Jorge Lobo (003)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; vineyard in Ameixoal (003) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (003)
VINC003142	Beatriz Bernardes	Sertã	Foundation: [before 1679] (001aa) Institutor: Beatriz Bernardes (001a; 001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Sertã (001aa)
VINC003143	Domingos Preto da Cerca	Leiria	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: Domingos Preto da Cerca (001a)	Assets: properties in Leiria (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003144	Manuel Álvares	Abrantes	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Álvares (001a)	Assets: properties in Alvega, Abrantes (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003145	Lopo Cardoso	Trancoso	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: Lopo Cardoso (001a)	Assets: properties in Trancoso (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003146	Cristóvão Fernandes	Pinhel	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: Cristóvão Fernandes (001a)	Assets: properties in Pinhel (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003147	António de Sequeira	Loures	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: António de Sequeira (001a)	Assets: property in Sacavém, Loures; public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003148	Francisco Gomes Gago	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Gomes Gago (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument; houses in Lisboa; properties in Torres Novas (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003149	Pedro Palha	Arraiolos	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Palha (001a)	Assets: property (herdade) in Arraiolos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003150	Ana Gonçalves; Maria Gonçalves	Oleiros	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a) Institutor: Ana Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: property in Oleiros, Ponte da Barca (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003151	Leonor da Fonseca	Alcácer do Sal	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: Leonor da Fonseca (001a)	Assets: properties in Alcácer do Sal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003152	Diogo Viegas	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Viegas (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003153	Francisco de Barros, Cecília Luís	Lisboa	Foundation: 1657 (005) Institutor: Francisco de Barros, Cecília Luís (004, 005)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (004, 005); public debt instrument (007, 007aa) Chapel location: chapel in the convent of Santíssima Trindade, changed in 1663 to the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (004); masses in the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (007, 007b)
VINC003154	Vicente Freire	Abrantes	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a) Institutor: Vicente Freire (001a)	Assets: properties in Abrantes (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003155	Inês Vicente	Campo Maior	Foundation: [before 1684] (001a) Institutor: Inês Vicente (001a)	Assets: houses in Campo Maior; lands in Ouguela, Campo Maior (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Campo Maior (001a)
VINC003156	Graça Forjaz	Lisboa	Foundation: 1322 (003) Institutor: Graça Forjaz (003)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (003a) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa (Farelo, 2004, vol. 2, p. 178; 003)
VINC003157	Leonor Forjaz	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: [before 1685] (001a) Institutor: Leonor Forjaz (001a; 002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: hermitage of Nossa Senhora da Piedade in Adarse, Alverca (002a)
VINC003158	Sebastião Marrocos	Castelo Branco	Foundation: [before 1685] (001a) Institutor: Sebastião Marrocos (001a)	Assets: property ("terra galega") in Brancanes (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003159	João Lopes; Belchior de Matos de Carvalho	Vila Viçosa	Foundation: 1597 (001a) Institutor: João Lopes (001a)	Assets: properties in Alandroal and Vila Viçosa (001a); lands in Olivença (001a) Chapel location: convent of Santo Agostinho, Vila Viçosa (001a)
VINC003160	Gomes Soares	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1685] (001a) Institutor: Gomes Soares (001a)	Assets: properties in Torres Vedras ("casal das Regueiras") (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003161	Manuel Pereira; Isabel Pereira	Viseu	Foundation: [before 1685] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Pereira (001a)	Assets: houses in Vila Chã (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003162	Tomás Pires	Portel	Foundation: [before 1685] (001a) Institutor: Tomás Pires (001a)	Assets: properties in Portel (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003163	Silvestre Fernandes Leitão	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1685] (001a) Institutor: Silvestre Fernandes Leitão (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003164	Manuel Lopes Velho	Tomar	Foundation: [before 1685] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Lopes Velho (001a)	Assets: properties in Tomar (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria dos Olivais, Tomar (001a)
VINC003165	Jerónimo de Noronha	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1686] (001a) Institutor: Jerónimo de Noronha (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of Anunciada, Lisboa (001a)
VINC003166	Violante Fernandes; João Álvares	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: [before 1684] (001a) Institutor: Violante Fernandes (001a)	Assets: properties in Castanheira do Ribatejo, Vila Franca de Xira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003167	Pedro Oleiro	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Oleiro (001a)	Assets: properties in Castelo de Vide (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003168	Manuel Fernandes Carreteiro, Maria Lopes	Coruche	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutors: Manuel Fernandes Carreteiro, Maria Lopes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Águas Belas, church of São João Batista of Coruche (001a)
VINC003169	João da Guarda	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: João da Guarda (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003170	Isabel Vaz; João Antunes Sirigueiro	Abrantes	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Vaz (001a)	Assets: houses in Rua da Fonte, Abrantes (001a) Chapel location: church of S. João, Abrantes (001a)
VINC003172	Luís Afonso	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Luís Afonso (001a; 002a)	Assets: houses located on Rua Direita de São Sebastião, Setúbal (002a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Setúbal (001a)
VINC003173	Diogo Nunes; Teresa Josefa Pina	Lisboa	Foundation: 1581 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Nunes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of S. Sebastião, church of S. André, Lisboa (001a)
VINC003174	Roque Afonso	Aveiro	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Roque Afonso (001a)	Assets: property ("praia") in Esgueira, Aveiro (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Visitação (001a)
VINC003175	Diogo Machado de Sousa, Isabel Villalobos	Évora	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutors: Diogo Machado de Sousa, Isabel Villalobos (001a; 002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 002a) Chapel location: church in Évora (001a)
VINC003176	Miguel de Oliveira da Cunha	Fundão	Foundation: 1685 (002) Institutor: Miguel de Oliveira da Cunha (001a; 002)	Assets: properties in Fundão (001a) Chapel location: chapel of S. Miguel Arcanjo, unspecified location (002)
VINC003177	Leonor de Aguiar; Luís de Sequeira da Gama	Moura	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Leonor de Aguiar (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo, Moura (001a)
VINC003178	José Pires Figueiroa	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: José Pires Figueiroa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, church of Espírito Santo, Lisboa (001a)
VINC003179	João de Sousa	Santarém	Foundation: 1488 (002) Institutor: João de Sousa (002)	Assets: outskirts of Santarém (002) Chapel location: Chapel of São Sebastião, monastery of São Francisco of Santarém (002)
VINC003180	Gaspar Dias Medeiros	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Dias Medeiros (001a)	Assets: houses in Ponta Delgada, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003181	Luís Gomes Pinheiro	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Luís Gomes Pinheiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Catarina do Monte Sinai, Lisboa (001a)
VINC003182	Manuel Domingues, Maria Álvares	Vila Nova de Cerveira	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutors: Manuel Domingues, Maria Álvares (001a)	Assets: properties in Vila Nova da Cerveira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003183	Francisca da Trindade	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Francisca da Trindade (001a)	Assets: land in Castelo de Vide (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003184	Marcos Rodrigues	Beja	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Marcos Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Beja (001a)
VINC003185	Luísa Lopes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1645 (002) Institutor: Luísa Lopes (002)	Assets: properties in Aljubarrota (002); properties in Lagariça, Loures (004); houses and mills (atafonas) in Lisboa (005; 006) Chapel location: chapel of Fiéis de Deus, church of São Pedro of Alfama, Lisboa (002)
VINC003186	André Gomes	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: André Gomes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Martinho of Montemor-o-Velho (001a)
VINC003187	Manuel Mendes Sanches	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Mendes Sanches (001a)	Assets: properties in Ameixoeira, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003188	Ana Rodrigues; Jorge de Cabedo de Vasconcelos da Cunha	Palmela	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Ana Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Landeira, Palmela (001a)
VINC003189	Fernando de Morais	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Fernando de Morais (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Alcáçova of Elvas (001a)
VINC003190	António de Miranda Henriques	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: António de Miranda Henriques (001a)	Assets: properties in Setúbal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003191	Maria Brandão	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1682 (002a) Institutor: Maria Brandão (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora do Carmo, Funchal (002a)
VINC003192	Gonçalo Martins; José Correia de Abreu	Lisboa	Foundation: 1679 (003) Institutor: Gonçalo Martins (003)	Assets: farmstead in the outskirts of Torres Vedras ("quinta do moinho da ribeira"); lands (casais) in Torres Vedras (003; 004; 005) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001a)
VINC003193	João Monteiro; Maria Carrasco Salvado	Moura	Foundation: [before 1700] (001aa) Institutor: João Monteiro (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 001aa; 002a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo, Moura (002a)
VINC003194	Helena Mergulhão	Benavente	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Helena Mergulhão (001a)	Assets: properties in Benavente (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003195	Francisco de Morais, Maria Pinto	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1697] (002a) Institutor: Francisco de Morais, Maria Pinto (001a; 002a)	Assets: properties in Santarém (001a; 002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 002a)
VINC003196	Isabel de Mendanha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1593 (002) Institutor: Isabel de Mendanha (002)	Assets: properties in Lisboa (002, 004, 005) Chapel location: cloister of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a, 002)
VINC003197	Álvaro Rodrigues, Leonor Brás, Maria Brás	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutors: Álvaro Rodrigues, Leonor Brás, Maria Brás (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Turcifal, Torres Vedras (001a)
VINC003198	Manuel da Gama Cabral	Penamacor	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Manuel da Gama Cabral (001a)	Assets: houses in Penamacor (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003199	Pedro Vieira da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Vieira da Silva (001a)	Assets: houses located on Calçada de Paio Novais, Lisboa (001a); public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003200	Manuel Caldeira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1592 (001aa) Institutor: Manuel Caldeira (001aa)	Assets: houses on Rua de Santa Catarina de Monte Sinai, Lisboa (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC003203	Francisco Madeira	Benavente	Foundation: 1587 (001aa) Institutor: Francisco Madeira (001aa)	Assets: properties in Benavente and Vila Viçosa (001aa) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Benavente (001aa)
VINC003204	Jorge Geraldes	Marco de Canaveses	Foundation: [before 1385] (001) Institutor: Jorge Geraldes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: monastery of Vila Boa do Bispo, Marco de Canaveses (001)
VINC003205	Gil Esteves Couraça, Senhorinha Gonçalves	Vila Real	Foundation: [before 1469] (001) Institutors: Gil Esteves Couraça, Senhorinha Gonçalves (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. Tiago of Vila Nova, outskirts of Vila Real (001)
VINC003206	Gonçalo Gonçalves	Porto	Foundation: 1429 (003c) Institutor: Gonçalo Gonçalves (001; 002; 003a; 003b; 003c; 003d; 003e)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 002; 003; 003c) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos, Porto (003)
VINC003207	João Afonso Escolar	Arcos de Valdevez	Foundation: [before 1463] (001) Institutor: João Afonso Escolar (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church in Arcos de Valdevez (001)
VINC003208	Diogo Boldes	Valença	Foundation: [before 1505] (001) Institutor: Diogo Boldes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria dos Anjos, Valença do Minho (001)
VINC003209	Domingas; Pedro Afonso	Pedrógão Grande Sertã	Foundation: [before 1466] (001) Institutor: Domingas (001)	Assets: properties in Pedrógão Grande and Pedrógão Pequeno (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC003210	João Afonso; Fernando Leitão	Viseu	Foundation: [before 1455] (001) Institutor: João Afonso (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: cathedral of Viseu (001)
VINC003211	Lourenço Domingues, Maria de Deus	Lamego	Foundation: [before 1510] (001) Institutors: Lourenço Domingues, Maria de Deus (001; 002)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 002) Chapel location: chapel in Lazarim, Lamego (002)
VINC003212	Rui de Sousa, Branca	Évora	Foundation: [before 1498] (001) Institutors: Rui de Sousa, Branca (001)	Assets: unspecified location (001) Chapel location: monastery of São João of Évora (001)
VINC003213	Afonso de Altos	Palmela	Foundation: [before 1461] (001) Institutor: Afonso de Altos (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church in Palmela (001)
VINC003214	Maria Eanes; João Soares	Arronches	Foundation: [before 1460] (001) Institutor: Maria Eanes (001)	Assets: houses and rents in Arronches (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC003215	Estêvão Eanes; Rui Mendes de Vasconcelos	Santiago do Cacém	Foundation: [before 1462] (001) Institutor: Estêvão Eanes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Santiago do Cacém (001)
VINC003216	Estêvão Esteves	Estremoz	Foundation: [before 1448] (001) Institutor: Estêvão Esteves (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church in Estremoz (001)
VINC003217	Geraldo Eanes	Silves	Foundation: [before 1475] (001) Institutor: Geraldo Eanes (001)	Assets: properties in Silves (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC003218	Maria Escudeiro	Alcácer do Sal	Foundation: [before 1478] (001) Institutor: Maria Escudeiro (001)	Assets: properties in Torrão (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC003219	Afonso Eanes; Garcia Rodrigues	Alvito	Foundation: [before 1478] (001) Institutor: Afonso Eanes (001)	Assets: properties in Vila Nova da Baronia, Alvito (001) Chapel location: church in Vila Nova da Baronia, Alvito (001)
VINC003220	João Lourenço, Constança Eanes	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1465] (001) Institutors: João Lourenço, Constança Eanes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC003221	Catarina Lourenço; Pedro Godins	Beja	Foundation: [before 1470] (001) Institutor: Catarina Lourenço (001)	Assets: allotment (horta), unspecified location (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Beja (001)
VINC003222	João Vicente Corredor	Moura	Foundation: [before 1504] (001) Institutor: João Vicente Corredor (001)	Assets: orchard and a vineyard in Moura (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC003223	Lourenço Vaz Testa	Beja	Foundation: [before 1504] (001) Institutor: Lourenço Vaz Testa (001; 002)	Assets: properties in Beja (001) Chapel location: church in Beja (002)
VINC003224	Estêvão Eanes; Diogo de Castro	Viana do Alentejo	Foundation: [before 1474] (001) Institutor: Estêvão Eanes (001)	Assets: properties in Viana-a-par-de-Alvito (001) Chapel location: church of Viana-a-par-de-Alvito (001)
VINC003225	Lourenço Esteves, Mem Esteves, Maria Esteves	Arraiolos	Foundation: [before 1404] (001) Institutors: Lourenço Esteves, Mem Esteves, Maria Esteves (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church in Vimieiro (001)
VINC003226	Constança Vaz; Diogo Lobo	Alcácer do Sal	Foundation: [before 1520] (001a) Institutor: Constança Vaz (001a)	Assets: land located on Rua Direita, in Alcácer do Sal (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Alcácer do Sal (001a)
VINC003227	Álvaro Eanes; António Dias	Beja	Foundation: [before 1514] (001a) Institutor: Álvaro Eanes (001; 001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 001a) Chapel location: church in Beja (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003228	Fernando Lourenço dos Búzios, Beatriz Eanes	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1505] (001) Institutors: Fernando Lourenço dos Búzios, Beatriz Eanes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: monastery of S. Dinis of Elvas (001)
VINC003229	Rui Gomes	Tomar	Foundation: [before 1496] (001) Institutor: Rui Gomes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria dos Olivais, Tomar (001)
VINC003230	João Trapeiro	Azambuja	Foundation: [before 1500] (001) Institutor: João Trapeiro (001)	Assets: lands in Santa Marta de Monção, Alpampilhel, Aveiras de Cima, Vale do Paraíso and Almuinhas Velhas (001) Chapel location: church of Aveiras de Cima (001)
VINC003231	João Afonso, Leonor Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1493] (001) Institutors: João Afonso, Leonor Dias (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, two vineyards and an olive grove in Varatojo (001) Chapel location: church of S. Cristóvão of Lisboa (001)
VINC003232	Isabel de Moura; Álvaro de Brito, Leonor de Moura	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1442] (001) Institutor: Isabel de Moura (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC003233	Gonçalo Esteves; Gomes Eanes de Zurara	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1467] (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Esteves (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Clara, church of Santa Maria Madalena, Lisboa (001)
VINC003234	Domingos Domingues; Gomes Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1444] (001) Institutor: Domingos Domingues (001; 002)	Assets: olive grove in Sacavém (002) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa (002)
VINC003235	Diogo Garcia; João Domingues	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1389] (001) Institutor: Diogo Garcia (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001)
VINC003236	Pedro Vasques de Pedra Alçada	Coimbra	Foundation: 1363 (001) Institutor: Pedro Vasques de Pedra Alçada (001)	Assets: properties in an unidentified place (001) Chapel location: Cathedral of Coimbra (001)
VINC003249	Gonçalo Eanes Velosa	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [c. 1469-1473] (001; 001a; 001aa) Institutor: Gonçalo Eanes Velosa (001; 001a; 001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 001a; 001aa) Chapel location: chapel of S. Bartolomeu, Ilha da Madeira (001aa)
VINC003250	Lopo Arrais	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: [before 1516] (001a) Institutor: Lopo Arrais (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Ilha da Madeira (001a)
VINC003251	Margarida de Azevedo	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Margarida de Azevedo (001a)	Assets: houses in Elvas (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003252	Maria Cid	Portalegre	Foundation: 1600 (002a) Institutor: Maria Cid (002a)	Assets: properties in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002a)
VINC003253	Jorge da Silva, Maria de Sousa	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutors: Jorge da Silva, Maria de Sousa (001a)	Assets: farmstead of Cadriceira, Torres Vedras (001a) Chapel location: hermitage of Santo António of the farmstead of Cadriceira, Torres Vedras (001a)
VINC003254	Duarte Fernandes; Margarida Vicente	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1696] (002) Institutor: Duarte Fernandes (001; 002)	Assets: lands (casal) in Vale de Nogueira, Loures (001); rent (foro) of wheat (003) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama of Lisboa (002)
VINC003255	João Rodrigues Azinheiro	Estremoz	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: João Rodrigues Azinheiro (001a)	Assets: property in Évora Monte ("herdade da Regosa") (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003256	Bartolomeu Rodrigues	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1569 (002) Institutor: Bartolomeu Rodrigues (001a; 002)	Assets: houses in Castelo de Vide (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002)
VINC003257	Afonso Esteves; Francisco Galvão	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1689] (003a) Institutor: Afonso Esteves (001a; 002a; 003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 002a; 003a) Chapel location: church of S. Susana of Maxial, Torres Vedras (003a)
VINC003258	Amaro Afonso	Coimbra	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: Amaro Afonso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Vitória of Coimbra (001a)
VINC003259	Maria Coelho Nogueira	Alcobaça	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Maria Coelho Nogueira (001a)	Assets: properties in Castanheira, Cós and in Alcobaça (001a); assets in Évora (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003260	João Rodrigues do Pao, Beatriz Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1517-1527 (002, 003) Institutor: Beatriz Eanes (002), João Rodrigues do Pao (003)	Assets: herdade de Bussalfão, Évora (002, 003, 004) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC003261	Luís de Miranda Henriques, Beatriz de Melo	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutors: Luís de Miranda Henriques, Beatriz de Melo (001a)	Assets: houses in Évora (001a); properties in Algés, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003262	Maria de Caniros	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Maria de Caniros (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC003263	Maria Gonçalves; Francisco Luís da Cunha e Ataíde	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Maria Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Ribeira Brava, Ilha da Madeira (001a)
VINC003264	Álvaro Luís	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: Álvaro Luís (001a)	Assets: properties in Carcavelos, Cascais; lands in Sintra (001a) Chapel location: church in Sintra (001a)
VINC003265	Maria de Meneses; Nuno Álvares Pereira	Estremoz	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: Maria de Meneses (001a)	Assets: properties in Estremoz (001a); public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003266	Francisco Pereira de Sampaio	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Pereira de Sampaio (001a)	Assets: properties in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003267	Isabel Vaqueira Sardinheira	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Vaqueira Sardinheira (001a)	Assets: house (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003268	Fernando Rodrigues	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: Fernando Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: properties in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003269	António do Prado de Araújo	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: António do Prado de Araújo (001a)	Assets: properties in Campo Grande, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003270	Gonçalo Eanes; Paulo Pereira e Mesquita	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: [before 1686] (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Eanes (001a)	Assets: vineyard and a house in Agra de Castanheira, Ponte de Lima (001a); farmstead near Monte do Crasto, Ponte de Lima (001a) land in Ponte de Lima ("Campo Grande de Casais") (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003271	Pedro Esteves Nobre	Alenquer Sintra	Foundation: [before 1686] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Esteves Nobre (001a)	Assets: property in Colares (001a); lands in Sintra (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro in the outskirts of Alenquer (001a)
VINC003273	Luís Rodrigues Seco	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1686] (001a) Institutor: Luís Rodrigues Seco (001a)	Assets: properties in Montemor-o-Novo (001a); estate in Santo Aleixo (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003274	Inês Gondins de Mendanha	Amadora	Foundation: [before 1687] (001a) Institutor: Inês Gondins de Mendanha (001a)	Assets: property in Porcalhota, outskirts of Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003275	António de Aguiar Sardinha	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: [before 1687] (001a) Institutor: António de Aguiar Sardinha (001a; 002a)	Assets: property in Fonte de Pedro Lobo, Povos, Vila Franca de Xira (001a); public debt instrument (001a; 002a) Chapel location: church in Povos, Vila Franca de Xira (002a)
VINC003276	Estêvão Pais Estaço	Castelo Branco	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: Estêvão Pais Estaço (001a)	Assets: olive grove in Castelo Branco (001a); olive grove in Gafaria (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003278	Gregório Pita	Caminha	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: Gregório Pita (001a; 002a)	Assets: property in Venade, Caminha ("Quinta do Alveiro") (001a; 002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 002a)
VINC003279	Luís Dias; João de Almeida	Lousã	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: Luís Dias (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Serpins, Lousã (001a); olive grove in Tapada do Abade (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003280	Jácome de Vilas Boas Casado	Odemira	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: Jácome de Vilas Boas Casado (001a)	Assets: properties in Viana and in Campo Redondo (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003281	Luís Álvares Beliago, Margarida da Rocha	Odemira	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutors: Luís Álvares Beliago, Margarida da Rocha (001a)	Assets: property in Casal de Campo Redondo (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003282	António Ferrão de Castelo Branco	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: António Ferrão de Castelo Branco (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003283	Catarina Álvares; Manuel do Couto	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Álvares (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Ribeira da Caixaria, Torres Vedras (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro of Dois Portos, Torres Vedras (001a)
VINC003284	Pedro Lopes Carrilho, Leonor Pinheiro	Torres Novas	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a) Institutors: Pedro Lopes Carrilho, Leonor Pinheiro (001a)	Assets: property ("mortório") in the outskirts of Torres Novas (001a); land in Ribeira Branca (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Torres Novas (001a)
VINC003285	Henrique Teles	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1622] (002) Institutor: Frei Henrique Teles (002, 001a)	Assets: houses in Rua de Nossa Senhora dos Remédios, Lisboa (001a, 002), subrogated for estate of Vale de Mourelos (001a) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (002)
VINC003286	Álvaro Pires	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a) Institutor: Álvaro Pires (001a)	Assets: properties in Ameal and Turcifal, Torres Vedras (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003287	Isabel Mendes	Campo Maior	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Mendes (001a)	Assets: properties in Campo Maior (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003288	Catarina Lopes; João de Almada de Melo	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Lopes (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003289	Melchior Henriques, Margarida Henriques	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutors: Melchior Henriques, Margarida Henriques (001a)	Assets: properties in Torres Vedras (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003290	Maria Vaz; Pedro Gonçalves	Portalegre Crato	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: Maria Vaz (001a)	Assets: properties in Portalegre (001a); vineyard in Murteira, Crato (001a); houses in Crato (001a) Chapel location: church in Crato (001a)
VINC003291	Estêvão Ferreira da Gama, Mécia Pereira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1556 (002) Institutor: Estêvão Ferreira da Gama, Mécia Pereira (002)	Assets: farmsteads in Alvalade and Sintra and other properties in Lisboa, Cascais, Torres Vedras, Lourinhã, Atouguia and Óbidos (002) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Egito of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (002)
VINC003293	Luís Machado Leitão	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: Luís Machado Leitão (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003294	Diogo Fernandes, Catarina Álvares	Lourinhã	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutors: Diogo Fernandes, Catarina Álvares (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Lourinhã (001a)
VINC003295	Brás Sanches	Guarda	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: Brás Sanches (001a)	Assets: houses in Guarda (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003296	Diogo Lopes de Almeida	Leiria	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Lopes de Almeida (001a)	Assets: properties in Leiria (001a); property in Fervença (001a); olive grove in S. Romão, Leiria (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003297	António Farto	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: António Farto (001a)	Assets: properties in Faro (001a); estate in Montemor-o-Novo (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003298	Manuel Mendes Lisboa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1597 (009) Institutor: Manuel Mendes Lisboa (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa and Abrantes (003, 009) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001a, 009)
VINC003299	Margarida Madeira	Fronteira	Foundation: [before 1673] (001a) Institutor: Margarida Madeira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Fronteira (001a)
VINC003301	Francisco Antunes	Tomar	Foundation: [before 1613] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Antunes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of S. António, Venda da Maria, Tomar (001a)
VINC003302	João Mendes; Gonçalo Lobo	Olivença	Foundation: [before 1613] (001a) Institutor: João Mendes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Olivença (001a)
VINC003303	Maria Fernandes; Pedro Fernandes	Sabugal	Foundation: [before 1620] (001a) Institutor: Maria Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Consolação, Vila de Alfaiates, Sabugal (001a)
VINC003304	Domingos Eanes; Cristóvão Carneiro	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1627] (001a) Institutor: Domingos Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Marinha, Lisboa (001a)
VINC003306	Francisco Soares de Abreu	Lisboa	Foundation: 1627 (001aa) Institutor: Francisco Soares de Abreu (001aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001aa); rent (foro) of a wine barrel taken from a farmstead in Carcavelos (001aa); public debt instrument (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003307	António Lopes; João do Prado	Vila Flor	Foundation: [before 1625] (001aa) Institutor: António Lopes (001a; 001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: church in Carvalho de Egas (001aa)
VINC003309	João Antão, Isabel Gonçalves	Madeira	Foundation: [before 1612] (001a) Institutors: João Antão, Isabel Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: houses in Ilha da Madeira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003310	Sebastião da Vide	Fronteira	Foundation: [before 1603] (001a) Institutor: Sebastião da Vide (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Fronteira (001a)
VINC003311	Pedro Neto	Alcobaça	Foundation: [before 1618] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Neto (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Póvoa de Cós (001a)
VINC003312	Henrique da Silva	Unspecified location	Foundation: [after 1602] (001a) Institutor: Henrique da Silva (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003347	Leonor Pedrosa do Avelar	Barcelos	Foundation: 1688 (001) Institutor: Leonor Pedrosa do Avelar (001)	Assets: properties in Grimancelos, Barcelos (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC003348	Francisco Rodrigues; Gaspar Rodrigues, José Rodrigues	Barcelos	Foundation: 1670 (001) Institutor: Francisco Rodrigues (001)	Assets: rents in Santa Cristina de Algoso, Pousa (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Cristina de Algoso (001)
VINC003352	Isabel Martins; Simão de Oliveira da Costa	Fundão	Foundation: [before 1673] (002a) Institutor: Isabel Martins (001a; 002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 002a) Chapel location: church in Alpedrinha, Fundão (002a)
VINC003353	Francisco Dias, Violante de Andrade	Loures	Foundation: [before 1671] (001aa) Institutors: Francisco Dias, Violante de Andrade (001a; 001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: church of S. João da Talha, Loures (001aa)
VINC003354	Madalena da Silva	Campo Maior	Foundation: [before 1674] (001a) Institutor: Madalena da Silva (001a)	Assets: estate named São Martinho de Vixavera, Ouguela (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003355	Pedro Fernandes Correia de Basto	Marvão	Foundation: 1641 (002b) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes Correia de Basto (002b)	Assets: unspecified assets (002b) Chapel location: church in Marvão (002b)
VINC003358	Filipa de Abreu	Lisboa	Foundation: 1532 (002) Institutor: D. Filipa de Abreu (002)	Assets: houses and leases in Lisboa (001aab, 003) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (002)
VINC003361	André Coelho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1580 (004) Institutor: André Coelho (004)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Nossa Senhora da Luz, in Carnide, Lisboa (004); public debt instrument (001a; 002a; 003a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (005)
VINC003362	Bernardo do Amaral de Castelo Branco, Paula de Vasconcelos da Silva, António do Amaral de Castelo Branco	Lisboa Elvas Olivença	Foundation: 1606 (001aa) Institutors: Bernardo do Amaral de Castelo Branco, Paula de Vasconcelos da Silva, António do Amaral de Castelo Branco (001aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; houses and properties in Elvas; a country estate ("herdade") in Olivença (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC003363	Vasco Pires Salvago	Alter do Chão	Foundation: [before 1449] (002) Institutor: Vasco Pires Salvago (001a; 001aa; 002; 003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 001aa; 002; 003a) Chapel location: church in Alter do Chão (001a; 001aa; 002; 003a)
VINC003366	Francisco de Araújo; Francisco de Araújo	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1629] (001a) Institutor: Francisco de Araújo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003367	Domingas Belo	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1629] (001a) Institutor: Domingas Belo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC003368	João de Saginal	Lagos	Foundation: [before 1503] (007a) Institutor: João de Saginal (003a; 004a; 005a; 006a; 007; 007a)	Assets: properties in Lagos (003a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lagos (007a)
VINC003369	Inácio de Bettencourt	Cabeceiras de Basto	Foundation: [before 1645] (001a) Institutor: Inácio de Bettencourt (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: monastery of Basto (001a)
VINC003374	Jerónimo Luís Ferreira	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1610 (001aa) Institutor: Jerónimo Luís Ferreira (001aa)	Assets: properties in Ponta Delgada and in the parishes of S. António and Capelas, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001ab) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC003375	Francisco Monteiro, Inês Fernandes	Figueira de Castelo Rodrigo	Foundation: 1612 (001aa) Institutors: Francisco Monteiro, Inês Fernandes (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Esperança, Freixeda do Torrão, Figueira de Castelo Rodrigo (001aa)
VINC003377	Manuel de Miranda; his son	Tábua	Foundation: 1612 (001aa) Institutor: Manuel de Miranda (001aa)	Assets: houses in Midões; public debt instrument of 200 000 réis (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Assunção, unspecified location (001aa)
VINC003378	Guiomar de Sequeira, Simão Ferreira, Simão da Cunha, Luísa de Almeida	Alenquer	Foundation: 1566 (002ba); 1578 (002bc); 1596 (002a); 1623 (003) Institutors: Guiomar de Sequeira, Simão Ferreira, Simão da Cunha, Luísa de Almeida (002a; 002ba; 002bc; 003)	Assets: public debt instrument (002ba) Chapel location: monastery of S. Jerónimo do Mato, Alenquer (002ba; 004c); church of Nossa Senhora de Triana, Alenquer (003)
VINC003380	Francisco Machado	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1603] (001a, 003) Institutor: Francisco Machado (003)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a, 002a, 003) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (002a)
VINC003381	Joana Jerónima	Lisboa	Foundation: 1613 (001aa) Institutor: Joana Jerónima (001aa)	Assets: public debt instrument of 100 000 réis; pension of 187 500 réis; famstead in Lumiar, Lisboa; houses in Lisboa; estate ("herdade da Cajola") (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC003382	António Monteiro; Gil Monteiro	Porto	Foundation: 1580 (002aa) Institutor: António Monteiro (002aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (002aa) Chapel location: chapel of "Nossa Senhora dos Anjos da Porciúncula", convent of S. Francisco of Porto (002aa)
VINC003383	Pedro Álvares Rangel, Inês Eanes	Santa Comba Dão	Foundation: [before 1605] (001aa) Institutors: Pedro Álvares Rangel, Inês Eanes (001aa; 002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: church of Santa Comba Dão (001aa)
VINC003384	João de Almeida, Leonor de Mendonça	Abrantes	Foundation: 1585 (002a) Institutor: João de Almeida, Leonor de Mendonça (002a)	Assets: movable goods and public debt instrument in the almoxarifado of Abrantes (001a, 002a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora do Castelo, Abrantes (001a)
VINC003386	Luís do Amaral de Castelo Branco, Leonor de Paiva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1589 (001aa) Institutor: Luís do Amaral de Castelo Branco, D. Leonor de Paiva (001aa)	Assets: houses in Calçada de São Francisco, Lisboa (001aa) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002)
VINC003389	Silvestre Afonso	Açores - Ilha da Graciosa - Santa Cruz da Graciosa	Foundation: [before 1597] (001a) Institutor: Silvestre Afonso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Graciosa, Açores (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003390	Isabel Cabral; Joana Rosa de Meneses, João Gomes da Silva	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1691] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Cabral (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003392	Marçal Vaz, Isabel Martins	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: [before 1687] (001a) Institutors: Marçal Vaz, Isabel Martins (001a)	Assets: houses in Ponte de Lima (001a); farmstead in Ponte de Lima ("quinta do Pinheiro") (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003393	Violante Fernandes; Manuel da Silva, Maria Freire	Cascais	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: Violante Fernandes (001a)	Assets: land in Arcela (001a); land in Cascais (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003394	Maria da Silveira; Baltasar da Costa	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1643] (001aba) Institutor: Maria da Silveira (001a; 001aba; 002a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a; 002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 002a)
VINC003395	Nuno Álvares Pereira de Morais Pimentel, Damásia de Castro	Coimbra	Foundation: [before 1686] (001a) Institutors: Nuno Álvares Pereira de Morais Pimentel, Damásia de Castro (001a)	Assets: properties in Botão, Coimbra (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003397	João de Barros Castelo Branco	Free choice location	Foundation: 1647 (002) Institutor: João de Barros Castelo Branco (002)	Assets: public debt instrument in Almoxarifado de Portalegre; olive grove called "Cabaceiro" and a mill in the outskirts of Torres Novas; olive oil mill in the place of "Regais" and olive grove in place of "Mosteiro", in the outskirts of Lisboa; olive grove and land in Torres Novas; half of a "serrado de olival" and vineyards (001a, 003, 004, 006, 008) Chapel location: unspecified location (002)
VINC003398	Maior Pacheco	Lisboa	Foundation: 1559 (002) Institutor: Maior Pacheco (002)	Assets: houses near the sea, Quinta da Marinha (002); public debt instrument at the Alfândega de Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (002)
VINC003399	Damião Vaz	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1631 (003) Institutor: Damião Vaz (003)	Assets: farm in Vila Franca [de Xira] (002a); houses in Lisboa (003) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (003)
VINC003400	Fernando Pires de Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1670 (002a) Institutor: Fernando Pires de Sousa (002a; 002ab)	Assets: public debt instrument in Estanco do Tabaco (002a) Chapel location: church of São Julião of Lisboa (001a; 002a)
VINC003401	Gonçalo Meireles Freire	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1692] (003) Institutor: Gonçalo Meireles Freire (003)	Assets: public debt instruments (001a; 002a; 003) Chapel location: unspecified location (003)
VINC003402	Lopo Sarmento de Carvalho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1646 (002aa) Institutor: Lopo Sarmento de Carvalho (002aa)	Assets: "Reguengo da Carvoeira" (001a); farm and orchard in Lisboa; public debt instrument in Almoxarifado de Torres Novas (002aa) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (002aa)
VINC003403	João de Andrade	Lisboa	Foundation: 1673 (002) Institutor: Padre João de Andrade (002)	Assets: public debt instrument set in the Almoxarifado de Campo de Ourique (001a); properties in Santarém (002, 004) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios, Lisboa (002)
VINC003404	Tomás Tavares de Sousa	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a; 002a) Institutor: Tomás Tavares de Sousa (001a; 002a)	Assets: land and houses in Portalegre (001a; 002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 002a)
VINC003405	Domingos Pereira; Inácio Lopes de Moura	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1691] (001a) Institutor: Domingos Pereira (001a)	Assets: orchard in Campo de Santa Bárbara, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Campo de Santa Bárbara, Lisboa (001a)
VINC003406	Justa de Azevedo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1640 (002) Institutor: Justa de Azevedo (001; 002)	Assets: public debt instruments; farmstead (quinta) of Areias Gordas; farmstead (quinta) of Palhavã; houses in Lisboa (001a; 002; 005) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (002)
VINC003407	Cristóvão da Costa; Pedro da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1526 (002a) Institutor: Cristóvão da Costa (002a)	Assets: properties in Sintra (003) Chapel location: chapel of Salvador in the cathedral of Lisboa (001a, 002a)
VINC003408	João de Sousa, Maria de Nazaré e Lima	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutors: João de Sousa, Maria de Nazaré e Lima (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003409	Isabel Rodrigues; João Nunes's daughters	Lisboa	Foundation: 1659 (002) Institutor: Isabel Rodrigues (002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002, 003) Chapel location: church of the convent of São Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC003410	Gaspar Soares	Vila Verde	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Soares (001a)	Assets: land in Serrassem, S. Mamede de Gondiães, Vila Verde (001a); lands in Gondenhães (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003411	Lopo Fernandes; José Rodrigues	Loures	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Lopo Fernandes (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Sacavém (001a); lands (casal) in S. Pedro de Lousa (001a) Chapel location: church in Sacavém (001a)
VINC003412	Manuel Mendes de Brito	Aljustrel	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Mendes de Brito (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Aljustrel (001a)
VINC003413	Gil Gomes, Maria Gonçalves	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: [before 1692] (001a) Institutors: Gil Gomes, Maria Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: properties in Viana (001a); lands in the parish of Castelo (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, main church of Viana (001a)
VINC003414	Isabel de Amorim	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1638 (002a) Institutor: Isabel de Amorim (002a)	Assets: land in Soa, Ponte de Lima (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002a)
VINC003415	Ana de Freitas	Lisboa	Foundation: 1619 (003) Institutor: D. Ana de Freitas (003)	Assets: unspecified properties Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo, Lisboa (002a, 003)
VINC003416	António da Gama Nunes	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1680] (002a) Institutor: António da Gama Nunes (001a, 002a)	Assets: leased land owned by the Colégio Jesuíta de Évora (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003417	Catarina; Cristóvão Cação	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1461] (001) Institutor: Catarina (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Catarina, church of Santiago of Santarém (001)
VINC003418	Maria Domingues	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1461] (001) Institutor: Maria Domingues (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão of Lisboa (001)
VINC003419	Afonso Esteves, Catarina Pires	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1461] (001) Institutors: Afonso Esteves, Catarina Pires (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: monastery of Santo Antão of Lisboa (001)
VINC003420	António da Fonseca Gaula	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: António da Fonseca Gaula (001a)	Assets: properties in Campolide, Lisboa (001a); public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003422	Gil de Leão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1624 (002) Institutor: Gil de Leão (002)	Assets: houses and foros in Lisboa (002) public debt instrument in the almoxarifado da Casa da Portagem de Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003423	Paulo Rodrigues	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1622 (002) Institutor: Paulo Rodrigues (002)	Assets: land (tapada) in Pedro Galego (001a); properties in Castelo de Vide (002) Chapel location: unspecified location (002)
VINC003424	Margarida de Abreu	Alenquer	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Margarida de Abreu (001a)	Assets: lands (courelas de terra) in Labrugeira, Alenquer (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003425	Manuel Rodrigues Drago	Soure	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues Drago (001a)	Assets: properties in Figueiró do Campo, Soure (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003426	João Rodrigues Porqueiro	Olivença	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: João Rodrigues Porqueiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Olivença (001a)
VINC003427	Maria Gonçalves; José Alberto Baracho	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: Maria Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001a)
VINC003429	Marcos de Almeida	Lisboa	Foundation: 1614 (003) Institutor: Marcos de Almeida (003)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; "cardal", farm and lands in Azambuja; lands with its olive groves in Santo António do Tojal (003, 012) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Anunciada (001a, 002a)
VINC003430	Catarina Garcês	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Garcês (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC003431	António Soares, Margarida Soares	Barcelos	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutors: António Soares, Margarida Soares (001a)	Assets: rural properties in Barcelos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003432	Simão Saraiva, Violante Pinto	Trancoso	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutors: Simão Saraiva, Violante Pinto (001a)	Assets: Quinta da Ribeira de Alcaide, located on the outskirts of Trancoso (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003433	Isabel Ribeiro	Tomar	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Ribeiro (001a)	Assets: houses in Tomar (001a); olive groves in Tomar (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003434	Lourenço Martins	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1691] (001a) Institutor: Lourenço Martins (001a)	Assets: house near the church of Santa Cruz, Santarém (001a) Chapel location: church in Santarém (001a)
VINC003435	João da Maia, Sebastião da Maia	Alcácer do Sal	Foundation: [before 1691] (001a) Institutors: João da Maia, Sebastião da Maia (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Torrão, Alcácer do Sal (001a)
VINC003436	Marta de Andrade, Afonso Pires, Sebastião Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1691] (001a) Institutors: Marta de Andrade, Afonso Pires, Sebastião Dias (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria Madalena, Lisboa (001a)
VINC003437	Manuel de Castelo Branco	Fronteira	Foundation: [before 1691] (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Castelo Branco (001a)	Assets: houses on Rua de Avis, in Cabeço de Vide (001a); herdade das Gualdrofas (001a); herdade dos Montinhos (001a); rents (foros) in herdade da Cerejeira and herdade de Valongo (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003438	Domingos Lousada	Peniche	Foundation: [before 1692] (001a) Institutor: Domingos Lousada (001a)	Assets: corridor and cistern in Peniche (001a); houses in Peniche (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003439	Pedro Vicente; Tomé de Sousa Coutinho Castelo Branco e Meneses	Aveiro	Foundation: [before 1692] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Vicente (001a)	Assets: unspecified location (001a) Chapel location: main church of Aveiro (001a)
VINC003440	Luísa Barreto	Arraiolos	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: Luísa Barreto (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Vimieiro (001a)
VINC003441	Álvaro da Rocha Pantoja	Évora	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: Álvaro da Rocha Pantoja (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Évora (001a)
VINC003442	Baltasar Dias Góis, Inês Graça	Alenquer	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutors: Baltasar Dias Góis, Inês Graça (001a)	Assets: properties located on the outskirts of Alenquer (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003443	André Gonçalves; Pedro Francisco de Oliveira	Bragança	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: André Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: houses in Bragança (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003444	António Fernandes Cerqueira	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: António Fernandes Cerqueira (001a)	Assets: vineyard and land in Machia (001a); vineyard and land in Portucheira, Torres Vedras (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003445	Mateus Gonçalves	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: Mateus Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: houses in Tentúgal, Montemor-o-Velho (001a); property in Lapas, located on the outskirts of Póvoa de Santa Cristina, Montemor-o-Velho (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003446	Lopo Gil	Vila Viçosa	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Lopo Gil (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Vila Viçosa (001a)
VINC003447	Vicente Dias	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: Vicente Dias (001a)	Assets: orchards in Colares, Sintra (001a) Chapel location: main church of Colares, Sintra (001a)
VINC003448	Rui Freire de Andrade	Moçambique - Sofala	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a; 002a; 003a) Institutor: Rui Freire de Andrade (001a; 002a; 003a)	Assets: income of the captaincy of Sofala (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003449	Nuno Martins; António de Alpoim e Brito	Aljustrel	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Nuno Martins (001a)	Assets: properties in Ervidel, Aljustrel (001a) Chapel location: church in Ervidel, Aljustrel (001a)
VINC003450	Fernando Bispo	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Fernando Bispo (001a)	Assets: property in Buxa, Montemor-o-Novo (001a); vineyards in Buxa and Valbom, Montemor-o-Novo (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003453	Mem Afonso de Resende	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Mem Afonso de Resende (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Vicente, Elvas (001a)
VINC003454	Catarina Caldeira	Olivença	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Caldeira (001a)	Assets: properties in Olivença (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003455	Catarina Vaz Tavares	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1692] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Vaz Tavares (001a)	Assets: properties ("courelas") in Almojanda (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003457	João Tavares da Silva, Joana Coelho de Albergaria	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1692] (001a) Institutors: João Tavares da Silva, Joana Coelho de Albergaria (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003461	Helena da Costa	Benavente	Foundation: 1625 (001aa) Institutor: Helena da Costa (001aa)	Assets: properties in Benavente (001aa) Chapel location: main church of Benavente (001aa)
VINC003463	Diogo Botelho Calado	Almada	Foundation: [before 1632] (002a) Institutor: Diogo Botelho Calado (001a; 002a)	Assets: houses in Almada (001a); public debt instruments (001a; 002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 002a)
VINC003464	Beatriz de Mesquita	Vila Real	Foundation: 1618 (001ab) Institutor: Beatriz de Mesquita (001ab)	Assets: lands (casal) in Vila Nova (001ab) Chapel location: church of S. Francisco (001ab)
VINC003467	Diogo Fernandes; Maria de Gouveia	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: [1621] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo of Salvador, Baía, Brasil (001a)
VINC003468	Gonçalo de Morgade; Maria	Guimarães	Foundation: 1636 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo de Morgade (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Guimarães (001a)
VINC003469	Nuno Franco Calvo	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: 1626 (001a) Institutor: Nuno Franco Calvo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Casa da Misericórdia of Salvador, Baía, Brasil (001a)
VINC003470	Leandro Lopes Soeiro	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: [1646] (001a) Institutor: Leandro Lopes Soeiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Casa da Misericórdia of Salvador, Baía, Brasil (001a)
VINC003472	Duarte Lopes Soeiro, Maria Dormondo	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: [before 1681] (001a) Institutors: Duarte Lopes Soeiro and Maria Dormondo or Maria Sousa (001a)	Assets: properties in Sergipe do Conde, Baía, Brasil (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003477	Jacques Pires	Brasil - Pernambuco	Foundation: [before 1646] (001) Institutor: Jacques Pires (001)	Assets: farmstead in Sirinhaém, Pernambuco, Brasil (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC003478	António Fernandes da Costa	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: 1682 (001) Institutor: António Fernandes da Costa (001)	Assets: farm of Santo António das Barreiras in Baía, Brasil (001) Chapel location: chapel in the farm of Santo António das Barreiras, Baía, Brasil (001)
VINC003479	Garcia de Ávila	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: 1609 (001b) Institutor: Garcia de Ávila (001b)	Assets: farm of Torre, Baía, Salvador, Brasil (001b) Chapel location: monastery of São Bento of Baía, Salvador, Brasil (001a); chapel in farm of Torre (001b)
VINC003480	António Cordeiro	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: [before 1664] (001aea) Institutor: António Cordeiro (001a; 001aea)	Assets: land in Vila Velha (001ag) Chapel location: chapel of São Pedro, monastery of S. Bento of Baía, Brasil (001a; 001aea)
VINC003481	Isabel Cabral; João de Mesquita da Silva	Torres Novas	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Cabral (001a)	Assets: houses in Torres Novas (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003482	Fernando de Mesquita, Maria de Sequeira	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutors: Fernando de Mesquita, Maria de Sequeira (001a)	Assets: estate in Alcarapinha, Elvas ("Herdade da Chaminé") (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003483	Francisco Carlos	Coimbra	Foundation: [before 1641] (002a) Institutor: Francisco Carlos (001a; 002a)	Assets: public debt instrument (002a) Chapel location: church in Coimbra (001a; 002a)
VINC003484	Catarina Figueiroa	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Figueiroa (001a)	Assets: estate in Janes, Sintra; orchard in a place named Vasco (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003485	Francisco de Perada, Isabel Monteiro	Soure	Foundation: [before 1618] (001a) Institutors: Francisco de Perada, Isabel Monteiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Soure (001a)
VINC003486	João Rodrigues Mouzinho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: João Rodrigues Mouzinho (001a)	Assets: land in Vale de Peneiras, Castelo de Vide (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003487	Afonso Eanes; Brás da Fonseca	Oeiras	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Afonso Eanes (001a)	Assets: lands in Oeiras (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003488	Maria Pedrosa	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Maria Pedrosa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Alpriate, Vila Franca de Xira (001a)
VINC003490	António Brandão	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: António Brandão (001a; 002a)	Assets: houses in Santarém (001a; 002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 002a)
VINC003491	Manuel Rodrigues; António de Almeida de Carvalho	Odemira	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: estate named "Porto das Nogueiras" or "Torinhas" in Odemira (001a) Chapel location: chapel in the estate named "Porto das Nogueiras" or "Torinhas" in Odemira (001a)
VINC003492	Diogo de Évora, Luís Colaço; Manuel Lobo de Arez	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Diogo de Évora (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC003493	Diogo de Évora, Rodrigo Eanes; Manuel Lobo de Arez	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Diogo de Évora (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Vila do Castelo (001a)
VINC003494	Isabel Vaz; Manuel Lobo de Arez	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Vaz (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Vila do Castelo (001a)
VINC003495	Paulo de Reboredo	Almada	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Paulo de Reboredo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santiago of Almada (001a)
VINC003496	Vasco Eanes; Manuel Gonçalves de Andrada	Sertã	Foundation: [before 1648] (002) Institutor: Vasco Eanes (001a; 002)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 002) Chapel location: church in Sertã (001a; 002)
VINC003497	Pedro de Moura, Mécia de Abreu	Lisboa	Foundation: 1542 (002) Institutors: Pedro de Moura, Mécia de Abreu (002)	Assets: houses in S. João da Praça, Lisboa (001a); lands in the outskirts of Azambuja (002) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora das Virtudes, Azambuja (002); church of S. João da Praça of Lisboa (003)
VINC003498	Ana Camelo Carneiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1612 (002) Institutor: Ana Camelo (002)	Assets: houses in Belém, Lisboa; rent from a watermill in Barcarena (002) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (002)
VINC003499	Jerónimo Dias, Maria de Mira Fialho	Montemor-o-Novo Viana do Alentejo	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutors: Jerónimo Dias, Maria de Mira Fialho (001a)	Assets: farmstead in Montemor-o-Novo ("herdade da Asseiceira") (001a); property ("ferragial") and houses in Aguiar, Viana do Alentejo (001a) Chapel location: church of Aguiar, Viana do Alentejo (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003500	Helena de Tovar	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Helena de Tovar (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a); public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003501	Manuel Rebelo de Carvalho, Isabel Ferreira	Oeiras	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutors: Manuel Rebelo de Carvalho, Isabel Ferreira (001a)	Assets: houses in Barcarena, Oeiras (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003502	Martinho da Silva; Manuel Rodrigues	Mafra	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: Martinho da Silva (001a)	Assets: land in Gradil, Mafra (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003503	Francisco Coronel	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Coronel (001a)	Assets: houses on Rua da Caldeiraria, Lisboa (001a); public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003504	Cristóvão Bocolli	Lisboa	Foundation: 1560 (002) Institutor: Cristóvão Bocolli (001a; 002)	Assets: farmstead in Lisboa ("quinta da Palma"); houses on Rua do Selvagem and Rua dos Carapuceiros, Lisboa (001a; 002; 003) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora do Loreto of Lisboa (002)
VINC003505	Manuel Afonso; Manuel do Rego Quintanilha	Oeiras	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Afonso (001a)	Assets: property ("casal") in Caspolima, Oeiras (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003506	Beatriz Pires da Paz	Peso da Régua	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Pires da Paz (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Vinhós (001a)
VINC003507	Francisco Álvares Sanhudo	Óbidos	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Álvares Sanhudo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in A-dos-Negros, Óbidos (001a)
VINC003508	Diogo Gonçalves; João Pegas	Beja	Foundation: [before 1515] (001aa) Institutor: Diogo Gonçalves (001a; 001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 001aa) Chapel location: church in Beja (001a; 001aa)
VINC003509	Afonso Álvares	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: [before 1517] (001a) Institutor: Afonso Álvares (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Ribeira Brava, Ilha da Madeira (001a)
VINC003510	Inácio Freire, Beatriz	Águeda	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutors: Inácio Freire, Beatriz (001a)	Assets: properties in Recardães, Águeda (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003511	Pedro de Magalhães Raposo	Seia	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Pedro de Magalhães Raposo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Pinhanços, Seia (001a)
VINC003512	Pedro Fernandes Cabeça	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes Cabeça (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003513	Rodrigo Álvares	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Rodrigo Álvares (001a)	Assets: land and vineyard in Sintra (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003514	Rodrigo Reinel	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1513] (001) Institutor: Rodrigo Reinel (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: altar of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC003515	João de Freitas	Évora	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: João de Freitas (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Évora (001a)
VINC003516	Lançarote Vieira	Proença-a-Nova	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Lançarote Vieira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Proença-a-Nova (001a)
VINC003517	Afonso Lourenço Casado	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Afonso Lourenço Casado (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Setúbal (001a)
VINC003518	Manuel de Barros Arvelos	São Pedro do Sul	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Barros Arvelos (001a)	Assets: land ("chão") and some vineyards in the outskirts of S. Pedro do Sul (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003519	Luís Dias de Sequeira, Bernardo Dias, António de Bulho	Torres Novas	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutors: Luís Dias de Sequeira, Bernardo Dias, António de Bulho (001a)	Assets: houses with a yard in Rua Direita, Torres Novas (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003520	Francisco Vaz Morujo, Isabel Vaz, Catarina Vaz Morujo	Portalegre	Foundation: 1630 (003) Institutor: Francisco Vaz Morujo, Isabel Vaz, Catarina Vaz Morujo (001a; 002a; 003)	Assets: vineyard with a wine press in Chancarrão (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço, Portalegre (003)
VINC003521	Margarida Teixeira	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Margarida Teixeira (001a)	Assets: land in Charia in the outskirts of Torres Vedras (001a); property in Fonte dos Galegos, outskirts of Torres Vedras (001a) Chapel location: church of Varatojo (001a)
VINC003523	João Eanes	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1502] (001) Institutor: João Eanes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC003524	Inês Teles	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Inês Teles (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001a)
VINC003525	Leonel de Parada	Sardoal	Foundation: 1520 (002) Institutor: Leonel de Parada (002)	Assets: houses in Sardoal (002) Chapel location: main church of Sardoal (001); altar of S. Pedro, church of Nossa Senhora da Caridade, Sardoal (002)
VINC003526	Durão	Braga	Foundation: [before 1503] (001a) Institutor: Durão (001; 001a)	Assets: houses in Poço da Forca, Porto (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Braga (001a)
VINC003527	Gaspar Rodrigues Almendro, Maria Rodrigues	Arronches	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutors: Gaspar Rodrigues Almendro, Maria Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: houses in Arronches (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003528	Francisco Pereira de Miranda, Guiomar Pereira	Porto	Foundation: 1565 (003); 1580 (002) Institutor: Francisco Pereira de Miranda, Guiomar Pereira (002; 003)	Assets: house in Porto (001a); house in Santa Catarina do Monte Sinai (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Assunção, convent of São Domingos of Porto (001a)
VINC003529	Beatriz de Matos	Olivença	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz de Matos (001a)	Assets: property in Vale do Salgado (001a); property in Olivença (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003530	Maria Mexia	Olivença	Foundation: [before 1680] (002) Institutor: Maria Mexia	Assets: properties in Olivença (002) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Assunção, in Tentúgal (002)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003531	Domingos da Gama	Moura	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Domingos da Gama (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo of Moura (001a)
VINC003532	Martinho Fernandes	Fundão	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Martinho Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Alpedrinha (001a)
VINC003534	Beatriz Pires; Francisco Leitão	Moura	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Pires (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Moura (001a)
VINC003535	António Pires Velho	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: António Pires Velho (001a)	Assets: houses in Viana (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003536	Afonso Pires	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Afonso Pires (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (001a)
VINC003537	Duarte Rodrigues; João Falcão Encerrabodes	Arruda dos Vinhos	Foundation: [before 1687] (001a) Institutor: Duarte Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: property (casal) in Cardeais, outskirts of Arruda (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Salvação of Arruda dos Vinhos (001a)
VINC003538	Baltasar Dias Raposo	Beja	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: Baltasar Dias Raposo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santiago of Beja (001a)
VINC003539	António Marques; João de Aboim Pereira	Almodôvar	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: António Marques (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Almodôvar (001a)
VINC003540	André Fernandes, Catarina Fernandes	Ansião	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutors: André Fernandes, Catarina Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nome de Jesus, church of Ansião (001a)
VINC003541	Diogo Machado	Beja	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Machado (001a)	Assets: olive oil and wine presses (lagares de fazer vinho e azeite) in Beja (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003542	Afonso Lourenço Cavaleiro	Condeixa-a-Nova	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Afonso Lourenço Cavaleiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Condeixa-a-Velha (001a)
VINC003543	Catarina da Fonseca, Branca de Aguiar	Évora	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutors: Catarina da Fonseca, Branca de Aguiar (001a)	Assets: houses in Évora (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003544	Francisco Fernandes Sobrinho	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Fernandes Sobrinho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Aguinha (001a)
VINC003545	Sebastião Dinis	Portalegre	Foundation: 1645 (002) Institutor: Sebastião Dinis (001a; 002)	Assets: houses in Rua dos Silveiros, Portalegre (001a); farm (herdade) located on the outskirts of Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001)
VINC003546	João Soares Cardoso, Antónia de Oliveira	Mêda	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutors: João Soares Cardoso, Antónia de Oliveira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: hermitage of Nossa Senhora da Encarnação, Vale de Ladrões (001a)
VINC003547	António Pinto, Emerenciana de Andrade	Vouzela	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutors: António Pinto, Emerenciana de Andrade (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Vouzela (001a)
VINC003548	Ana Dias Penates	Vila Viçosa	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Ana Dias Penates (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Vila Viçosa (001a)
VINC003549	António Correia de Castro	Óbidos	Foundation: 1644 (002a) Institutor: António Correia de Castro (001a; 002a)	Assets: land in Óbidos (001a); houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 002a)
VINC003550	Maria Rodrigues; Pantaleão de Castro Raposo	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: Maria Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003552	Francisco de Chaves Corisco	Chaves	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Francisco de Chaves Corisco (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Calvão, Chaves (001a)
VINC003553	Isabel de Andrade; Pascoal Carneiro	Tondela	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Isabel de Andrade (001a)	Assets: property ("Casal de Bela") in São João do Monte (001a); property in Cruz de Martim Dias (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003554	Miguel Fernandes Brandão, Susana Gonçalves	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Miguel Fernandes Brandão, Susana Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Ilha da Madeira (001a)
VINC003555	Rui Pires da Cunha	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Rui Pires da Cunha (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Ponta do Sol, Ilha da Madeira (001a)
VINC003556	Francisco Coelho	Lisboa Loures	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Coelho (001a)	Assets: properties in Bucelas, Loures (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Lisboa (001a)
VINC003557	Domingos Fernandes, Maria Dias de Távora	Moita	Foundation: 1610 (002) Institutor: Domingos Fernandes, Maria Dias de Távora (002, 003)	Assets: properties in Alhos Vedros (002, 003) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço of Alhos Vedros (002); churches of the monasteries of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo and Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (002, 001a)
VINC003558	Diogo Guterres	Évora	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Guterres (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Évora (001a)
VINC003559	Pedro Eanes Solteiro	Sertã	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Eanes Solteiro (001a)	Assets: properties in Sertã (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003560	Páscoa Ferreira	Guarda	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Páscoa Ferreira (001a)	Assets: vineyard and orchard in Faia, Guarda (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003561	Ana Nunes; Beatriz Mourato	Castelo Branco	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: Ana Nunes (001a)	Assets: property in Rua dos Ferreiros, Castelo Branco (001a); houses in Rua de João Afonso, Castelo Branco (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003562	João Carneiro de Meira	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: João Carneiro de Meira (001a)	Assets: houses in Castelo de Vide (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003563	Aleixo Pais	Celorico da Beira	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Aleixo Pais (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro of Celorico (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003564	Manuel Rodrigues; Manuel de Mascarenhas Pacheco, Geralda da Fonseca	Tondela	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: property in Ponte de Tondela (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003565	António Dias; Francisco da Nóbrega	Golegã	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: António Dias (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Azinhaga (001a)
VINC003566	Maria Rodrigues; Pedro de Chaves	Covilhã	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: Maria Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Covilhã (001a)
VINC003567	Manuel Gomes; Luís Pinto de Carvalho	Odemira	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Gomes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Odemira (001a)
VINC003568	Maria Marques, Inês Viana	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutors: Maria Marques, Inês Viana (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003570	Cristóvão Pimentel de Mesquita, Luísa de Melo	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutors: Cristóvão Pimentel de Mesquita, Luísa de Melo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003571	Diogo Eanes; Tomé Pegado de Sequeira e Sousa	Portel	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Eanes (001a; 002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 002a) Chapel location: church in Portel (001a; 002a)
VINC003572	Francisco Fernandes Cabeçudo	Abrantes	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Fernandes Cabeçudo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Abrantes (001a)
VINC003573	João Pereira; José de Sousa Teixeira	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: João Pereira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003574	Belchior de Almeida Cortês	Lousã	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: Belchior de Almeida Cortês (001a)	Assets: houses in Lousã (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003575	Gaspar Pires Machado	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Pires Machado (001a)	Assets: properties in Ponte de Lima (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003576	Rodrigo Afonso; Matias Martins	Évora	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: Rodrigo Afonso (001a)	Assets: property in the outskirts of Évora (001a); properties in Vila de Frades (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003578	Maria Nunes da Silveira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1638 (002a) Institutor: Maria Nunes da Silveira (002a)	Assets: lease in Lisboa, subrogated for lease in Frielas (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios dos Carmelitas Descalços, Lisboa (001a, 002a)
VINC003579	Beatriz Nobre	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Nobre (001a)	Assets: houses in Colares (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003581	Manuel Malheiro; Isabel Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1662 (002a) Institutor: Manuel Malheiro, D. Isabel Fernandes (002a)	Assets: properties in Azambuja, Corroios and Lisboa (001a, 002a) Chapel location: chapels of Nossa Senhora da Conceição and Santo António in the cathedral of LIsboa (002a)
VINC003582	Brás de Figueiredo Lemos	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: Brás de Figueiredo Lemos (001a)	Assets: farmstead of Gáveas, Lavre (001a); farmstead of Serra e Figueira in Montemor-o-Novo (001a) Chapel location: church in Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC003584	Leonor de Aguiar; António Pais de Oliveira	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a) Institutor: Leonor de Aguiar (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Anunciada, Lisboa (001a)
VINC003585	Pedro Milheiro, Branca Milheiro	Constância	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a) Institutors: Pedro Milheiro, Branca Milheiro (001a)	Assets: property (casal) in Punhete named "Olho Marinho" (001a); olive groves in Abrantes (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Vicente (001a)
VINC003586	Fernando Eanes; Gaspar Dias Coutinho, Maria de Abrantes	Seia	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a) Institutor: Fernando Eanes (001a)	Assets: houses in Tourais (001a); houses and vineyard in Vila Chã (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003587	Diogo Lopes de Torres	Lisboa	Foundation: 1656 (002) Institutor: Diogo Lopes de Torres (002)	Assets: properties in Camarate (001a, 002), Lisboa (003) and Alhos Vedros (003) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002)
VINC003588	Francisco Lopes Fialho	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Lopes Fialho (001a)	Assets: orchard in Nogueira, Azeitão (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003589	Paulo Soares	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Paulo Soares (001a)	Assets: estate and lands in Alcube (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003590	Gaspar Vieira de Araújo, Luís Vieira de Araújo	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1698] (002a) Institutors: Gaspar Vieira de Araújo, Luís Vieira de Araújo (001a; 002a)	Assets: houses located on Rua do Jogo da Pela, Lisboa (001a); houses in Lisboa (002a); public debt instrument (002a) Chapel location: convent of Santa Marta of Lisboa (002a)
VINC003591	Maria Trigueiros Serrão	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a) Institutor: Maria Trigueiros Serrão (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Torres Vedras (001a)
VINC003592	Leonor Serrão	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a) Institutor: Leonor Serrão (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Torres Vedras (001a)
VINC003593	Pedro Jaques de Magalhães	Lisboa	Foundation: 1681 (002) Institutor: Pedro Jaques de Magalhães (002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; Morgado da Bordeira (002) Chapel location: unspecified location (002)
VINC003594	Beatriz Gomes; José de Morais Cabral	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Gomes (001a)	Assets: properties in the outskirts of Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003595	Baltasar Teixeira	Loures	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: Baltasar Teixeira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Bucelas, Loures (001a)
VINC003596	Diogo Gil; Veríssimo Félix de Lemos e Fonseca	Loures	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Gil (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santo António do Tojal, Loures (001a)
VINC003597	António da Rocha de Almeida	Cartaxo	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: António da Rocha de Almeida (001a)	Assets: properties in Cartaxo and Pontével (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003598	Francisco Coelho Peixoto	Cartaxo	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Coelho Peixoto (001a)	Assets: properties in Cartaxo and Pontével (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003599	Pedro de Sousa Coelho, Joana de Almeida	Cartaxo	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutors: Pedro de Sousa Coelho, Joana de Almeida (001a)	Assets: properties in Cartaxo and Pontével (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003601	Inocêncio Brás, Maria Dinis de Moura	Arraiolos	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutors: Inocêncio Brás, Maria Dinis de Moura (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Saúde, Vimieiro (001a)
VINC003602	Pedro de Manhos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1575 (002) Institutor: Pedro Manhos (001; 002a)	Assets: unidentified assets (002) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001a)
VINC003603	Úrsula Pires	Monção	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Úrsula Pires (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Clara, church of Santiago of Pias, Monção (001a)
VINC003604	Miguel Sande de Salema	Alcácer do Sal	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Miguel Sande de Salema (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Alcácer do Sal (001a)
VINC003605	Inês Rombo	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Inês Rombo (001a)	Assets: houses and olive grove in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003606	António Barradas Montoso	Monforte	Foundation: 1676 (002b) Institutor: António Barradas Montoso (001a; 002b)	Assets: houses in Monforte (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria Madalena of Monforte (002b)
VINC003607	Diogo Dias Ainão	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Dias Ainão (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003608	Maria Portes	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Maria Portes (001a)	Assets: properties in Ponta Delgada, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003611	Nicolau Cabral	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: Nicolau Cabral (001a)	Assets: house in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003612	Fernando Lopes São Tomé	Free choice location	Foundation: 1620 (002) Institutor: Fernando Lopes São Tomé (002)	Assets: houses in Calçada de S. Crispim, Lisboa (002); public debt instruments (003) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 002)
VINC003613	Lourença Moreira de Jesus	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: Lourença Moreira de Jesus (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Tiago of Lisboa (001a)
VINC003614	João Lopes Figueira	Almada	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: João Lopes Figueira (001a)	Assets: houses in Almada (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003615	Julião da Costa de Oliveira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1653 (002) Institutor: Julião da Costa de Oliveira (002)	Assets: houses and "casal" in Lisboa (002, 003) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 002; 003; 004)
VINC003616	Roque Silveira de Montarroio	Cartaxo	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a) Institutor: Roque Silveira de Montarroio (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Valada (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003617	Duarte Fernandes Magro	Elvas	Foundation: 1633 (002b) Institutor: Duarte Fernandes Magro (001a; 002b)	Assets: houses in Rua de S. Francisco, Elvas (001a) Chapel location: church in Elvas (002b)
VINC003618	Francisco Serrão; Rodrigo de Sousa Pereira Mascarenhas	Lisboa	Foundation: 1584 (002) Institutor: Francisco Serrão (002)	Assets: public debt instrument (002) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (002)
VINC003619	Gaspar Gonçalves, Isabel Álvares	Montijo	Foundation: [before 1691] (001a) Institutors: Gaspar Gonçalves, Isabel Álvares (001a)	Assets: property in Sarilhos, Alhos Vedros (001a); public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003620	Bartolomeu Silveiros	Portalegre	Foundation: 1622 (002) Institutor: Bartolomeu Silveiros (002)	Assets: outskirts of Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: Altar of Almas, church of São Lourenço, Portalegre (002)
VINC003621	Luís de Paiva	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1687] (001a) Institutor: Luís de Paiva (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora dos Olivais, Lisboa (001a)
VINC003623	Domingos da Mota de Paiva	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1691] (001a) Institutor: Domingos da Mota de Paiva (001a)	Assets: houses in Santarém (001a) Chapel location: convent of Santo Agostinho of Santarém (001a)
VINC003624	António Fialho	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: António Fialho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro of Alverca (001a)
VINC003625	Maria Vicente Castelo	Campo Maior	Foundation: [before 1692] (001a) Institutor: Maria Vicente Castelo (001a)	Assets: land (chão) in Salvado, outskirts of Campo Maior (001a); properties in Taupas, Simão and Ribeiro das Queimadas, outskirts of Campo Maior (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003626	Diogo Botelho da Silveira, Antónia de Ataíde, António Botelho da Silveira	Leiria	Foundation: [before 1693] (001a) Institutors: Diogo Botelho da Silveira, Antónia de Ataíde, António Botelho da Silveira (001a)	Assets: properties in Leiria (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003627	Vasco Eanes da Frota	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: Vasco Eanes da Frota (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Setúbal (001a)
VINC003628	Beatriz Martins	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Martins (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria, Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC003629	Branca Antónia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1640 (002aa) Institutor: Branca Antónia (002aa)	Assets: houses in Rua Nova, Lisboa (001a, 002aa) Chapel location: churches of the monasteries of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa, Nossa Senhora do Socorro of Camarate and Nossa Senhora do Carmo of Setúbal (002aa, 002ba)
VINC003630	António Pereira	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1691] (001a) Institutor: António Pereira (001a)	Assets: olive grove in Papulos, Elvas (001a); olive grove in Colherinhas (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003631	Sebastião Antunes do Rego	Fundão	Foundation: [before 1693] (001a) Institutor: Sebastião Antunes do Rego (001a)	Assets: mill (lagar) in Alpedrinha (001a); house in Alpedrinha (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003633	Henrique de Matos	Alcácer do Sal	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: Henrique de Matos (001a)	Assets: houses in Alcácer do Sal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003634	Catarina Nunes	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Nunes (001a)	Assets: houses in Rua do Eirado, Viana do Castelo (001a); properties in Cipião and Cutela, outskirts of Viana do Castelo (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003635	Clara da Costa	Palmela	Foundation: [before 1690] (001a) Institutor: Clara da Costa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Palmela (001a)
VINC003636	João Gonçalves Ramalho, Beatriz de Medeira	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: [before 1692] (001a) Institutors: João Gonçalves Ramalho, Beatriz de Medeira (001a)	Assets: properties in Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Roque, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001a)
VINC003637	Rodrigo Álvares Vogado	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: Rodrigo Álvares Vogado (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel in Adarse, Vila Franca de Xira (001a)
VINC003638	João de Torres, Catarina Dias	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutors: João de Torres, Catarina Dias (001a)	Assets: vineyard ("vinha do Tojo") (001a) Chapel location: chapel in the vineyard of Tojo ("vinha do Tojo") (001a)
VINC003639	Máximo do Rego	Óbidos	Foundation: [before 1691] (001a) Institutor: Máximo do Rego (001a)	Assets: properties in Água Quente, outskirts of Óbidos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003641	Cecília da Cunha	Azambuja	Foundation: [before 1663] (002a) Institutor: Cecília da Cunha (001a; 002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 002a) Chapel location: church in Vila Nova da Rainha (001a; 002a)
VINC003642	Rodrigo Afonso Azinheiro, Maria Soares	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1692] (001a) Institutors: Rodrigo Afonso Azinheiro, Maria Soares (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003643	Miguel Pereira da Torre, Mariana de Almeida	Cascais	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutors: Miguel Pereira da Torre, Mariana de Almeida (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Cascais (001a)
VINC003644	Leonor Vasques	Serpa	Foundation: [before 1692] (001a) Institutor: Leonor Vasques (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in the outskirts of Serpa (001a)
VINC003645	Isabel Gonçalves; Filipa Machado de Miranda	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1692] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003646	António Marques; Domingas Pedoraza	Oeiras	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: António Marques (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Barcarena, Oeiras (001a)
VINC003647	Francisco Leitão; Ventura Galvão	Sertã	Foundation: [before 1693] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Leitão (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Sertã (001a)
VINC003648	Luís Pereira de Barros	Lisboa	Foundation: 1665 (002) Institutor: Luís Pereira de Barros (002)	Assets: houses located on Rossio, Lisboa (001a); houses located on Rua da Bemposta (001a); orchards, lands, "casais", olive grove, vineyards and money (003) Chapel location: unspecified location (002)
VINC003649	Diogo Nunes; Maria da Cruz	Lisboa	Foundation: 1623 (002) Institutor: Diogo Nunes (002)	Assets: houses in Graça, Santos-o-Velho and Rua do Justo, Lisboa (002) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Bom Despacho, church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (002; 003)
VINC003650	Francisco Travassos, Beatriz Brandão	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutors: Francisco Travassos, Beatriz Brandão (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Montemor-o-Velho (001a)
VINC003651	Pedro Fernandes Monteiro	Beja	Foundation: [before 1691] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes Monteiro (001a; 002a)	Assets: properties in Ferreira (001a); estate in São Brissos (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 002a)
VINC003652	Pedro Álvares; Ana Pereira de Carvalho, Francisco de Eça de Almeida	Cascais Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Álvares (001a)	Assets: property in Cascais ("Casal de Suçeiros") (001a); properties in Vila Franca de Xira (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo of Lisboa (001a)
VINC003653	Gonçalo Vaz; Gonçalo Vaz Preto	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1687] (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Vaz (001a)	Assets: houses (001a); olive groves, lands and mills (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003654	Mateus de Sousa Coelho	Serpa	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Mateus de Sousa Coelho (001a)	Assets: houses in Pias (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003655	Miguel Nunes de Carvalho, Beatriz Mendes da Costa	Pinhel	Foundation: [before 1687] (001a) Institutors: Miguel Nunes de Carvalho, Beatriz Mendes da Costa (001a)	Assets: properties in Pinhel (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003656	António Pereira de Castro, Gaspar Gomes Pereira	Arcos de Valdevez	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutors: António Pereira de Castro, Gaspar Gomes Pereira (001a)	Assets: properties in the outskirts of Arcos de Valdevez (001a) vineyard ("leira de vinha") in the parish of S. João (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003657	Gaspar Pinto de Moura	Évora	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Pinto de Moura (001a)	Assets: properties in Évora (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003659	Fernando Carvalho	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Fernando Carvalho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Cruz of Santarém (001a)
VINC003660	Manuel de Abreu, Isabel Manso	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1611 (002) Institutors: Manuel de Abreu, Isabel Manso (002)	Assets: allotment in Andrade (001a); property ("tapada de souto") in Boroeira (001a); farmstead and souto in Santo André; a property named "azenha do amarelo"; a vineyard; property (azenha) in Ribeira de Vide (002) Chapel location: unspecified location (002)
VINC003661	Agostinho de Oliveira	Guarda	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Agostinho de Oliveira (001a)	Assets: properties in Valhelhas (001a); properties in Manteigas (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003662	Joana de Vasconcelos; Isabel Maria de Sousa	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: Joana de Vasconcelos (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC003663	João da Costa; Maria da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1575 (002a) Institutor: João da Costa (002a)	Assets: farmstead of Talha Grande in S. João da Talha (002a, 003) Chapel location: church of Santa Cruz do Castelo, Lisboa (002a)
VINC003664	Gabriel de Sande	Viana do Alentejo	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Gabriel de Sande (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Viana do Alentejo (001a)
VINC003666	Beatriz Toscano	Viana do Alentejo	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Toscano (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Viana do Alentejo (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003667	Mécia Toscano	Viana do Alentejo	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Mécia Toscano (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Viana do Alentejo (001a)
VINC003668	Beatriz Mendes	Viana do Alentejo	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Mendes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Viana do Alentejo (001a)
VINC003669	Nicolau Afonso	Seixal	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Nicolau Afonso (001a)	Assets: property in Quinta da Cheira, Amora (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora do Monte Sião of Amora, Seixal (001a)
VINC003670	Mateus Domingues Trapeiro, Margarida Mateus	Azambuja	Foundation: [before 1497] (001) Institutors: Mateus Domingues Trapeiro, Margarida Mateus (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Aveiras de Cima (001)
VINC003671	Nuno Fernandes de Sequeira; Francisco Tomás	Alenquer	Foundation: 1607 (002) Institutor: Nuno Fernandes de Sequeira (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 002) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Assunção de Triana (001a, 002)
VINC003672	Clara Domingues	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1611] (002) Institutor: Clara Domingues (001a, 002)	Assets: houses in S. Miguel de Alfama (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of São Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC003673	Margarida Vasques	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1611] (002) Institutor: Margarida Vasques (002a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002a) Chapel location: church of the convent of São Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC003674	Luís Martins	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1474 (002) Institutor: Luís Martins (002)	Assets: farm of Amora, in Almada (003) Chapel location: Monastery of Santarém; Monastery of Santo Antão; Convent of Nossa Senhora da Anunciada (003)
VINC003677	Diogo Pimenta	Torres Novas	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Pimenta (001a)	Assets: land in Sarradinho, Torres Novas (001a); olive grove in Fonte dos Calvos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003678	Diogo Fernandes de Aguilar, João Manuel de Aguilar	Lisboa	Foundation: 1650 (003) Institutor: Diogo Fernandes de Aguilar, João Manuel de Aguilar (003)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Almoxarifado of Guarda, houses in Lisboa, marines in Setúbal (003), houses in Elvas, subrogated for a public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: chapel of S. João Batista of the convent of Santa Clara de Lisboa (003)
VINC003679	Maria Mouzinho Cáceres	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: Maria Mouzinho Cáceres (001a; 002)	Assets: land and vineyard in Castelo de Vide (001a); olive grove in Manteigas, Santarém (002) Chapel location: church in Santarém (001a)
VINC003680	Maria Lopes; João Mendes	Covilhã	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Maria Lopes (001a)	Assets: houses located on Rua Direita, Covilhã (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003681	Beatriz Álvares; Manuel Barradas Taveira	Fronteira	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Álvares (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Fronteira (001a)
VINC003682	Guiomar Nunes, Rui Garcia	Fronteira	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Guiomar Nunes, Rui Garcia (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Fronteira (001a)
VINC003683	Leonor de Almeida	Borba	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: Leonor de Almeida (001a)	Assets: estate in Borba (001a); property in Alferrara, Setúbal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003684	Bento Dias	Fronteira	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Bento Dias (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Fronteira (001a)
VINC003685	Luís Álvares; Maria Batista	Mangualde	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Luís Álvares (001a)	Assets: land located on Azurara (001a); property (courela) with olive trees located on Cebolar, Azurara (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003687	Leonor Gonçalves; Diogo da Fonseca	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1479] (001) Institutor: Leonor Gonçalves (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: monastery of Santo Agostinho of Lisboa (001)
VINC003688	Domingas Boa	Alcobaça	Foundation: [before 1442] (001a) Institutor: Domingas Boa (001; 001a; 001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 001a; 001b) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Alpedriz (001; 001a); church of Cós (001b)
VINC003689	Branca Rodrigues	Beja	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Branca Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Beja (001a)
VINC003690	Martinho Domingues de Vasconcelos	Porto	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Martinho Domingues de Vasconcelos (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified hospital in Porto (001a)
VINC003691	Maria da Silva; António de Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Maria da Silva (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001a)
VINC003692	Lopo Gomes; António Bandeira de Vasconcelos	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1700] (001a) Institutor: Lopo Gomes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Elvas (001a)
VINC003693	Joana Martins	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1451] (002) Institutor: Joana Martins (001; 002)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 002) Chapel location: chapel of S. Valentim, cathedral of Lisboa (001; 002)
VINC003694	António de Almeida Botelho, his wife	Penacova	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutors: António de Almeida Botelho, his wife (001a)	Assets: land in Codesal (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Prudência, main church of Penacova (001a)
VINC003695	Mateus Gonçalves Mouzinho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1677 (002) Institutor: Mateus Gonçalves Mouzinho (002)	Assets: land (chão) in Pisão, outskirts of Castelo de Vide (001a); property (chão) in Canto de Vasco de Figueiró, outskirts of Castelo de Vide (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002)
VINC003696	Lourenço Bernardes	Estremoz	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Lourenço Bernardes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Veiros (001a)
VINC003698	Isabel Dias Preto	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Dias Preto (001a)	Assets: land in Alhandra (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003699	Miguel Freire	Penela	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: Miguel Freire (001a)	Assets: orchard in Corales (001a); orchard in Bazam, Penela (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003700	Ana Mujo	Moita	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: Ana Mujo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço of Alhos Vedros (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003701	João Moreno	Peniche	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: João Moreno (001a)	Assets: lands located on Cimbral and Carril (001a); houses in Atouguia (001a) Chapel location: church in Atouguia (001a)
VINC003702	Paulo Pires	Évora	Foundation: [before 1696] (002a) Institutor: Paulo Pires (001a; 002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 002a) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Évora (001a; 002a)
VINC003703	Pedro Fernandes Vila Nova	Free choice location	Foundation: 1665 (002) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes Vila Nova (002)	Assets: public debt instrument in Alfândega de Lisboa (002) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 002)
VINC003704	António da Mata	Constância	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: António da Mata (001a)	Assets: houses in Punhete (001a); olive grove in Almegue (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003705	Isabel de Mesquita Perestrelo	Alenquer	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutor: Isabel de Mesquita Perestrelo (001a)	Assets: unspecified properties (001a) Chapel location: convent of Santa Catarina da Carnota, Alenquer (001a)
VINC003706	Francisco Fernandes Tavares	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Fernandes Tavares (001a)	Assets: properties in Vila da Praia, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003707	Leonor Pinto	Alenquer	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: Leonor Pinto (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Oratório dos Frades de São Francisco de Santa Catarina, Alenquer (001a)
VINC003708	Pedro Álvares de Almada	Guimarães	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Álvares de Almada (001a)	Assets: houses and a pharmacy (botica) in Guimarães (001a); estate in Senhorinha do Concelho, Cabeceiras de Basto (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Guimarães (001a)
VINC003709	Simão de Freitas, Maria Curado	Góis	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutors: Simão de Freitas, Maria Curado (001a)	Assets: houses and other properties in Góis (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003710	Briolanja Leitão	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Briolanja Leitão (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003711	Margarida de Golete	Évora	Foundation: [before 1661] (003aa; 004aa) Institutor: Margarida de Golete (001a; 002a; 003a; 003aa; 004a; 004aa)	Assets unspecified assets (001a; 002a; 003a; 003aa; 004a; 004aa) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Évora (001a; 002a)
VINC003712	Jorge Dias Pereira	Arruda dos Vinhos	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Jorge Dias Pereira (001a)	Assets: land in Arruda (001a) Chapel location: church in Arruda (001a)
VINC003713	Gaspar Malheiro, Ana Maria Ferreira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1655-1657 (002, 003) Institutor: D. Ana Maria Ferreira (002), Gaspar Malheiro (003)	Assets: properties in Azambuja, Santarém and Lisboa, saltern in Setúbal (001a, 004a, 004b, 004c, 004d) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa (002)
VINC003714	Inês Vaz Pereira	Alcochete	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Inês Vaz Pereira (001a)	Assets: houses in Alcochete (001a) Chapel location: church of São João of Alcochete (001a)
VINC003715	António Martins; João Correia do Vale	Ansião	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: António Martins (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Ansião (001a)
VINC003716	Ana Dias de Golete	Évora	Foundation: [before 1661] (003aa; 004aa) Institutor: Ana Dias de Golete (001a; 002a; 003a; 003aa; 004a; 004aa)	Assets unspecified assets (001a; 002a; 003a; 003aa; 004a; 004aa) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Évora (001a; 002a)
VINC003717	Simão Neto	Lisboa	Foundation: 1569 (002) Institutor: Simão Neto (002)	Assets: casais in Loures, Sintra and Torres Vedras (002) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa (001a, 002)
VINC003718	Vitória Galvão de Quadros	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Vitória Galvão de Quadros (001a)	Assets: houses in Setúbal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003719	Francisco da Gama de Azevedo, Ângela Soutomaior	Évora	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutors: Francisco da Gama de Azevedo, Ângela Soutomaior (001a)	Assets: unspecified location (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Évora (001a)
VINC003720	Manuel Lobo	Almada	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Lobo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria do Castelo, Almada (001a)
VINC003721	Manuel Gonçalves Farinha	Coruche	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Gonçalves Farinha (001a)	Assets: lands in Coruche (001a) Chapel location: church in Coruche (001a)
VINC003722	João Dias	Chamusca	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: João Dias (001a)	Assets: lands in Santarém and Chamusca (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003724	Baltasar de Sequeira	Idanha-a-Nova	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: Baltasar de Sequeira (001a)	Assets: houses in Rosmaninhal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003725	Lopo Godinho; Isabel Freme Perdigão	Sousel	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: Lopo Godinho (001a)	Assets: land in Sousel (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003726	Graça Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: Graça Fernandes (001a)	Assets: houses in Rua dos Selvagens, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003727	Nuno Fernandes de Sequeira; Francisco Galvão	Moura	Foundation: [before 1698] (001a) Institutor: Nuno Fernandes de Sequeira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo, Moura (001a)
VINC003728	Francisco da Rocha	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Francisco da Rocha (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003729	Catarina Mendonça	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1668] (002a) Institutor: Catarina Mendonça (001a; 002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC003730	Gil Lourenço de Sabadim; Maria de Além, Vasco	Arcos de Valdevez	Foundation: [before 1511] (001a) Institutor: Gil Lourenço de Sabadim (001a; 002a)	Assets: properties in Padroso, Arcos de Valdevez (001a; 002a) Chapel location: church of Padroso, Arcos de Valdevez (001a; 002a)
VINC003731	Gil Lourenço de Sabadim; Afonso	Arcos de Valdevez	Foundation: 1375 (003aa) Institutor: Gil Lourenço de Sabadim (001a; 002a; 003aa)	Assets: casais de Paços (003aa) Chapel location: monastery of Sabadim, Arcos de Valdevez (003aa)
VINC003732	Gil Lourenço de Sabadim; Gonçalo	Arcos de Valdevez	Foundation: 1375 (003a) Institutor: Gil Lourenço de Sabadim (003a)	Assets: casal reguengo de Sabadim (001a) Chapel location: monastery of Sabadim, Arcos de Valdevez (001a, 002a, 003a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003733	Gil Lourenço de Sabadim	Arcos de Valdevez	Foundation: 1375 (003a) Institutor: Gil Lourenço de Sabadim (003a)	Assets: unspecified properties (003a) Chapel location: monastery of Sabadim, Arcos de Valdevez (001a, 002a, 003a)
VINC003734	Gil Lourenço de Sabadim; Maria de Além	Arcos de Valdevez	Foundation: [before 1511] (001a) Institutor: Gil Lourenço de Sabadim (001a; 002a)	Assets: properties in Padroso, Arcos de Valdevez (001a; 002a) Chapel location: church of Padroso, Arcos de Valdevez (001a; 002a)
VINC003735	Helena Rodrigues	Évora	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Helena Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Évora (001a)
VINC003737	Tomé Pinheiro da Veiga	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1665] (001a) Institutor: Tomé Pinheiro da Veiga (001a; 002a)	Assets: public debt instrument (002a) Chapel location: church of Santo António of Lisboa (001a; 002a)
VINC003747	Maria de Gusmão	Pinhel	Foundation: [before 1665] (001a) Institutor: Maria de Gusmão (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Lourenço of Souro Pires, Pinhel (001a)
VINC003748	Jerónimo de Távora	Pinhel	Foundation: [before 1665] (001a) Institutor: Jerónimo de Távora (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Lourenço of Souro Pires, Pinhel (001a)
VINC003749	Belchior Coelho	Torres Novas	Foundation: [before 1659] (001a) Institutor: Belchior Coelho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Torres Novas (001a)
VINC003750	Cosme Machado	Torres Novas	Foundation: [before 1666] (001a; 001aa) Institutor: Cosme Machado (001a; 001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 001aa) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Purificação of Alcorochel, Torres Novas (001a; 001aa)
VINC003751	Álvaro Jaimes	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1666] (001a; 001aa) Institutor: Álvaro Jaimes (001a; 001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 001aa) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Oliveira of Alvalade (001aa)
VINC003752	Salvador Lopes da Rocha	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1658] (001a) Institutor: Salvador Lopes da Rocha (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003753	Filipa de Barros	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1662] (001a; 001aa) Institutor: Filipa de Barros (001a; 001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 001aa) Chapel location: church in Ilha da Madeira (001a; 001aa)
VINC003754	Maria Forjaz	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1537-09-13] (002aa) Institutor: Maria Forjaz (002aa)	Assets: lands in the outskirts of Évora Monte (002aa) Chapel location: Church of the convent of São Domingos of Lisboa (001aa; 002aa)
VINC003755	Martinho Gaio, Estevanicier Esteves	Pinhel	Foundation: [before 1664] (001a) Institutors: Martinho Gaio, Estevanicier Esteves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Azevo, Pinhel (001a)
VINC003756	Diogo Madeira	Sousel	Foundation: [before 1668] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Madeira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Sousel (001a)
VINC003757	João Domingues de Beja	Beja	Foundation: [before 1669] (001a) Institutor: João Domingues de Beja (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Beja (001a)
VINC003758	Afonso Fernandes	Beja	Foundation: [before 1658] (001a) Institutor: Afonso Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Torre do Lobo, church of Santa Maria da Feira of Beja (001a)
VINC003759	Catarina de Castelo Branco	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1659] (001a; 001aa) Institutor: Catarina de Castelo Branco (001a; 001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 001aa) Chapel location: church in Elvas (001a; 001aa)
VINC003760	Fernando Álvares; Manuel Fernandes Borralho	Alandroal	Foundation: [before 1662] (001a) Institutor: Fernando Álvares (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Terena, Alandroal (001a)
VINC003761	Francisco de Solar	Almeida	Foundation: [before 1669] (001a) Institutor: Francisco de Solar (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Nave de Haver, Almeida (001a)
VINC003763	Gonçalo Dantas; Manuel Fernandes Gomes	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1612 (002aa) Institutor: Gonçalo Dantas (001a; 002aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (002aa; 002ad) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Beiral do Lima (002ab)
VINC003764	Jorge Fernandes; Luís Sanches de Baena	Loures	Foundation: [before 1673] (002ab) Institutor: Jorge Fernandes (002a; 002ab)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a; 002ab) Chapel location: church of São João da Talha, Loures (002a; 002ab)
VINC003765	Frutuoso da Mata	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1674] (001a) Institutor: Frutuoso da Mata (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santiago of Torres Vedras (001a)
VINC003766	Lopo Pires de Amorim	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: [before 1674] (001a) Institutor: Lopo Pires de Amorim (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Tentúgal, Montemor-o-Velho (001a)
VINC003767	Maria Paulos	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: [before 1674] (001a) Institutor: Maria Paulos (001a)	Assets: properties in Campos do Mondego (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003768	Fernando Eanes; Maria Álvares de Carvalho	Alandroal	Foundation: [before 1662] (001ab) Institutor: Fernando Eanes (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa; 001ab) Chapel location: church in Juromenha, Alandroal (001aa)
VINC003769	Isabel Vaz; Luís Teixeira de Brito Pimentel	Ourique	Foundation: [before 1680] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Vaz (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Ourique (001a)
VINC003770	Luís Afonso Leitão de Vale de Feixe	Ourique	Foundation: [before 1680] (001a) Institutor: Luís Afonso Leitão de Vale de Feixe (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Ourique (001a)
VINC003771	Afonso Leitão	Ourique	Foundation: [before 1680] (001a) Institutor: Afonso Leitão (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Ourique (001a)
VINC003772	Catarina da Fonseca; João Rodrigues de Sequeira	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1670] (001a) Institutor: Catarina da Fonseca (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Xabregas, Lisboa (001a)
VINC003773	Álvaro de Gens	Ourique	Foundation: [before 1676] (001a) Institutor: Álvaro de Gens (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora of Alvalade, Campo de Ourique (001a)
VINC003774	Jacinto Pimentel, Margarida de Freitas	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1676] (001a) Institutors: Jacinto Pimentel, Margarida de Freitas (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003775	Manuel da Fonseca Pereira	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1677] (001a) Institutor: Manuel da Fonseca Pereira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro de Serdico (001a)
VINC003776	Francisco Cardoso Leite	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1675] (001aa) Institutor: Francisco Cardoso Leite (001a; 001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC003777	Francisco Jácome, Francisca Fernandes	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: [before 1609] (005a) Institutor: Francisco Jácome, Francisca Fernandes (004, 005a)	Assets: farmstead in Subserra, Alhandra, Vila Franca de Xira (003, 004) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a, 004), ermitage of the farmsted of Subserra (005a)
VINC003778	Beatriz Fernandes; António Florim	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1682] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003779	Domingos de Oliveira, Isabel Nogueira	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1670 (002) Institutor: Domingos de Oliveira, Isabel Nogueira (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: Lisboa (001a)
VINC003780	Isabel Arrais	Soure	Foundation: [before 1682] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Arrais (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António, Soure (001a)
VINC003781	João Rodrigues de Bezerra	Évora	Foundation: [before 1676] (001a) Institutor: João Rodrigues de Bezerra (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Évora (001a)
VINC003782	Francisca Pacheco	Évora	Foundation: [before 1676] (001a) Institutor: Francisca Pacheco (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Évora (001a)
VINC003783	Maria Ângela	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1678] (001a) Institutor: Maria Ângela (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel in an unidentified farmstead (001a)
VINC003784	Rodrigo Raimundo	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1679] (001a) Institutor: Rodrigo Raimundo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Martinho of Sintra (001a)
VINC003785	Inês Fernandes; Luís Álvares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1625 (002) Institutor: Inês Fernandes (002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001a)
VINC003786	Ana Lopes	Loures	Foundation: [before 1678] (001a) Institutor: Ana Lopes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Sacavém (001a)
VINC003787	Beatriz Malheiros	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: [before 1679] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Malheiros (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Ponte de Lima (001a)
VINC003788	André Malheiros	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1679] (001a) Institutor: André Malheiros (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003789	Isabel de Negreiros	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: [before 1676] (001aa) Institutor: Isabel de Negreiros (001a; 001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 001aa) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria Madalena of Montemor-o-Velho (001a; 001aa)
VINC003790	Brás Panha de Almeida	Fronteira	Foundation: [before 1683] (001a) Institutor: Brás Panha de Almeida (001a)	Assets: properties in Fronteira (001a) Chapel location: church in Fronteira (001a)
VINC003791	Francisca de Azambuja	Palmela	Foundation: [before 1683] (001a) Institutor: Francisca de Azambuja (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in the outskirts of Palmela (001a)
VINC003792	Pedro Fernandes; João Nunes Velho	Alcácer do Sal	Foundation: [before 1684] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Alcácer do Sal (001a)
VINC003793	Luís Angel Coronel	Free choice location	Foundation: 1658 (002) Institutor: Luís Angel Coronel (001a; 002)	Assets: public debt instruments (001a; 002) Chapel location: unspecified location (002)
VINC003794	Catarina Fernandes Moutosa	Portalegre	Foundation: 1659 (002a) Institutor: Catarina Fernandes Moutosa (001a; 001aa; 002a; 003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: church of Espírito Santo of Portalegre (001a; 002a)
VINC003797	Cristóvão de Moura Côrte-Real, Margarida Côrte-Real	Lisboa	Foundation: 1609 (002a) Institutor: Cristóvão de Moura Côrte-Real, Margarida Côrte-Real (002a)	Assets: casal do Garajal, 40 000 cruzados from the lands of Cabeceiras de Basto, and houses in Lisboa (002a), properties in Queluz and Belas (003) Chapel location: chapel of Côrte-Real in the church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002a)
VINC003798	Teodósio II	Vila Viçosa	Foundation: 1593 (001aa) Institutor: D. Teodósio (001aa)	Assets: relics; public debt instrument; houses and properties in Vila Viçosa (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC003799	Martinho Boto	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1634] (001a) Institutor: Martinho Boto (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003800	Pedro Nunes; Luís Rodrigues Manuel	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1694] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Nunes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003801	Capela de São João Evangelista	Porto	Foundation: [before 1624] (003aaa) Institutor: unspecified institutor (001a; 002a; 002aa; 003a; 003aa; 03aaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 002a; 002aa; 003a; 003aa; 03aaa) Chapel location: cathedral of Porto (002a; 003a; 003aa; 003aaa)
VINC003802	Capela de Vila Franca	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a; 002aa) Institutor: unspecified institutor (001a; 002a; 002aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 002a; 002aa) Chapel location: church in Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001a; 002aa)
VINC003803	Capela do Sousinho	Coruche	Foundation: [before 1507] (005a) Institutor: unspecified institutor (001a; 002a; 002aa; 003a; 003aa; 003aaa; 004a; 004aa; 005a; 006a; 006aa; 007a; 007aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 002a; 002aa; 003a; 003aa; 003aaa; 004a; 004aa; 005a; 006a; 006aa; 007a; 007aa) Chapel location: church of S. João of Coruche (004a; 005a; 006a; 006aa)
VINC003804	Capela de São Brás	Viana do Alentejo	Foundation: [before 1483] (007) Institutor: unspecified institutor (007)	Assets: Viana do Alentejo and outskirts (009a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria, Viana do Alentejo (004a, 005a, 008aa, 009a)
VINC003805	Morgado da Cunha	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1400] (001a) Institutor: unspecified institutor (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003806	Morgado de Pinheiro	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1400] (001a) Institutor: unspecified institutor (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003807	João Gonçalves; Francisco Mourão	Cadaval	Foundation: [before 1525] (001a) Institutor: João Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: vineyards, lands and house in Peral (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço of Peral, Cadaval (001a)
VINC003808	João Preto	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1470 (003) Institutor: João Preto (001a; 003)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 002; 003a) Chapel location: church of S. Sebastião of Câmara de Lobos, Ilha da Madeira (001a; 003)
VINC003809	João Lourenço da Cunha; João Gomes da Cunha	Guimarães Coimbra Sabugal	Foundation: [before 1520] (001a) Institutor: João Lourenço da Cunha (001a)	Assets: properties in Coimbra, Vilar de Mato, Sabugal and Cercal (001a) Chapel location: monastery of Souto (001a)
VINC003810	João Martins; Fernando Vasques Quaresma	Gouveia	Foundation: [before 1449] (001) Institutor: João Martins (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 002a; 002aa) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro of Gouveia (001; 002a; 002aa)
VINC003811	Capela de Milrice	Beja	Foundation: [before 1572] (001a) Institutor: unspecified institutor (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in the outskirts of Beja (001a)
VINC003813	Rui Dias de Sampaio, Joana de Meneses	Beja	Foundation: [before 1692] (001a) Institutors: Rui Dias de Sampaio, Joana de Meneses (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Beja (001a)
VINC003816	João da Costa, Luísa da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1605] (001a) Institutors: João da Costa, Luísa da Silva (001a; 002a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 002a)
VINC003817	Capela de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia das Pereiras	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: unspecified institutor (001a)	Assets: properties in Ponte de Lima (001a) Chapel location: chapel in Ponte de Lima (001a)
VINC003818	João Lourenço; Vasco Lourenço	Lisboa	Foundation: 1407 (003) Institutor: João Lourenço (003)	Assets: properties in Lisboa (003) Chapel location: chapel of Bartolomeu Eanes in the cathedral of Lisboa (001a, 003)
VINC003819	João Teixeira	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: João Teixeira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Anunciada, Lisboa (001a)
VINC003820	Mateus de Seixas	Alcácer do Sal	Foundation: [before 1689] (001a) Institutor: Mateus de Seixas (001a)	Assets: land and houses in the outskirts of Alcácer do Sal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003821	Aires de Saldanha, Joana de Albuquerque	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1699] (001a) Institutors: Aires de Saldanha, Joana de Albuquerque (001a)	Assets: houses in Junqueira, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003822	Ambrósio Pacheco	Castelo Branco	Foundation: [before 1696] (001a) Institutor: Ambrósio Pacheco (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Assunção in S. Vicente da Beira (001a)
VINC003823	Catarina Cardoso	Almada	Foundation: [before 1682] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Cardoso (001a)	Assets: farmstead in the outskirts of Almada (001a) Chapel location: chapel in a farmstead in the outskirts of Almada (001a)
VINC003825	Isabel de Paiva	Évora	Foundation: [before 1683] (001a) Institutor: Isabel de Paiva (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in the outskirts of Évora (001a)
VINC003826	João Pimentel	Torres Novas	Foundation: [before 1519] (001aa) Institutor: João Pimentel (001a; 001aa)	Assets: farm (herdade de pão) with houses located on Fonte Boa, outskirts of Ferreira and Torrão (001a; 001aa) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro of Torres Novas (001a; 001aa)
VINC003827	Rui de Araújo	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1516] (001a) Institutor: Rui de Araújo (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Penha Longa, Sintra (001a)
VINC003828	Francisco de Velasco	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1635] (001a) Institutor: Francisco de Velasco (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria do Bispo, Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC003829	Gonçalo Pereira	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1637] (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Pereira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003830	Vasco Pires Falcão	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1628 (003) Institutor: Vasco Pires Falcão (001a; 002a; 003)	Assets: land in Pombal, Castelo de Vide (001a); houses in Castelo de Vide (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (003)
VINC003831	João Afonso Camboz	Braga	Foundation: [before 1475] (001) Institutor: João Afonso Camboz (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: monastery of Lomar, Braga (001)
VINC003832	Diogo Gil; Martinho Rodrigues	Figueiró dos Vinhos	Foundation: [before 1466] (001) Institutor: Diogo Gil (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church in Figueiró dos Vinhos (001)
VINC003835	Joana Vaz de Almada	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1469] (001) Institutor: Joana Vaz de Almada (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of Salvador, Lisboa (001)
VINC003836	Gonçalo Gil; Álvaro Rodrigues Sampaio	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1473] (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Gil (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Sintra (001)
VINC003837	Eustáquio Pires, Domingas Eanes	Aveiro	Foundation: [before 1454] (001) Institutors: Eustáquio Pires, Domingas Eanes (001)	Assets: saltern in Aveiro ("marinha do Arneiro") (002); properties in Aveiro and Esgueira (006) Chapel location: chapel of S. Vicente, church of S. Miguel of Aveiro (001; 002; 006)
VINC003838	Fernando Vaz; Martinho Vaz	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1451] (001) Institutor: Fernando Vaz (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC003839	Lourenço Dias Truitas	Abrantes	Foundation: [before 1468] (001) Institutor: Lourenço Dias Truitas (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church in Abrantes (001)
VINC003840	João da Nova	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1514] (001) Institutor: João da Nova (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição of Lisboa (001)
VINC003841	Miguel da Serra; Afonso Lourenço	Portel	Foundation: [before 1468] (001) Institutor: Miguel da Serra (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel in Portel (001)
VINC003842	Gonçalo de Morgade; Ângela Ribeiro	Guimarães	Foundation: 1636 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo de Morgade (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Guimarães (001a)
VINC003843	Margarida Eanes; Mem Rodrigues	Portel	Foundation: [before 1515] (001) Institutor: Margarida Eanes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church in Portel (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003844	João Eanes Pita	Loulé	Foundation: [before 1472] (001) Institutor: João Eanes Pita (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of S. Clemente of Loulé (001)
VINC003846	Domingos Domingues, Domingas Domingues; Viana do Alentejo	Viana do Alentejo	Foundation: [before 1451] (001a) Institutors: Domingos Domingues, Domingas Domingues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Viana do Alentejo (001a)
VINC003847	António Matos de Noronha	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: [before 1642] (001a) Institutor: António Matos de Noronha (001a)	Assets: casal da Lagem; properties (azenhas) in Castelo de Vide; houses in Beco do Pato and Rua da Cutelaria (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003848	Filipa Cardoso	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1642] (001a) Institutor: Filipa Cardoso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003849	Ambrósio Lopes	Seia	Foundation: [before 1642] (001aaa) Institutor: Ambrósio Lopes (001a; 001aa; 001aaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 001aa; 001aaa; 001ab) Chapel location: chapel of Santíssima Trindade, Vila Cova à Coelheira (001aa; 001aaa)
VINC003850	Manuel Alfar; Luís Martins	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1669] (001b) Institutor: Manuel Alfar (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 001b; 001c) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 001b; 001c)
VINC003851	João Fernandes Caeiro	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1681] (001a) Institutor: João Fernandes Caeiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003852	Lourenço Vasques, Margarida Pires	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: [before 1622] (001) Institutors: Lourenço Vasques, Margarida Pires (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Albergaria and Hospital of Santa Catarina, Vila Franca de Xira (001)
VINC003853	Pedro Quaresma Barreto	Serpa	Foundation: [before 1675] (001; 001a) Institutor: Pedro Quaresma Barreto (001; 001a)	Assets: farmstead (herdade) of Graciosa in the outskirts of Serpa (001; 001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001; 001a)
VINC003855	Manuel de Valadares	Guimarães	Foundation: [before 1672] (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Valadares (001a; 001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 001b; 001c) Chapel location: cloister of the church of Nossa Senhora da Oliveira of Guimarães (001a)
VINC003856	Inês Fradessa	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1632] (001; 001a) Institutor: Inês Fradessa (001; 001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001; 001a)
VINC003858	João Gomes da Silva; Luís da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1593] (002) Institutor: João Gomes da Silva (002)	Assets: farmstead ("quinta de Palhavã") in Lisboa (002); public debt instrument (003) Chapel location: hermitage in a farmstead ("quinta de Palhavã") in Lisboa; church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (002)
VINC003859	Diogo de Sá	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1675] (001; 001a) Institutor: Diogo de Sá (001; 001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003860	Catarina Boto	Évora	Foundation: 1482 (002aa) Institutor: Catarina Boto (002aa)	Assets: Évora (001a); Herdade de Cabaços, Caminho de Monsaraz, outskirts of Évora (002a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Domingos, Évora (002a)
VINC003861	Susana Dias	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1674] (001; 001a) Institutor: Susana Dias (001; 001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001; 001a)
VINC003862	Pedro de Amorim Pereira, Isabel de Almeida	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1681] (001; 001a) Institutors: Pedro de Amorim, Isabel de Almeida (001; 001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001; 001a)
VINC003863	Teresa da Silveira; Constança Lobo	Évora	Foundation: 1621 (001a) Institutor: Teresa da Silveira (001; 001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Évora (001; 001a)
VINC003864	Teresa da Silveira; Rui Lopes da Silveira	Redondo	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Évora (001; 001a)	Assets: farmstead (herdade) of Silveira, in the outskirts of Redondo (001; 001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001; 001a)
VINC003865	Beatriz de Vilhena	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1649] (001; 001a) Institutor: Beatriz de Vilhena (001; 001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001; 001a)
VINC003866	Madalena de Sousa	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1649] (001; 001a) Institutor: Madalena de Sousa (001; 001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001; 001a)
VINC003867	Maria de Vilhena; António de Castro	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1649] (001; 001a) Institutor: Maria de Vilhena (001; 001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001; 001a)
VINC003868	Bernardo da Veiga	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1672] (001; 001a) Institutor: Bernardo da Veiga (001; 001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001; 001a)
VINC003870	Guiomar Pedrosa; Joana Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1575 (001) Institutor: Guiomar Pedrosa (001)	Assets: vineyard in an unspecified location (001) Chapel location: Church of São Lourenço de Carnide, Lisboa (001)
VINC003872	António Gomes Angel; Maria Angel	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1604 (002aaba) Institutor: António Gomes Angel (001a; 002aaba)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 001b; 001c; 002aaba) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 001b; 001c; 002aaba)
VINC003873	Aparício de Cordovelos	Salvaterra de Magos	Foundation: [before 1476] (001aa) Institutor: unspecified institutor (001aa)	Assets: Hospital de Cordovelos, Salvaterra de Magos (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC003874	Jerónimo de Barros; Julião de Barros	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1658] (001; 001a) Institutor: Jerónimo de Barros (001; 001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001; 001a)
VINC003875	Guiomar Soares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1585-08-29 (003) Institutor: Guiomar Soares (003)	Assets: houses in Rua das Arcas (Lisboa); property (casal das Bolachas) and olive grove (olival do Jardim) in Santarém (002b) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (003)
VINC003877	Pantaleão Ferreira	Porto	Foundation: 1566 (002) Institutor: Pantaleão Ferreira (001a; 002)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 002) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Porto (002)
VINC003878	Vicente Eanes Forjaz, Álvaro Domingues	Mafra	[To be completed]	Chapel location: São Miguel de Alcainça, Sintra (001a) [To be completed]
VINC003879	Mateus de Torres, António Dias	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1684] (001; 001a) Institutors: Mateus Torres, António Dias (001; 001a)	Assets: land in Ferrolho (001; 001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001; 001a)
VINC003880	António Dias; Francisco de Torres	Sintra	Foundation: [before 1684] (001; 001a) Institutor: António Dias (001; 001a)	Assets: chestnut groves in Boca da Mata (001; 001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001; 001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003881	Guiomar Vicente; Joana	Aljezur	Foundation: 1542 (001a) Institutor: Guiomar Vicente (001a)	Assets: orchard in Retortas; houses in Aljezur (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003882	Guiomar Vicente; Manuel	Aljezur	Foundation: 1542 (001a) Institutor: Guiomar Vicente (001a)	Assets: lands in Monte de Alfarroba (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003884	Guiomar Vicente; Vasco Camacho	Aljezur	Foundation: 1542 (001a) Institutor: Guiomar Vicente (001a)	Assets: lands in Barrada da Ponte de Pedra, Ribeira do Freixial, Corvilhal, Eira da Pedra (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003885	Guiomar Vicente; Maria Correia	Aljezur	Foundation: 1542 (001a) Institutor: Guiomar Vicente (001a)	Assets: lands in Vale do Poço, Fonte do Vasco, Figueira Baforeira, Resada, Vale do Rosal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003886	Guiomar Vicente; Inês Correia	Aljezur	Foundation: 1542 (001a) Institutor: Guiomar Vicente (001a)	Assets: lands in Esteiro dos Lombos, Esteiro do Porto de João Afonso, Barrada das Vinhas (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003887	Guiomar Vicente; Gaspar Vaz	Aljezur	Foundation: 1542 (001a) Institutor: Guiomar Vicente (001a)	Assets: lands in Freixial and Açude (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003888	Guiomar Vicente; Gaspar de Almeida	Aljezur	Foundation: 1542 (001a) Institutor: Guiomar Vicente (001a)	Assets: estate in Vale da Telha, Aljezur (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003889	Guiomar Vicente; Estevão Rodrigues	Aljezur	Foundation: 1542 (001a) Institutor: Guiomar Vicente (001a)	Assets: rent of olive oil taken from lands in Esteiro na Volta da Romeira and in Aljezur (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhor de Alva, Aljezur (001a
VINC003890	Guiomar Vicente; Ana Correia	Aljezur	Foundation: 1542 (001a) Institutor: Guiomar Vicente (001a)	Assets: lands in Cabo de S. Vicente, Raposeira and Budens (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003891	Afonso da Cunha	Portimão	Foundation: [1592] (001a) Institutor: Afonso da Cunha (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Alvor (001a)
VINC003892	Pedro Gomes; Leonor Pessanha	Moura	Foundation: 1544 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Gomes (001a)	Assets: olive grove in Vale de Pegas (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora do Carmo of Moura (001a)
VINC003893	João Preto, Pedro Álvares do Trato, Leonor Álvares	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1470 (001a); 1487 (001b) Institutors: João Preto, Pedro Álvares do Trato, Leonor Álvares (001a; 001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 001b) Chapel location: church of S. Sebastião of Câmara de Lobos, Ilha da Madeira (001a; 001b)
VINC003894	Rodrigo Pires de Oliveira	Évora	Foundation: [before 1662] (001a) Institutor: Rodrigo Pires de Oliveira (001a; 001b; 001c)	Assets: property in Vale de Sobrados (001a; 001b; 001c) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 001b; 001c)
VINC003895	Diogo de Castro do Rio; Maria de Castro do Rio	Non territorial - money	Foundation: [before 1684] (001; 001a) Institutor: Diogo de Castro do Rio (001; 001a) Institutor: Diogo de Castro do Rio (001)	Assets: 50 000 cruzados (001; 001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001; 001a)
VINC003896	Diogo de Mendonça Furtado	Moçambique - Sofala	Foundation: [before 1680] (001; 001a) Institutor: Diogo de Mendonça Furtado (001; 001a)	Assets: revenues of the fortress of Sofala (001; 001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001; 001a)
VINC003897	João Arrais de Mendonça	Viana do Alentejo	Foundation: [before 1692] (001; 001a) Institutor: João de Arrais de Mendonça (001; 001a)	Assets: farmstead ("herdade dos Delgados") (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003898	Estêvão Lourenço; Diogo Pires	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1501] (001; 002) Institutor: Estêvão Lourenço (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 002) Chapel location: chapel in Setúbal (001; 002)
VINC003899	Estêvão Redondo	Viana do Alentejo	Foundation: 1429 (001) Institutor: Estêvão Redondo (001) Attached to João Pires Cegagatos and administrated as João Pires Cegagatos, Estêvão Redondo.	Assets: Viana do Alentejo and outskirts (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria, Viana do Alentejo (001)
VINC003900	João Pires Cegagatos	Viana do Alentejo	Foundation: [before 1480] (001) Institutor: João Pires Cegagatos (001) Attached to Estêvão Redondo and administrated as João Pires Cegagatos, Estêvão Redondo.	Assets: Viana do Alentejo and outskirts (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria, Viana do Alentejo (001, 002a)
VINC003901	Manuel de Morais Soutelo	Vinhais	Foundation: 1688 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Morais Soutelo (001)	Assets: houses and lands in Edral; property in Sendim (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santo Nome de Jesus in Edral, Vinhais (001)
VINC003902	Estêvão Marques; Dionísio de Amaral	Vila Verde	Foundation: 1700 (001) Institutor: Estêvão Marques (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of S. João of Póvoa de Cervães (001)
VINC003903	Estêvão Marques; Maria de Amaral	Vila Verde	Foundation: 1700 (001) Institutor: Estêvão Marques (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of S. João of Póvoa de Cervães (001)
VINC003904	António do Prado, Maria Monteiro Cardoso	Coimbra	Foundation: 1623 (001) Institutors: António do Prado, Maria Monteiro Cardoso (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: hermitage of São João, farm of São João de Vale de Antas (001)
VINC003905	João Rodrigues, Maria Rodrigues	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1695 (001) Institutors: João Rodrigues, Maria Rodrigues (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC003906	Manuel da Cruz	Arganil	Foundation: 1645 (001) Institutor: Manuel da Cruz (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: hermitage of Santo Amaro, Cortiça (001)
VINC003907	Violante Travassos	Tentúgal	Foundation: 1609 (002a) Institutor: Violante Travassos (002a)	Assets: farms in Tentúgal (004) Chapel location: convent of Santa Cristina of Tentúgal (002a)
VINC003908	Maior Teixeira	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: 1542 (001) Institutor: Maior Teixeira (001)	Assets: farm in Ribeira dos Moinhos (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Piedade, convent of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Montemor-o-Velho (001)
VINC003909	Francisco Marques Castelo Branco, Ana Caldeirão	Figueira da Foz	Foundation: 1624 (002a) Institutors: Francisco Marques Castelo Branco, Ana Caldeirão (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora das Candeias, convent of Santo António of Figueira da Foz (002a; 002aa)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003910	João de Oliveira Ferreira	Penela	Foundation: 1585 (001) Institutor: João de Oliveira Ferreira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Eufémia of Penela (001)
VINC003911	Manuel Francisco Cavaco, Maria de Brito	Figueira da Foz	Foundation: 1625 (001) Institutors: Manuel Francisco Cavaco, Maria de Brito (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Assunção, convent of Santo António of Figueira da Foz (001)
VINC003913	Manuel Henriques; Maria Martins	Arganil	Foundation: [before 1700] (001; 002) Institutor: Manuel Henriques (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: church in Pombeiro da Beira (002)
VINC003914	António de Almeida, Francisca das Neves	Condeixa-a-Nova	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutors: António de Almeida, Francisca das Neves (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of the brotherhood of Nossa Senhora da Lapa, Condeixa-a-Nova (001)
VINC003915	Pedro Nunes da Silva	Arganil	Foundation: [1680] (001) Institutor: Pedro Nunes da Silva (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: altar of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, main church of Pombeiro da Beira (001)
VINC003916	Fernando Sardinha	Setúbal	Foundation: 1582 (001) Institutor: Fernando Sardinha (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Piedade, church of S. Julião of Setúbal (001)
VINC003917	Branca de Vilhena; Beatriz de Vilhena	Guimarães	Foundation: 1438 (003aa) Institutor: Branca de Vilhena (003aa)	Assets: Quintã de Parada and honra de Teixeira, Baião (003) Chapel location: Monastery of São Domingos of Guimarães (001a, 003)
VINC003918	Lourença Pires	Coimbra	Foundation: 1332 (001aa) Institutor: Lourença Pires (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of São Salvador, church of Santa Justa of Coimbra (001aa)
VINC003919	Luís de Castro do Rio; Beatriz	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: 1579 (001) Institutor: Luís de Castro do Rio (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC003920	Manuel Machado, Brásia de Macedo	Coimbra	Foundation: 1678 (001a; 002) Institutors: Manuel Machado, Brásia de Macedo (001a; 002)	Assets: houses in Rua dos Lagareiros (001a) Chapel location: chapel of São José, College of São Pedro of Coimbra (002)
VINC003921	Maria Fernandes; António Reimão	Coimbra	Foundation: 1598 (001a) Institutor: Maria Fernandes (001a)	Assets: houses in Tanoarias (001a; 001b) Chapel location: convent of São Pedro dos Terceiros (001a)
VINC003922	Violante Mendes; Afonso Façanha	Elvas	Foundation: 1481 (001aa) Institutor: Violante Mendes (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Elvas (001aa)
VINC003923	Joana de Azevedo	Amares	Foundation: 1534 (001a) Institutor: Joana de Azevedo (001a)	Assets: Quinta de Castro, in Terra de Entre Homem e Cávado (001a) Chapel location: parish of S. Martinho de Carrazedo (001a)
VINC003924	Manuel Rodrigues de Abreu	Coimbra	Foundation: 1665 (001) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues de Abreu (001; 002; 003)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 002; 003) Chapel location: chapel of Santo Alberto, church of the College of Nossa Senhora do Carmo of Coimbra (001)
VINC003925	Manuel de Aguiar da Fonseca, Luísa Pereira Pantoja	Montemor-o-Velho	Foundation: 1667 (001) Institutors: Manuel de Aguiar da Fonseca, Luísa Pereira Pantoja (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora do Pranto of Arazede, Montemor-o-Velho (001)
VINC003926	Madalena da Costa	Coimbra	Foundation: 1633 (001) Institutors: Madalena da Costa (001)	Assets: olive grove in Vale de Ferro (001) Chapel location: College of Nossa Senhora do Carmo of Coimbra (001)
VINC003927	Inês de Matos	Coimbra	Foundation: [before 1629] (001) Institutor: Inês de Matos (001; 002; 003)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Santiago of Coimbra (001; 002; 003)
VINC003928	Inês Barbancha	Coimbra	Foundation: [before 1532] (001) Institutor: Inês Barbancha (001; 002)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 002) Chapel location: church of Santiago of Coimbra (001; 002)
VINC003929	Rui, his wife	Coimbra	Foundation: [before 1653] (002; 004a) Institutors: Rui, his wife (002; 004a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002; 004a) Chapel location: chapel of S. Martinho, church of Santiago of Coimbra (002; 004a; 006)
VINC003930	Rui Lopes de Magalhães	Coimbra	Foundation: 1618 (001) Institutor: Rui Lopes de Magalhães (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: College of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Coimbra (001)
VINC003931	Francisco Brandão	Coimbra	Foundation: [before 1617] (002a) Institutor: Francisco Brandão (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 002a; 002b) Chapel location: chapel of São Nicolau Tolentino, College of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Coimbra (002a)
VINC003932	Afonso do Prado	Coimbra	Foundation: 1567 (001) Institutor: Afonso do Prado (001; 002; 003)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 002; 003) Chapel location: chapel of Santo Ildefonso, college of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Coimbra (001; 002; 003)
VINC003933	Simão Vaz de Camões	Coimbra	Foundation: 1574 (001) Institutor: Simão Vaz Camões (001)	Assets: lands in Montemor; olive groves in Vila Franca and in Vale Cabreira (006) Chapel location: chapel of S. José, college of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Coimbra (007)
VINC003934	Joana de Castelo Branco	Coimbra	Foundation: 1612 (001a) Institutor: Joana de Castelo Branco (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: college of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Coimbra (001a)
VINC003935	Filipa Pereira; Aires de Sá de Melo	Coimbra	Foundation: 1614 (001a) Institutor: Filipa Pereira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of the College of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Coimbra (001a)
VINC003936	Mécia da Silveira; Aleixo de Meneses	Coimbra	Foundation: [before 1601] (001) Institutor: Mécia da Silveira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: College of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Coimbra (001)
VINC003937	Madalena Correia	Porto	Foundation: [1640] (001a) Institutor: Madalena Correia (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Maria Madalena, convent of São Domingos do Porto (001a)
VINC003938	João Fernandes Bolho, Ana Fernandes	Tentúgal	Foundation: 1575 (002aa) Institutors: João Fernandes Bolho, Ana Fernandes (002aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (002aa) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora de Mourão (002aa)
VINC003939	António de Barreto de Faria	Tentúgal	Foundation: 1671 (002) Institutor: António de Barreto de Faria (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo of Tentúgal (001; 002)
VINC003940	Maria de Faria	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1599 (001) Institutor: Maria de Faria (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001)
VINC003941	João Rodrigues Faleiro, Catarina Santa	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1688 (001a) Institutors: João Rodrigues Faleiro, Catarina Santa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco, Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a); hermitage of São João das Almas (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003942	Diogo Brás do Couto	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1545 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Brás do Couto (001a)	Assets: estate in Lajes, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco, Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a)
VINC003943	Catarina Francisca de Carvalho	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1629 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Francisca de Carvalho (001a)	Assets: estate in Pedregal, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003944	António da Rocha Ferraz	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1677-1690 (001a; 002) Institutor: António da Rocha Ferraz (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Colégio da Companhia de Jesus, Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a)
VINC003946	Bartolomeu da Rocha Ferraz	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1656 (001aa) Institutor: Bartolomeu da Rocha Ferraz (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: altar of S. Nicolau Tolentino, convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Açores (001aa)
VINC003947	Catarina Gonçalves Chaves	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutor: Catarina Gonçalves Chaves (001)	Assets:Angra (001) [To be completed]
VINC003948	Domingos Martins, Catarina Vaz	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1595 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Martins, Catarina Vaz (001a; 001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 001b) Chapel location: cathedral of Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001b)
VINC003949	Ana da Câmara	Açores - Ilha Terceira	Foundation: 1693 (001a) Institutor: Ana da Câmara (001a)	Assets:Ilha Terceira (001a) [To be completed]
VINC003950	Luísa do Canto	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1640 (001) Institutor: Luísa do Canto (001)	Assets: properties in Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC003951	Belchior de Magalhães de Lima	Açores - Ilha Terceira	Foundation: 1600 (001) Institutor: Belchior de Magalhães de Lima (001)	Assets: Ilha Terceira (001) [To be completed]
VINC003952	Iria da Câmara	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1610 (002) Institutor: Iria da Câmara (002)	Assets: pension of 2 moios of wheat (002); vineyard in Ilha Terceira, Açores (002); land in Eiras, Ilha Terceira, Açores (003b); houses in Rua do Cardoso, Angra (003c) Chapel location: unspecified location (002)
VINC003953	Andreza de Vasconcelos	Açores - Ilha Terceira	Foundation: [before 1636] (001) Institutor: Andreza de Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: Ilha Terceira (001) [To be completed]
VINC003954	Luzia de Vasconcelos	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1640 (001) Institutor: Luzia de Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: cathedral of Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001)
VINC003955	Ursula de Lacerda	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1646 (002) Institutor: Úrsula de Lacerda (002)	Assets:Angra do Heroísmo (001a) [To be completed]
VINC003956	Ana da Fonseca	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1601 (001a) Institutor: Ana da Fonseca (001a)	Assets: properties in Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003957	Manuel Pacheco de Lima, Margarida da Silva	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1562 (001) Institutors: Manuel Pacheco de Lima, Margarida da Silva (001)	Assets: properties in Ilha Terceira, Açores (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santíssimo Sacramento, cathedral of Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001)
VINC003958	João Moniz Barreto	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1693 (001a) Institutor: João Moniz Barreto (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco, Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a)
VINC003959	Guilherme Moniz Barreto	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1700 (001a) Institutor: Guilherme Moniz Barreto (001a)	Chapel location: convent of São Francisco de Angra do Heroísmo (001a) [To be completed]
VINC003960	Catarina Franca	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1544 (001) Institutor: Catarina Franca (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, convent of São Francisco, Angra, Ilha Terceira (001)
VINC003961	Vitória Rodrigues	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1566 (001a) Institutor: Vitória Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Espírito Santo, Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a)
VINC003962	João Cardoso Teles	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1571 (001a) Institutor: João Cardoso Teles (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, convent of S. Francisco, Vila da Praia, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a)
VINC003963	António Cardoso, Brásia Rodrigues	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1576 (001a) Institutor: António Cardoso, Brásia Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: Vila da Praia, Ilha Terceira (001a) [To be completed]
VINC003964	João Teixeira de Carvalho, Esperança Maria de Melo	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1668 (001) Institutor: João Teixeira de Carvalho, Esperança Maria de Melo (001)	Assets: Vila da Praia, Terceira (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC003965	Gaspar Veloso	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1602 (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Veloso (001a)	[To be completed]
VINC003966	João de Ávila, Maria Borges Sanches	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1649 - 1650 (001) Institutors: João de Ávila, Maria Borges Sanches (001)	Assets: land in Santa Bárbara, Ilha Terceira (001d); farmsteads in Ilha Terceira ("Quinta de S. Carlos, Quinta do Porto Santo and Quinta dos Moinhos") (001k); estate in Fontainhas (001m) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001); hermitage of S. João de Deus, Ilha Terceira (001ja)
VINC003967	Maria da Cota da Malha	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1625 (001a) Institutor: Maria da Cota da Malha (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a)
VINC003968	Pedro Álvares da Câmara, Catarina de Ornelas	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1499 (001a); 1511 (001b) Institutors: Pedro Álvares da Câmara, Catarina de Ornelas (001a; 001b)	Assets: properties in Juncal, Vila da Praia, and Porto Martins, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a, 005) Chapel location: chapel of Salvador, convent of S. Francisco, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a; 001b)
VINC003969	Catarina Álvares Coelho	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: [before 1591] (005a) Institutor: Catarina Álvares Coelho (001; 002; 003; 004; 005a; 006a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 006b) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001)
VINC003970	Margarida Tomé	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1591 (001) Institutor: Margarida Tomé (001)	Assets: properties in Lajes, Ilha Terceira (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001)
VINC003971	Maria da Ponte	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1576 (001a) Institutor: Maria da Ponte (001a)	Assets: land in Santa Bárbara, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003972	Gonçalo Álvares Pamplona; António Álvares Pamplona	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1547 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Álvares Pamplona (001)	Assets: estate ("Casa da Salga do Mar a Serra") (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC003973	Jorge Dias de Andrade	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1631 (001; 006) Institutor: Jorge Dias de Andrade (001; 006)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 006) Chapel location: cathedral of Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001; 006)
VINC003974	Guiomar da Costa; Gomes Pamplona	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1565 (001) Institutor: Guiomar da Costa (001)	Assets: Juncal, na Ilha Terceira (001) [To be completed]
VINC003976	Branca da Câmara	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1518 (001a) Institutor: Branca da Câmara (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Cruz, Vila da Praia, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a)
VINC003977	Manuel Gonçalves Carvão, Maria da Fonseca	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: [1661] (001a) Institutors: Manuel Gonçalves Carvão, Maria da Fonseca (001a; 002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 002a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição and São Tomás, Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a; 002a)
VINC003980	Isabel Martins; Isabel, Margarida Nunes, Sebastião Afonso Guedes	Açores - Ilha Terceira	Foundation: 1590 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Martins (001a)	Assets: land in Serrado do Figueiral, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003981	Diogo Paim da Câmara	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1595 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Paim da Câmara (001a)	Assets: farmstead in Ilha Terceira, Ilha Terceira, Açores ("Quinta do Belo Jardim") (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Igreja Grande of Vila da Praia, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a)
VINC003982	Manuel de Oeiras	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1564 (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Oeiras (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Vera Cruz, Vila da Praia, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a)
VINC003983	Isabel Rodrigues; Afonso	Açores - Ilha Terceira	Foundation: 1561 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Rodrigues; (001a)	Assets: land and houses in Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003984	Simão Rodrigues, Leonor Gil	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1565 (001a; 002) Institutors: Simão Rodrigues, Leonor Gil (001a; 002)	Assets: properties in Vila da Praia, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC003985	Pedro Borges da Costa	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1683 (001aa) Institutor: Pedro Borges da Costa (001aa)	Assets: Vale de Linhares, na Ilha Terceira (001aa) [To be completed]
VINC003986	João Franco Calvo	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1634 (001a) Institutor: João Franco Calvo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a)
VINC003987	Sebastião Pinto, Maria da Costa	Açores - Ilha Terceira	Foundation: 1647 (001) Institutors: Sebastião Pinto, Maria da Costa (001)	Assets: estate in Ilha Terceira, Açores ("Quinta do Revirado") (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC003988	Estácio Rodrigues	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1575 (001a) Institutor: Estácio Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 001b) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco, Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a)
VINC003989	Manuel Franco, Catarina dos Anjos	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1673 (001aa) Institutors: Manuel Franco, Catarina dos Anjos (001aa)	Assets: vineyard in Folhadais, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC003990	Francisco Rodrigues Teixeira	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1678 (001) Institutor: Francisco Rodrigues Teixeira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: cathedral of Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001)
VINC003991	João Luís Teixeira, Maria Pereira de Sousa	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1642 (001) Institutors: João Luís Teixeira, Maria Pereira de Sousa (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santo Agostinho, Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001)
VINC003992	Jorge Luís Teixeira, Leonor Álvares	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1546 (001a) Institutors: Jorge Luís Teixeira, Leonor Álvares (001a; 002)	Assets: properties in Vila da Praia, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Vila da Praia, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a; 002)
VINC003993	Catarina Evangelho	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1588 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Evangelho (001a)	Assets: property in Porto Martins; estate in Ilha Terceira ("Quinta da Ribeira") (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santíssimo Sacramento, church of Santa Cruz, Vila da Praia, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a)
VINC003994	Beatriz Lopes; Manuel de Barcelos	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: [1556] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Lopes (001a)	Assets: properties in Porto Martins, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a; 002) Chapel location: church of Santa Cruz, Vila da Praia, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a)
VINC003995	Iria Cota da Malha	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1591 (004aa) Institutor: Iria Cota da Malha (004aa)	Assets: property in Ilha Terceira ("Quinta da Calheta") (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. Francisco, convent of S. Francisco, Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (004aa)
VINC003996	Manuel Toledo, Catarina Cardoso	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1550 (003aa) Institutors: Manuel Toledo, Catarina Cardoso (003aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (003aa) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, convent of São Francisco, Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (003aa)
VINC003997	João Dias do Carvalhal	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1576 (001aa) Institutor: João Dias do Carvalhal (001aa)	Assets: estate in Vale de Linhares, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of the Santíssimo Sacramento, cathedral of Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001aa)
VINC003998	Isabel do Carvalhal	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1572 (001a) Institutor: Isabel do Carvalhal (001a)	Assets: lands in Vila da Praia, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santíssimo Sacramento, cathedral of Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a)
VINC003999	Serafina da Silveira Borges	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1679 (001) Institutor: Serafina da Silveira Borges (001)	Assets: termo de Angra (001) [To be completed]
VINC004000	Gregório Teixeira	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1562 (001) Institutor: Gregório Teixeira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Cruz of Vila da Praia, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001)
VINC004001	Maria de Vilhegas; Manuel Vilhegas	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1546 (002a) Institutor: Maria de Vilhegas (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (002a)
VINC004002	António Pires das Calhas	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1534 (001a) Institutor: António Pires das Calhas (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Cruz, Vila da Praia, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a)
VINC004003	Francisco Dias de Carvalhal, Catarina Neto	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1556 (001) Institutors: Francisco Dias de Carvalhal, Catarina Neto (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santíssimo Sacramento, church of Santa Cruz, Vila da Praia, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001)
VINC004004	Estêvão de Cerveira Borges, Bárbara Machado	Açores - Ilha Terceira	Foundation: 1631 (001a) Institutors: Estêvão de Cerveira Borges, Bárbara Machado (001a)	Assets: properties in Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004005	André Dias Seleiro	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1520 (001) Institutor: André Dias Seleiro (001)	Assets: houses in Vila da Praia, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004006	Bartolomeu Dias Vieira	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1639 (001a) Institutor: Bartolomeu Dias Vieira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Sebastião of Vila da Praia, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004007	José Leal, Izeu Abarca Côrte-Real	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1673 (001) Institutors: José Leal, Izeu Abarca Côrte-Real (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 001c) Chapel location: cathedral of Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001)
VINC004008	Cristóvão Borges da Costa, Catarina Coelho	Açores - Ilha Terceira	Foundation: 1647 (001) Institutors: Cristóvão Borges da Costa, Catarina Coelho (001; 002)	Assets: Ilha Terceira (001a) [To be completed]
VINC004009	Catarina Correia de Távora	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1665 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Correia de Távora (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of Santo André, Ponta Delgada, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001a)
VINC004010	Afonso Eanes; Leonor Dias	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1575 (001b) Institutor: Afonso Eanes (001b)	Assets: land in an unspecified place (001b) Chapel location: church of S. Sebastião, Ponta Delgada, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001a; 001b)
VINC004011	Madalena Fernandes; Bárbara de Chaves	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1586 (001a) Institutor: Madalena Fernandes (001a)	Assets: houses in Ponta Delgada, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004012	Maria Afonso; Isabel Fernandes	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1565 (001aa) Institutor: Maria Afonso (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of S. João Batista, in the Hospital of Ponta Delgada (001aa)
VINC004013	Manuel Vaz Pacheco; Ana Pacheco, Maria Jácome	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: [before 1567] (001, 001a) Institutor: Manuel Vaz Pacheco (001a)	Assets: Vila Franca do Campo (001a) Chapel location: Vila Franca do Campo (001a)
VINC004015	Gaspar Dias, Ana de Medeiros; Manuel de Medeiros	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1623 (001aa) Institutors: Gaspar Dias, Ana de Medeiros (001aa)	Assets: properties in Ponta Delgada, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001aa) Chapel location: church of Santa Casa da Misericórdia, Ponta Delgada (001aa)
VINC004017	Francisco Vaz da Fonseca	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1594 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Vaz da Fonseca (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a)
VINC004018	Mariana de Aguilera	Açores - Ilha Terceira	Foundation: 1637 (001a) Institutor: Mariana de Aguilera (001a)	Assets: Ilha Terceira (001a) [To be completed]
VINC004019	Galaor Borges da Costa	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1649 (001a) Institutor: Galaor Borges da Costa (001a)	Assets: properties in Ilha Terceira, Açores (001a); estate in Vila da Praia ("Quinta da Cruz do Marco") (002) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004020	Belchior Machado	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1570 (001) Institutor: Belchior Machado (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Cruz of Vila da Praia, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001)
VINC004021	Branca Gonçalves	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1556 (001) Institutor: Branca Gonçalves (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Angra (001): main church of Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001)
VINC004022	Maria da Câmara; Nuno Álvares Pereira	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1627 (001) Institutor: Maria da Câmara (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco, Vila da Praia, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001)
VINC004023	Susana Pais	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1537 (001) Institutor: Susana Pais (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. António, convent of S. Francisco of Vila da Praia, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001)
VINC004024	João Pires Homem, Catarina Dias	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1539 (001) Institutors: João Pires Homem, Catarina Dias (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Cruz of Vila da Praia, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001)
VINC004025	António Martins; Catarina de Ornelas	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1530 (001) Institutor: António Martins (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main chapel, church of Santa Cruz, Vila da Praia, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001)
VINC004026	Clara de Ornelas da Câmara	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1681 (001) Institutor: Clara de Ornelas da Câmara (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001)
VINC004027	Maria Cardoso Valadão	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: [before 1660] (001) Institutor: Maria Cardoso Valadão (001)	Assets: houses in Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004028	Maria Luís; Pedro Aires da Câmara	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: [before 1593] (001) Institutor: Maria Luís (001)	Assets: properties in Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. António, convent of São Francisco of Vila da Praia, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001)
VINC004029	Diogo Pires de Calhas	Açores - Ilha Terceira	Foundation: [before 1680] (001) Institutor: Diogo Pires de Calhas (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel in Ilha Terceira, Açores (001)
VINC004030	João Carneiro, Helena de Araújo	Porto	Foundation: 1665 (001a) Institutors: João Carneiro, Helena de Araújo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel near a farmstead ("Quinta da Boavista") in the parish of Cedofeita, Porto (001a)
VINC004031	João Correia Cerveira	Porto	Foundation: 1657 (001aa) Institutor: João Correia Cerveira (001aa)	Assets: public debt interests paid the Almoxarifado do Porto and in the "assentistas do tabaco", in Lisbon; farmsted in Valdigem, Lamengo; houses in Porto; "casal" in Terra da Feira (001a) Chapel location: chapel of S. João Batista, convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo, Porto (001; 001a; 001aa)
VINC004032	Gonçalo Rodrigo Marques	Porto	Foundation: 1662 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Rodrigo Marques (001a)	Assets: 110.000 reis of interest rates in the almoxarifado of Porto (001a) Chapel location: chapel of S. Gonçalo, monastery of S. Elói, Porto (001a)
VINC004033	Ana Monteiro Correia	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1670 (001a) Institutor: Ana Monteiro Correia (001a)	Assets: properties in Junqueira and Landim (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Azurara, Vila do Conde (001a)
VINC004034	António Fernandes de Quadros, Genebra de Azevedo	Figueira da Foz	Foundation: [before 1551] (001) Institutors: António Fernandes de Quadros, Genebra de Azevedo (001)	Assets: houses in Tavarede; lezíria da Aveiroa (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004035	João Rodrigues de Elvas, Isabel Gomes; Belchior Gomes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1609 (001a) Institutor: João Rodrigues de Elvas, Isabel Gomes (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004036	João Rodrigues de Elvas, Isabel Gomes; António Gomes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1609 (001a) Institutor: João Rodrigues de Elvas, Isabel Gomes (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, casal in Laveiras (001a); public debt instruments in Casa do Pescado, Lisboa (002, 003) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (002); church of S. Roque, Lisboa (003)
VINC004037	João Rodrigues de Elvas, Isabel Gomes; Francisco Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1609 (001a) Institutor: João Rodrigues de Elvas, Isabel Gomes (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, farmlands in Alenquer (001a); public debt instrument (003a) Chapel location: chapel of S. Francisco Xavier in the church of S. Roque, Lisboa (002, 003a)
VINC004038	João Rodrigues de Elvas, Isabel Gomes; Luís Rodrigues	Oeiras	Foundation: 1609 (001a) Institutor: João Rodrigues de Elvas, Isabel Gomes (001a)	Assets: casal in Caspolima, Oeiras (001a); public debt instruments (001a) Chapel location: chapel of S. Francisco Xavier in the church of S. Roque of Lisboa (002a)
VINC004039	João Rodrigues de Elvas, Isabel Gomes; Fernando	Non territorial – Public debt instrument	Foundation: 1609 (001a) Institutor: João Rodrigues de Elvas, Isabel Gomes (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Almoxarifado de Estremoz (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004041	Amaro Moreira	Penafiel	Foundation: 1634 (001aa) Institutor: Amaro Moreira (001aa)	Assets: rents in Penafiel, Aguiar de Sousa, Baltar (001aa) Chapel location: church of Misericordia, Arrifana de Sousa (001aa)
VINC004042	João Misgaio, Maria Francisca Lima	Vila do Conde	Foundation: [16--] (001a) Institutors: João Misgaio, Maria Francisca Lima (001a)	Assets: properties in the parishes of Nine, Milhazes, Aveleda, Arcos, Vila do Conde (001a) Chapel location: altar of Santo António, church of S. João Batista of Vila do Conde (001a)
VINC004043	Belchior João dos Reis	Trofa	Foundation: 1639 (001a) Institutor: Belchior João dos Reis (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Alvarelhos (001a)
VINC004044	António Pires Pinto, Maria Ferreira	Porto	Foundation: 1575 (001aa); 1602 (001ab) Institutors: António Pires Pinto, Maria Ferreira (001aa; 001ab)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa; 001ab) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Porto (001a)
VINC004045	Manuel Francisco, Francisca Ribeiro	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1680 (001aaa) Institutors: Manuel Francisco, Francisca Ribeiro (001aaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aaa) Chapel location: church in Vila do Conde (001aaa)
VINC004046	Bartolomeu Alves Ramires	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1673 (001aa) Institutor: Bartolomeu Alves Ramires (001aa)	Assets: Póvoa, Cavalões (001aa) Chapel location: church of Santa Casa de Misericórdia of Vila do Conde (001aa)
VINC004047	Manuel Afonso; his daughters	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1652 (001aa) Institutor: Manuel Afonso (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Vila do Conde (001aa)
VINC004048	António João da Costa	Vila do Conde	Foundation: [before 1682] (001a) Institutor: António João da Costa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of S. José (001a)
VINC004049	António de Carvalho, Luísa Pinto	Baião	Foundation: 1652 (001a) Institutors: António de Carvalho and Luísa Pinta (001a)	Assets: Santa Marinha do Zêzere, Baião (001a) Chapel location: Capela de Santo António, to be built in front of the institutors' house (001a)
VINC004050	Andreza da Silva	Porto	Foundation: 1635 (001a) Institutor: Andreza da Silva (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Porto (001a)
VINC004051	Damião de Sousa, Manuel de Sousa	Matosinhos	Foundation: 1679 (001a); 1683 (001b) Institutors: Damião de Sousa, Manuel de Sousa (001a; 001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 001b) Chapel location: chapel of S. Pedro (001a)
VINC004052	Domingos Meireles, Cecília de Abreu	Penafiel	Foundation: 1642 (001a) Institutors: Domingos Meireles, Cecília de Abreu (001a)	Assets: farmstead ("quinta de Rio dos Moinhos") (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Vida (001a)
VINC004053	Domingos da Fonseca	Baião	Foundation: 1681 (001a) Institutor: Domingos da Fonseca (001a)	Assets: properties in Baião (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004054	Manuel de Moura Coutinho, Maria de Queirós	Baião	Foundation: 1657 (001a) Institutors: Manuel de Moura Coutinho and Maria de Queirós (001a)	Assets: farmstead ("quinta de Entre Águas") in the parish of Santa Marinha, Baião (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Espírito Santo (001a)
VINC004055	João Aranha Vieira	Marco de Canaveses	Foundation: 1679 (001a) Institutor: João Aranha Vieira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Bom Sucesso (001a)
VINC004056	Catarina Dias; Francisco de Sampaio Privado	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1678 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Dias (001a)	Assets: properties in Vila do Conde (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 001b)
VINC004057	António de São Dionísio	Penafiel	Foundation: 1684 (001a) Institutor: António de São Dionísio (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Piedade (001a)
VINC004058	Jerónimo Carvalho Coutinho, Maria Simões Pinto	Baião	Foundation: 1682 (001a) Institutors: Jerónimo Carvalho Coutinho, Maria Simões Pinto (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 001b) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Desterro, Baião (001a)
VINC004059	Manuel Madureira de Barbosa	Baião	Foundation: 1686 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Madureira de Barbosa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António, Mesquinhata, Baião (001a)
VINC004060	Maria de Moura; Manuel de Sousa Campos	Penafiel	Foundation: 1662 (001a) Institutor: Maria de Moura (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São João of Luzim, Penafiel (001a)
VINC004061	António Veiga	Porto	Foundation: 1648 (001) Institutor: António Veiga (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora de Copacabana, church of S. Elói, Porto (001)
VINC004062	Geraldo Moreira de Meireles	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1694 (001) Institutor: Geraldo Moreira de Meireles (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. Geraldo, unspecified property (001)
VINC004063	Maria Monteiro	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1670 (001) Institutor: Maria Monteiro (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: monastery of Santo António of Azurara (001)
VINC004064	Francisco Ferreira de Andrade, Isabel Barbosa	Porto	Foundation: 1683 (001) Institutors: Francisco Ferreira de Andrade, Isabel Barbosa (001)	Assets: properties in Porto, Vila Nova, Gaia, Póvoa de Varzim and assets in parishes belonging to Vila do Conde (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004065	João Pires Barba Meia	Porto	Foundation: 1454 (001aaa) Institutor: João Pires Barba Meia (001aaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aaa) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Porto (001aaa; 002)
VINC004066	Domingos Freire	Porto	Foundation: 1579 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Freire (001a)	Assets: Santo Adrião de Canas, São Gens de Boelhe, Aveleda and Porto (001a) Chapel location: Sé do Porto (001a)
VINC004067	Jerónimo Pereira de Meneses, Juliana Pais	Porto	Foundation: 1576 (001) Institutors: Jerónimo Pereira de Meneses, Juliana Pais (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santíssima Trindade, convent of São Francisco do Porto (001a)
VINC004068	Belchior Ribeiro	Porto	Foundation: 1673 (001a) Institutor: Belchior Ribeiro (001a; 002a)	Assets: properties in Porto (001b; 001c; 001d) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 002a)
VINC004069	Filipa da Cunha	Porto	Foundation: [before 1550] (001) Institutor: Filipa da Cunha (002)	Assets: unidentified assets (001; 002) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Porto (001; 002)
VINC004070	João Rodrigues; Genebra Rodrigues	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1588 (001a) Institutor: João Rodrigues (001a)	Assets properties in Vila do Conde (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004071	Manuel Ribeiro Coelho, Maria Coelho	Castro Daire	Foundation: 1631 (001) Institutors: Manuel Ribeiro Coelho, Maria Coelho (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004072	Gaspar de Magalhães de Meneses, Catarina Barbosa	Felgueiras	Foundation: 1658 (001) Institutors: Gaspar de Magalhães de Meneses, Catarina Barbosa (001)	Assets: farmstead ("quinta da Torre") (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António (001)
VINC004073	Gonçalo Lobo de Mesquita, Jerónima Correia	Sabrosa	Foundation: 1608 (001) Institutors: Gonçalo Lobo de Mesquita, Jerónima Correia (001)	Assets: farmstead in Vilarinho de São Romão (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Salvação (001)
VINC004074	Francisco do Couto de Azevedo, Ângela da Costa	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1657 (001a) Institutors: Francisco do Couto de Azevedo, Ângela da Costa (001a)	Assets: properties in the parishes of S. Tiago de Amorim e Perelhal; farmstead in S. Vicente de Tougues ("quinta de Tougues") (001a) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Vila do Conde (001a)
VINC004075	Luís Álvares de Madureira, Joana de Madureira, Isabel de Madureira	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1541 (001) Institutors: Luís Álvares de Madureira, Joana de Madureira, Isabel de Madureira (001)	Assets: farmstead in Guilhabreu ("quinta do Freixo") (001); houses in the Rua Nova, in Porto, and real-estate in the outskirs of Porto and Guimarães (002) Chapel location: chapel located in the Quinta do Freixo (002)
VINC004076	António de Madureira, Maria Fernandes das Póvoas	Maia	Foundation: 1554-1563 (001; 001aa) Institutors: António de Madureira and Maria Fernandes das Póvoas (001; 001aa)	Assets: properties in S. João de Veade, Santo Tirso, Moreira da Maia, Santa Maria de Alvarelhos, S. Pedro de Avioso, Santa Maria de Vilar, S. Pedro de Fajozes, Leça, Alfena, Aguiar de Sousa, Santa Marinha (Gaia), S. Martinho de Lordelo (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004077	António de Sousa Alcoforado, Isabel de Madureira	Paços de Ferreira	Foundation: 1580 (001) Institutors: António de Sousa Alcoforado, Isabel de Madureira (001)	Assets: farmsteads ("quinta de Ferreira"; "quinta de Frazão da Torre") (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004078	Manuel Cerveira Coutinho, Catarina Garcês de Azevedo	Porto	Foundation: 1603 (001a) Institutors: Manuel Cerveira Coutinho, Catarina Garcês de Azevedo (001a)	Assets: properties in Porto; land (casal) in the parish of S. Pedro de Fajozes; rents in Baião (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Porto (001a)
VINC004079	Bárbara de França	Porto	Foundation: 1596 (001a) Institutor: Bárbara de França (001a)	Assets: properties in Porto ("quinta de Milheirós"; "casal de S. Lourenço de Asnes") (001a; 002) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 002)
VINC004080	Francisco Freire, Maria de Sá de Herédia	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1656 (001a) Institutors: Francisco Freire, Maria de Sá de Herédia (001a)	Assets: houses in Vila do Conde; rural assets and rents in the municipalities of Barcelos and Vila do Conde (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco de Vila do Conde (001a)
VINC004081	Manuel Carneiro	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1645 (001) Institutor: Manuel Carneiro (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Vila do Conde (001)
VINC004082	Lopo de Brito, Iria Freire de Brito	Alcochete	Foundation: 1547 (001) Institutors: Lopo de Brito, Iria Freire de Brito (001)	Assets: farmstead in Alcochete ("quinta de Valbom") (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004083	Maria da Silva; Maria de Brito	Lisboa	Foundation: 1631 (001) Institutor: D. Maria da Silva (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Madre de Deus, Lisboa, and obligations to the Capuchos of Loures (001)
VINC004084	Vicente Novais, Branca da Silva	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1587 (001) Institutors: Vicente Novais, Branca da Silva (001)	Assets: farmstead ("quinta da Parada") in São Martinho de Guilhabreu (001) Chapel location: church of São Salvador of Covas (001)
VINC004085	Maria Pereira; Luís Novais	Porto	Foundation: 1586 (001a) Institutor: Maria Pereira (001a)	Assets: properties in Cerrais, Terra de Basto, Guimarães, Feira (001aaa) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Porto (001aaa)
VINC004086	Manuel de Azevedo	Penafiel	Foundation: [before 1559] (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Azevedo (001a)	Assets: properties in Penafiel and Ataíde, Santa Cruz de Riba Tâmega ("quinta de Barbosa") Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004087	Manuel Barbosa, Maria Baía	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1615 (001) Institutors: Manuel Barbosa, Maria Baía (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Vila do Conde (001)
VINC004088	João Martins Gaio, Maria Fernandes de Lima	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1647 (001) Institutors: João Martins Gaio, Maria Fernandes de Lima (001)	Assets: properties in Vila do Conde (001) Chapel location: altar of Santo António, church of S. João Batista of Vila do Conde (001)
VINC004089	Salvador Pires Neto, Inês Gomes	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1585 (001) Institutors: Salvador Pires Neto, Inês Gomes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 002) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Vila do Conde (001; 002)
VINC004090	Marta Lopes	Barcelos	Foundation: 1586 (001aa) Institutor: Marta Lopes (001aa)	Assets: rents in Barcelos and Faria (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC004091	Manuel Barbosa; João Carneiro de Azevedo	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1670 (001) Institutor: Manuel Barbosa (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Vila do Conde (001)
VINC004092	Catarina Fernandes; Francisca Leite	Póvoa de Varzim	Foundation: 1618 (001) Institutor: Catarina Fernandes (001)	Assets: Santiago de Vila Seca, Póvoa de Varzim (001) Chapel location: Igreja Matriz da Póvoa de Varzim (001)
VINC004093	Manuel de Oliveira; Manuel Beleza de Andrade	Lousada	Foundation: 1681 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Oliveira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of São Veríssimo of Nevogilde, Lousada (001)
VINC004095	Fernando Eanes, Maria Afonso; Aires Gonçalves Taborda	Porto	Foundation: 1450 (001a) Institutors: Fernando Eanes, Maria Afonso (001a)	Assets: properties in Guimarães and Cinfães (005; 006) Chapel location: convent of São Domingos of Porto (001a)
VINC004096	Diogo Gomes Aranha	Porto	Foundation: [1464] (001aa) Institutor: Diogo Gomes Aranha (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Porto (001aa)
VINC004097	Senhorinha Dias	Porto	Foundation: 1476 - 1483 (001a; 003a) Institutor: Senhorinha Dias (001aa)	Assets: houses in the rua dos Mercadores, Porto; estates in Terra de Santa Maria and Lever (001aa) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Porto (003a)
VINC004098	Inês Vasques	Porto	Foundation: 1428-1457 (001a, 001baa) Institutor: Inês Vasques (001a, 001baa)	Assets: farmstead of Alvite, farmstead of Canidelo, estates of Casal do Porteiro and Farelhe, Feital, farmstead of César, farmstead of Azenha, farmstead of Canelas in Gaia, properties in Coimbra and other properties (001) Chapel location: chapel of Jesus in the convent of S. Domingos of Porto (001a, 001baa)
VINC004099	Baltasar Leite	Porto	Foundation: 1585 (001) Institutor: Baltasar Leite (001)	Assets: farmstead in S. Miguel de Cabreiros ("quinta de Cabreiros"), a house and mill in São Salvador de Castelões, rents (foros) in Aguiar de Sousa, part of a farmstead in Vila Caiz ("quinta dos Esporões") (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Porto (001)
VINC004100	Beatriz Eanes; António Gonçalves	Porto	Foundation: 1575 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Eanes (001a)	Assets: houses in Porta Nova, Porto (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos, Porto (001; 001a)
VINC004101	Martinho Afonso, Margarida Fernandes	Porto	Foundation: 1529 (001) Institutors: Martinho Afonso, Margarida Fernandes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Porto (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004102	Gonçalo Eanes da Mota	Porto	Foundation: 1476 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Eanes da Mota (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Domingos of Porto (001a)
VINC004103	Jácome Vaz	Porto	Foundation: 1599 (001a) Institutor: Jácome Vaz (001a)	Assets: houses on Rua da Porta Nova, Porto; property (casal) in Feira; rents in Paiva and Feira (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Porto (001a)
VINC004104	Manuel Correia	Porto	Foundation: [before 1680] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Correia (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Porto (001a)
VINC004105	António Fernandes, Maria Ferreira	Porto	Foundation: 1575 (001a) Institutors: António Fernandes, Maria Ferreira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Porto (001a)
VINC004106	Lopo Rebelo	Porto	Foundation: 1535 (001) Institutor: Lopo Rebelo (001)	Assets: farmstead of Caldas, Aregos (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Porto (001)
VINC004107	João Domingues, Maria Eanes da Rua	Porto Vila Nova de Gaia	Foundation: 1523 (002); 1525 (003) Institutors: João Domingues, Maria Eanes da Rua (002; 003)	Assets: Quinta do paço de Valadares (003) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Porto and chapel of Santo António in the church of Salvador of Valadares (002; 003)
VINC004109	Nuno Álvares, Maria Dias	Porto	Foundation: 1520 (001) Institutors: Nuno Álvares, Maria Dias (001)	Assets: farmstead in Santa Maria do Vilar ("quinta do Bailouro") (001) Chapel location: chapel in the convent of S. Francisco of Porto (001)
VINC004110	João de Figueiró	Porto	Foundation: 1525 (001a) Institutor: João de Figueiró (001a)	Assets: house in Porto (001b) Chapel location: Capela de Jesus, located in the cloister of the monastery of S. Francisco of Porto (002)
VINC004111	Gonçalo Álvares Pamplona	Porto	Foundation: 1533 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Álvares Pamplona (001)	Assets: "honra" in S. Jorge de Luzim; "quinta" of Corredoura, Fontelas; "quinta" of Cabreiros, S. Miguel de Cabreiros; houses in Porto; mills in Campanhã, Porto (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. António, church of the monastery of S. Francisco of Porto (001)
VINC004112	Isabel Brandão	Porto	Foundation: [1528] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Brandão (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Porto (001a)
VINC004113	Senhorinha Soares	Porto	Foundation: 1541 (001a) Institutor: Senhorinha Soares (001a)	Assets: Penafiel (001a) Chapel location: altar of Saudação, convent of S. Francisco of Porto (001a)
VINC004114	Isabel da Silva; Jorge de Eça	Porto	Foundation: 1631 (001) Institutor: Isabel da Silva (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Esperança, convent of São Francisco of Porto (001a)
VINC004115	Manuel Rodrigues	Porto	Foundation: 1647 (001) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues (001)	Assets: Porto and Gaia (001) Chapel location: Convento do Carmo do Porto and mosteiro de São Francisco do Porto (001)
VINC004116	Tomé da Rocha	Porto	Foundation: 1594 (001) Institutor: Tomé da Rocha (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Almoxarifado do Porto, farmstead of Pigeiros , casal da Forta (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Porto (001)
VINC004117	Filipa Coutinho; Luís Álvares de Sousa	Porto	Foundation: 1470 (001a) Institutor: Filipa Coutinho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Porto (001a)
VINC004118	Gonçalo de Sá	Porto	Foundation: [before 1569] (001; 002) Institutor: Gonçalo de Sá (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 002) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Porto (002)
VINC004119	Manuel Carneiro, Ana Bravo	Porto	Foundation: 1557 (001a); 1558 (001) Institutors: Manuel Carneiro, Ana Bravo (001; 001a)	Assets: houses on Rua da Fonte Taurina, Porto (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Porto (001; 001a)
VINC004121	Diogo Brandão, his wife	Porto	Foundation: [before 1539] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Brandão, his wife (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Porto (001a)
VINC004122	Diogo Homem Carneiro	Porto	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: Diogo Homem Carneiro (001)	Assets: "Quinta de Mozelos", S. Martinho de Mozelos; houses in Porto (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Porto (001)
VINC004123	Diogo Carneiro da Silva, Maria da Silva Carneiro	Porto	Foundation: 1674 (001b); 1679 (001) Institutors: Diogo Carneiro da Silva, Maria da Silva Carneiro (001; 001b; 001c)	Assets: houses in Rua Nova of Porto (001c) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Porto (001a)
VINC004124	João Fernandes Mercatudo	Porto	Foundation: 1614 (001) Institutor: João Fernandes Mercatudo (001; 002)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 002) Chapel location: chapel of S. João Batista, convent of S. Francisco of Porto (002)
VINC004125	João da Paz	Porto	Foundation: 1536 (001) Institutor: João da Paz (001)	Assets: houses in Porto (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Porto (001)
VINC004126	João de Figueiroa Pinto, Maria Carneiro de Barros	Porto	Foundation: 1697 (001a) Institutors: João de Figueiroa Pinto, Maria Carneiro de Barros (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Esperança, convent of São Francisco of Porto (001a)
VINC004127	Pedro Afonso Painho, Catarina Vasques	Porto	Foundation: 1463 (001); 1470 (002c) Institutors: Pedro Afonso Painho, Catarina Vasques (001; 002c)	Assets: houses on Rua dos Banhos, Judiaria and Campo do Souto, Porto (001; 002c; 003) Chapel location: altar of S. Pedro, convent of S. Francisco of Porto (001; 002c)
VINC004128	Mateus Mendes de Carvalho, Maria Rangel, Duarte Carneiro Rangel	Porto	Foundation: 1589 (001a); 1614 (002) Institutors: Mateus Mendes de Carvalho, Maria Rangel, Duarte Carneiro Rangel (001a; 002)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 002) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, convent of S. Francisco of Porto (002)
VINC004129	Diogo de Sousa, Madalena Vasconcelos	Porto	Foundation: 1612 (001) Institutors: Diogo de Sousa, Madalena Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 002) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Porto (001)
VINC004130	Simão de Medeiros	Porto	Foundation: 1596 (001a) Institutor: Simão de Medeiros (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of Madre Deus de Monchique, Porto (001a)
VINC004131	Beatriz de Meneses	Lamego	Foundation: 1535 (001) Institutor: Beatriz de Meneses (001)	Assets: rural estates in Lamego, Vale do Seixo, Freixeal, Aldeia Nova, Ortigueira, Amieiro, Carniçais, Póvoa do Concelho, Moimenta, Vale de Mouro, Vilares, Castanheira (001) Chapel location: convent of Santo António of Ferreirim, Lamego (001)
VINC004132	Simão de Andrade	Porto	Foundation: 1616-1620 (001; 003a) Institutor: Simão de Andrade (001; 003a)	Assets: houses in Porto (001) Chapel location: monastery of S. Bento da Vitória, Porto (001; 004)
VINC004133	Violante Aranha de Távora	Porto	Foundation: 1621 (001) Institutor: Violante Aranha de Távora (001; 002)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 002) Chapel location: chapel of Santo Amaro, monastery of S. Bento da Vitória, Porto (001; 002)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004134	Diogo Rodrigues Veloso	Porto	Foundation: 1634 (001) Institutor: Diogo Rodrigues Veloso (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 003) Chapel location: monastery of S. Bento da Vitória, Porto (001)
VINC004135	Baltasar Pinto Aranha	Porto	Foundation: 1608 (001) Institutor: Baltasar Pinto Aranha (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: monastery of S. Bento da Vitória, Porto (001)
VINC004136	Custódio Lopes, Francisco Lopes	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1698 (001) Institutors: Custódio Lopes and Francisco Lopes (001)	Assets: Moreira da Maia and Santa Maria de Bagunte (001) Chapel location: church of Macieira da Maia (001)
VINC004137	Lourenço Soares de Barbosa	Penafiel	Foundation: [before 1610] (001a) Institutor: Lourenço Soares de Barbosa (001a)	Assets: farmstead ("quinta das Quintãs") (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Vicente do Pinheiro (001a)
VINC004138	Estêvão da Gama, Joana Pacheco	Elvas	Foundation: 1545 (001a) Institutor: Estêvão da Gama, Joana Pacheco (001a)	Assets: houses in Elvas (001a) Chapel location: church of Salvador of Elvas (001a)
VINC004139	Gonçalo Morales, Catarina Fernandes	Campo Maior	Foundation: 1531 (001a) Institutors: Gonçalo Morales, Catarina Fernandes (001a)	Assets: houses on Rua Direita, in Campo Maior (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004140	Catarina de Meneses	Campo Maior	Foundation: 1528 (001a) Institutor: Catarina de Meneses (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of Santo António of Campo Maior (001a)
VINC004141	Catarina Botelho de Castelo Branco; António de Figueiredo	Elvas	Foundation: 1601 (001) Institutor: Catarina Botelho de Castelo Branco (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco de Elvas (001)
VINC004142	Gaspar Dias, Ana de Medeiros; André Dias de Medeiros	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1623 (002) Institutors: Gaspar Dias, Ana de Medeiros (002)	Assets: properties in Ponta Delgada, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (002) Chapel location: church of Santa Casa da Misericórdia, Ponta Delgada (002)
VINC004143	Margarida Pacheco; João Pacheco de Sousa	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1600 (001a) Institutor: Margarida Pacheco (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Sebastião de Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC004144	Margarida Pacheco; Miguel Pacheco de Sousa	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1600 (001a) Institutor: Margarida Pacheco (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Sebastião de Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC004145	Luzia Teixeira	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Praia da Vitória	Foundation: 1567 (001) Institutor: Luzia Teixeira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 002) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, convent of S. Francisco of Vila da Praia, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001)
VINC004146	Roque Simão	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: [before 1551] (001) Institutor: Roque Simão (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001; 001b) Chapel location: church of S. Roque of Altares, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001b)
VINC004147	Manuel Simão	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1551 (001) Institutor: Manuel Simão (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: altar of Nossa Senhora, church of S. Roque, Altares, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001)
VINC004148	Maria Franca	Açores - Ilha Terceira	Foundation: 1550 (001) Institutor: Maria Franca (001)	[To be completed]
VINC004149	Bárbara Machado	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1637 (001) Institutor: Bárbara Machado (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. Estêvão, main church of Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001)
VINC004150	Gomes Pamplona de Miranda, Branca Rodrigues Valadão	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1565 (001a) Institutors: Gomes Pamplona de Miranda, Branca Rodrigues Valadão (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Roque (001a)
VINC004151	Catarina de Sousa	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: 1667 (001) Institutor: Catarina de Sousa (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Ângela, convent of S. Francisco of Angra, Ilha Terceira, Açores (001)
VINC004152	Francisco Fernandes, Maria Fernandes	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1544 (001aa) Institutors: Francisco Fernandes, Maria Fernandes (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro, Ponta Delgada, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001aa)
VINC004153	Constança Afonso; Afonso Eanes	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1536 (001aa) Institutor: Constança Afonso (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: church of the Misericórdia, Ponta Delgada, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001aa)
VINC004154	Constança Afonso; Isabel Dias	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1536 (001aa) Institutor: Constança Afonso (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: church of the Misericórdia of Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC004155	Catarina Álvares; Amador Travassos	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1538 (001aa) Institutor: Catarina Álvares (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: church of S. Sebastião, Ponta Delgada, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001aa)
VINC004161	Francisco Pires, Maior Gonçalves	Campo Maior	Foundation: 1520 (001a) Institutors: Francisco Pires, Maior Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: farmlands in Campo Maior (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001; 001a)
VINC004162	Afonso Vicente	Campo Maior	Foundation: 1536 (001) Institutor: Afonso Vicente (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Campo Maior (001)
VINC004164	João Gonçalves; Brás Rodrigues	Campo Maior	Foundation: 1530 (001a) Institutor: João Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: houses and farmlands in Campo Maior (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001; 001a)
VINC004166	Pedro	Olivença	Foundation: 1500 (001) Institutor: Pedro (001)	Assets: houses and farmlands in Olivença (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004167	Teresa Lourenço	Olivença	Foundation: 1456 (001) Institutor: Teresa Lourenço (001)	Assets: houses, windmill and farmlands in Olivença (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004168	Vasco Martins; Fernando Martins	Olivença	Foundation: 1507 (001) Institutor: Vasco Martins (001)	Assets: properties in Olivença (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004169	João Garcia; João Rodrigues	Olivença	Foundation: 1523 (001a) Institutor: João Garcia (001a)	Assets: houses and farmlands in Olivença (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004170	Isabel Pestana	Olivença	Foundation: [before 1543] (001) Institutor: Isabel Pestana (001; 002a)	Assets: houses in Olivença (001; 002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001; 002a)
VINC004171	Vasco Martins de Alor	Olivença	Foundation: 1491 (001a) Institutor: Vasco Martins de Alor (001a)	Assets: houses in Olivença (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004172	Vasco Vieira, his wife	Olivença	Foundation: 1503 (001a) Institutor: Vasco Vieira, his wife (001a)	Assets: estate of Fonte Fria, Olivença (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004173	Rui Gonçalves, Maria Moscoso	Olivença	Foundation: [before 1560] (001a) Institutors: Rui Gonçalves, Maria Moscoso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria Madalena of Olivença (001a)
VINC004174	Isabel Caldeira	Olivença	Foundation: [before 1560] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Caldeira (001a)	Assets: estate of São Bento, Olivença (001a) Chapel location: Olivença (001)
VINC004175	Simão Bentinho	Alandroal	Foundation: 1510 (001a) Institutor: Simão Bentinho (001a)	Assets: property in an unspecified location ("herdade dos Bentinhos") (001a) Chapel location: hospital of Terena, Alandroal (001a)
VINC004176	Maria Vaz; Vasco Rodrigues	Alandroal	Foundation: [before 1541] (001a) Institutor: Maria Vaz (001a)	Assets: houses and lands in Terena, Alandroal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004177	Beatriz Rodrigues; Rui Palha	Alandroal	Foundation: 1505 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Maria, church of São Pedro of Terena, Alandroal (001a)
VINC004178	Beatriz Pereira	Elvas	Foundation: 1574 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Pereira (001a)	Assets: estates of Guadiana, Zambujeiro, Murtais, the orchard of Paraíso and houses in Elvas (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004179	Domingos Álvares; Rui Lobo	Évora Olivença	Foundation: 1557 (001b) Institutor: Domingos Álvares (001b)	Assets: houses in Évora and Olivença (001b, 001c, 001d) Chapel location: cathedral of Évora and church of Santa Maria Madalena of Olivença (001b)
VINC004180	Lopo Fernandes; Luís de Matos	Olivença	Foundation: 1570 (001a) Institutor: Lopo Fernandes (001a)	Assets: farlmlands and houses in Olivença (001a, 001b) Chapel location: chapel of Espírito Santo, Olivença (001a)
VINC004181	Rodrigo Afonso; Maria Mexia	Olivença	Foundation: 1593 (001a) Institutor: Rodrigo Afonso (001a)	Assets: olive grove in Vale do Salgado (001aa) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Olivença (001aa)
VINC004182	Rodrigo Afonso; João Mexia	Olivença	Foundation: 1593 (001a) Institutor: Rodrigo Afonso (001a)	Assets: farmlands in Olivença (001aa) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Olivença (001aa)
VINC004183	Beatriz Rodrigues, Lopo da Corda	Elvas	Foundation: 1542 (001a) Institutors: Beatriz Rodrigues, Lopo da Corda (001a)	Assets: properties in Elvas (001a, 001b) Chapel location: church of Santo Espírito, Elvas (001a)
VINC004184	Gaspar de Sequeira, Catarina Borges	Évora	Foundation: 1547 (001aa) Institutors: Gaspar de Sequeira, Catarina Borges (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: church of São Mamede of Évora (001aa)
VINC004185	Jorge Henriques	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1550] (001a) Institutor: Jorge Henriques (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria de Barbacena (001aa)
VINC004186	Manuel da Costa; Álvaro da Costa	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1606] (001aa) Institutor: Manuel da Costa (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC004187	Amador da Costa	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1606] (001ba) Institutor: Amador da Costa (001ba; 002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC004188	Catarina; Maria da Câmara	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1657] (001) Institutor: Catarina (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004190	Violante Cabral; Catarina Dinis	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Lagoa	Foundation: 1587 (001a) Institutor: Violante Cabral (001a)	Assets: land in Lagoa, island of São Miguel, Açores (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004191	Clara de Sousa; Gaspar da Ponte	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1514 (001a) Institutor: Clara de Sousa (001a)	Assets: lands in Vila Franca do Campo (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, in the Convent of São Francisco, Vila Franca do Campo (001a)
VINC004192	João da Costa; Briolanja Manuel	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1555 (001aa) Institutor: João da Costa (001aa)	Assets: properties in Vila Franca do Campo (002) Chapel location: Faial, Vila Franca do Campo (001aa)
VINC004193	Vitória da Cunha	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: [before 1674] (001a) Institutor: Vitória da Cunha (001a)	Assets: vineyards in Ponta Delgada (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004194	Isabel da Cunha	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: [before 1674] (001a) Institutor: Isabel da Cunha (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Ponta Delgada (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004195	João Gomes	Braga	Foundation: 1643 (001a) Institutor: João Gomes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Braga (001)
VINC004196	João Gonçalves, Maria Martins	Barcelos	Foundation: 1592 (001a; 001b) Institutors: João Gonçalves, Maria Martins (001a; 001b)	Assets: properties in Rio Covo (001a; 001b) Chapel location: church of Santa Eulália de Rio Covo (001a; 001b)
VINC004197	Leonor Vieira	Braga	Foundation: 1585 (001a) Institutor: Leonor Vieira (001a)	Assets: house in Braga (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 001b)
VINC004198	António Alves, Francisca de Morais	Nelas	Foundation: [before 1671] (003a) Institutors: António Alves, Francisca de Morais (003a)	Assets: properties in Senhorim, Folhadal and Canas (003a) Chapel location: chapel of Santiago, church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição of Nelas (003a)
VINC004199	Gil Rebelo Cardoso, Helena de Figueiredo de Almeida	Vouzela	Foundation: 1660 (001a) Institutors: Gil Rebelo Cardoso, Helena de Figueiredo de Almeida (001a)	Chapel location: chapel of Santo António, Vouzela (001a) [To be completed]
VINC004200	João Cerveira da Cunha	Fornos de Algodres	Foundation: [before 1618] (001) Institutor: João Cerveira da Cunha (001)	Assets: properties on the outskirts of Algodres ("Quinta de Telhais") (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora (001)
VINC004201	Pedro Vaz de Castelo Branco	Penalva do Castelo	Foundation: 1547 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Vaz de Castelo Branco (001a)	Assets: farmstead of Pindo; properties in Penalva, Azurara and Povolide; houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: altar of Santa Maria Madalena, church of Pindo (001a)
VINC004202	Isabel do Amaral de Vasconcelos	Viseu	Foundation: 1600 (003aa) Institutor: Isabel do Amaral de Vasconcelos (003aa)	Assets: properties in Repeses (003aa) Chapel location: chapter of the convent of São Francisco de Orgens (003aa); cathedral of Viseu (003aa); church in Tarouca (003aa)
VINC004203	João Pais do Amaral, Maria de Loureiro	Viseu	Foundation: 1611 (001a) Institutors: João Pais do Amaral, Maria de Loureiro (001a)	Assets: property in an unidentified place ("quinta de Caria") (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Viseu (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004204	Cristóvão da Fonseca Ribeiro	Tabuaço	Foundation: [before 1652] (004) Institutor: Cristóvão da Fonseca Ribeiro (004)	Assets: unspecified properties (004) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora das Neves, in Távora (004)
VINC004205	Isabel do Amaral	Moimenta da Beira	Foundation: [before 1665] (001) Institutor: Isabel do Amaral (001)	Assets: property (casal) of Távora (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Saúde, Paradinha (001)
VINC004206	João Pinto de Vasconcelos	Belmonte	Foundation: 1572 (001ca) Institutor: João Pinto de Vasconcelos (001ca)	Assets: unspecified properties (001ca) Chapel location: church of Caria (001ca)
VINC004207	Duarte Pacheco de Albuquerque	Viseu	Foundation: 1676 (001) Institutor: Duarte Pacheco de Albuquerque (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Eulália de Couto de Baixo (001)
VINC004208	Cristóvão Barradas	Vila Real	Foundation: 1687 (001a) Institutor: Cristóvão Barradas (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Farelães (001a)
VINC004209	Inês Pacheco	Armamar	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Inês Pacheco (001a)	Assets: property in Armamar ("quinta de Contim") (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004210	João Soares Ribeiro	Sernancelhe	Foundation: 1652 (001) Institutor: João Soares Ribeiro (001)	Assets: "quinta dos Corceiros"; property in Tabosa; vineyard in Balouro; lands in Fonte de Águeda; "cerco do Covelinho" (002b) Chapel location: chapel of Espírito Santo, in the mother church of Sernancelhe (001)
VINC004211	Henrique de Lemos	Viseu	Foundation: 1554 (001aa) Institutor: Henrique de Lemos (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: cathedral of Viseu (001aa)
VINC004212	Diogo de Paiva	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1553 (001a) Institutor: Diogo de Paiva (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: hermitage of Chagas, Ponta Delgada, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001a)
VINC004213	Beatriz Rodrigues; Gaspar de Teive	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1555 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: altar of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Ponta Delgada, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001a)
VINC004214	Baltasar Afonso	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1559 (001a) Institutor: Baltasar Afonso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of S. Sebastião, Ponta Delgada, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001a)
VINC004215	Fernando do Quental	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1540 (001a) Institutor: Fernando do Quental (001a)	[To be completed]
VINC004216	Francisco Gonçalves	Guimarães	Foundation: 1552 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Guimarães (001a)
VINC004217	Duarte Vaz	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1534 (001a) Institutor: Duarte Vaz (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Sebastião of Ponta Delgada, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001a)
VINC004218	Maria Fernandes; Maria Dias	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1541 (001a) Institutor: Maria Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Sebastião of Ponta Delgada, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001a)
VINC004219	Maria Fernandes; Angelita Velho	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1541 (001a) Institutor: Maria Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Sebastião of Ponta Delgada, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001a)
VINC004220	Gaspar do Rego, Margarida Pires	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1530 (001aa) Institutors: Gaspar do Rego, Margarida Pires (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: main church of Ponta Delgada, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001aa)
VINC004221	Pedro Eanes, Isabel Gomes; daughter of Margarida Afonso	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1564 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Eanes, Isabel Gomes (001a)	Assets: properties in Ponte de Lima (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004222	Diogo Dias Tavares	Arronches	Foundation: 1687 (001b) Institutor: Diogo Dias Tavares (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: main church of Arronches (001b)
VINC004223	Isabel Rodrigues; Francisco Fernandes	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1541 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Anjo S. Miguel of Vila Franca do Campo, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001a)
VINC004224	João Gonçalves, Branca Gomes	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1551 (001aa) Institutors: João Gonçalves, Branca Gomes (001aa)	Assets: properties in Ponta da Garça, Vila Franca do Campo, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC004225	Sebastião Afonso	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1550 (001a) Institutor: Sebastião Afonso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Pedro of Ponta Delgada, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001a)
VINC004226	Susana Gonçalves	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Lagoa	Foundation: 1570 (001a) Institutor: Susana Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Água do Pau, Ilha de S. Miguel, Açores (001a)
VINC004227	Damião de Lanções e Andrade, Francisca Pereira de Araújo	Braga Valença Brasil - Baía	Foundation: 1683 (001a) Institutors: Damião de Lanções e Andrade, Francisca Pereira de Araújo (001a)	Assets: properties in Baía, Brasil (001a) Chapel location: chapel of S. Estêvão, Valença do Minho (001a); church of S. Tiago of Braga (002a)
VINC004228	Manuel Rodrigues Pinhão, Maria Fernandes	Portalegre	Foundation: 1648 (001a) Institutors: Manuel Rodrigues Pinhão, Maria Fernandes (001a)	Assets: lands, houses and other properties in Marvão and Revelados do Meio (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004229	Maria Velez; Manuel Gonçalves	Portalegre	Foundation: 1700 (001a) Institutor: Maria Velez (001a)	Assets: houses in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC004230	Maria Velez; Brás Velez	Portalegre	Foundation: 1700 (001a) Institutor: Maria Velez (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC004231	José Rodrigues, Maria Gonçalves	Portalegre	Foundation: 1696 (001) Institutors: José Rodrigues, Maria Gonçalves (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001)
VINC004232	Maria Dias; Joana Dias	Portalegre	Foundation: 1656 (001a) Institutor: Maria Dias (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC004233	Pedro Fernandes Poupano, Beatriz Vaz Dourada	Portalegre	Foundation: 1657 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes Poupano and Beatriz Vaz Dourado (001a)	Assets: Estate in Carril, Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: Portalegre (001a)
VINC004234	Manuel Martins Freire, Isabel Dias Roja	Portalegre	Foundation: 1700 (001a) Institutors: Manuel Martins Freire, Isabel Dias Roja (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Espírito Santo, Portalegre (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004235	Henrique Fernandes Solis	Portalegre	Foundation: 1630 (001ab) Institutor: Henrique Fernandes Solis (001ab)	Assets: properties in Reguengo, Portalegre (001ab); houses in Portalegre (002) Chapel location: main church of Portalegre (001ab)
VINC004236	Salvador Gomes, Ana Carvalho	Portalegre	Foundation: 1694 (001a) Institutor: Salvador Gomes, Ana Carvalho (001a)	Assets: properties in Nisa and Pedra de Ouro (001a) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Portalegre (001a)
VINC004237	João de Miranda	Portalegre	Foundation: 1693 (001b) Institutor: João de Miranda (001b)	Assets: properties in Reguengos and Arronches (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004238	Margarida Delicado	Nisa	Foundation: 1682 (001a) Institutor: Margarida Delicado (001a)	Assets: houses in Alpalhão (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Espírito Santo, Alpalhão (001a)
VINC004239	António Gonçalves Alemão	Portalegre	Foundation: 1693 (001b) Institutor: António Gonçalves Alemão (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: church of the convent S. Francisco, Portalegre (001b)
VINC004240	Maria da Fonseca Coutinho	Portalegre	Foundation: 1685 (001) Institutor: Maria da Fonseca Coutinho (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Portalegre (001)
VINC004241	Álvaro da Fonseca Coutinho	Portalegre	Foundation: 1686 (001b) Institutor: Álvaro da Fonseca Coutinho (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco, Portalegre (001b)
VINC004242	Duarte Pires do Crato	Arronches	Foundation: 1700 (001) Institutor: Duarte Pires do Crato (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Arronches (001)
VINC004243	Domingos Afonso de Pimentel, Beatriz Cabeceiras; Lucas de Resende, António Afonso	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1560 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Afonso de Pimentel, Beatriz Cabeceiras (001a)	Assets: Cerrado da Forca, in Cruz do Fadigas and in Rosto de Cão (001a) Chapel location: Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC004244	Domingos Afonso de Pimentel, Beatriz Cabeceiras; Nuno Gonçalves	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1560 (001a) Institutors: Domingos Afonso de Pimentel, Beatriz Cabeceiras (001a)	Assets: rents from land in Ponta Delgada (001) Chapel location: church of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada (001)
VINC004245	Domingos Afonso de Pimentel, Beatriz Cabeceiras; Luís Leite	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1560 (001a) Institutors: Domingos Afonso de Pimentel, Beatriz Cabeceiras (001a)	Assets: rents from land in Ponta Delgada (001) Chapel location: church of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada (001)
VINC004246	Gaspar Fernandes; Brás Fernandes	Valpaços	Foundation: 1558 (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Fernandes (001a)	Assets: estate of Campo da Égua (001a) Chapel location: chapel in the estate of Campo da Égua (001a)
VINC004247	António de Araújo	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1629 (001a) Institutor: António de Araújo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004248	Francisco Rodrigues; Jácome Rodrigues Carneiro	Chaves	Foundation: 1560 (001) Institutor: Francisco Rodrigues (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria Maior, Chaves (001)
VINC004249	Tomé Dias, Marta Mendes	Braga	Foundation: [16--] (001a) Institutors: Tomé Dias, Marta Mendes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: altar of Santo António, cathedral of Braga (001a)
VINC004250	Mateus Forjaz Ferreira, Isabel de Azevedo	Sabrosa	Foundation: 1631 (001) Institutors: Mateus Forjaz Ferreira, Isabel de Azevedo (001)	Assets: houses and properties in Provesende (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora, church of Provesende (001a)
VINC004251	Francisco João Henriques, Catarina do Amaral Cabral	Mangualde	Foundation: 1662 (003) Institutors: Francisco João Henriques, Catarina do Amaral Cabral (003)	Assets: unspecified assets (003) Chapel location: chapel of S. Bernardo in Guimarães de Tavares (001; 003)
VINC004252	Bento Bernardo de Seixas	Tondela	Foundation: 1669 (001a) Institutor: Bento Bernardo de Seixas (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel in Casainho (001a)
VINC004253	Manuel Bernardes de Seixas, Mariana Pereira Pimentel	Tondela	Foundation: 1690 (001) Institutors: Manuel Bernardes de Seixas, Mariana Pereira Pimentel (001)	Chapel location: chapel of São Bento, em Casainho (fr. Canas de Santa Maria, c. Tondela) (001) [To be completed]
VINC004254	Matias Bernardes de Seixas	Tondela	Foundation: [before 1685] (001) Institutor: Matias Bernardes de Seixas (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. António (001)
VINC004255	António Varela Rangel	Santa Comba Dão	Foundation: 1603 (003aa) Institutor: António Varela Rangel (003aa)	Assets: houses In Sinde (004a) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António, church of Misericórdia of Santa Comba Dão (003aa)
VINC004256	Manuel Alves, Antónia Pinto	Santa Comba Dão	Foundation: 1626 (001) Institutors: Manuel Alves, Antónia Pinto (001)	Assets: houses in Santa Comba Dão (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nome de Jesus, main church of Santa Comba Dão (001)
VINC004257	Melchior Monteiro de Albergaria, Jerónima Pimentel de Vasconcelos	Lamego	Foundation: 1655 (001) Institutors: Melchior Monteiro de Albergaria, Jerónima Pimentel de Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: mills (001) Chapel location: church of Valdigem (001)
VINC004258	Filipe de Azevedo, Estêvão Rebelo, Maria de Azevedo	Baião	Foundation: 1609 (001a) Institutors: Filipe de Azevedo, Estêvão Rebelo, Maria de Azevedo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: hermitage of Nossa Senhora de Balde (001a); main church of Santa Leocádia (001a)
VINC004259	Lopo de Barros, Beatriz Bravo	Braga	Foundation: 1539 (001a) Institutors: Lopo de Barros, Beatriz Bravo (001a)	Assets: Quinta de Real, Braga (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, cathedral of Braga (001a)
VINC004260	Francisco Coelho, Isabel Eanes	Amarante	Foundation: 1585 (001a) Institutors: Francisco Coelho, Isabel Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: monastery of Travanca (001a)
VINC004261	Domingos Jorge	Braga	Foundation: 1595 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Jorge (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of São Pedro Mártir, cathedral of Braga (001a)
VINC004262	Francisco Eanes, Catarina Eanes	Barcelos	Foundation: 1601 (001a) Institutors: Francisco Eanes, Catarina Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Paio of Midões (001a)
VINC004263	Baltasar Mendes	Monção	Foundation: 1602 (001a) Institutor: Baltasar Mendes (001a)	Assets: São Cristóvão de Lordelo (001a) Chapel location: hermitage of Espírito Santo, São Cristóvão de Lordelo (001a)
VINC004264	Ana Gonçalves; Jerónimo Gonçalves	Braga	Foundation: 1606 (001a) Institutor: Ana Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: Santa Maria da Sobreposta and São Salvador de Pedralva (001a) Chapel location: igreja de São Vítor, Braga (001a; 001b)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004265	Jorge Gonçalves Pereira	Barcelos	Foundation: 1599 (001b) Institutor: Jorge Gonçalves Pereira (001b)	Assets: properties in São Pedro da Frescainha and São Julião de Passos (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004266	Martinho Manuel	Vila Nova de Famalicão	Foundation: [before 1608] (001) Institutor: Martinho Manuel (001)	Assets: properties in Santa Maria de Nine (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria de Nine (001)
VINC004267	António Gonçalves	Barcelos	Foundation: 1609 (001a) Institutor: António Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: altar of Nossa Senhora, church of São Miguel de Carreira (001a)
VINC004268	Manuel Gonçalves; António Sequeira	Braga	Foundation: 1602 (001b) Institutor: Manuel Gonçalves (001b)	Assets: properties in Guimarães and Braga (001b) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António, cathedral of Braga (001b)
VINC004269	Estêvão Rodrigues	Vila Nova de Famalicão	Foundation: [16--] (001) Institutor: Estêvão Rodrigues (001)	Assets: properties in Santo Estêvão de Arnoso, São Miguel de Seide, São Martinho de Pousada, São Tiago da Cruz, São Cosme do Vale and Santiago de Gavião (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004270	Gaspar Antunes	Braga	Foundation: 1612 (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Antunes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Salvador of Arentim (001a)
VINC004272	Álvaro Filgueira, Maria Álvares Cortes	Barcelos	Foundation: 1616 (001a) Institutors: Álvaro Filgueira, Maria Álvares Cortes (001a)	Assets: properties in the outskirts of Barcelos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004273	Maria de Azevedo	Braga	Foundation: 1617 (001a) Institutor: Maria de Azevedo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Paio (001a)
VINC004274	Pedro Machado, Isabel Francisca	Braga	Foundation: 1617 (001a) Institutors: Pedro Machado, Isabel Francisca (001a)	Assets: properties in S. Pedro de Adães (001a) Chapel location: chapel of S. Pedro, cathedral of Braga (001a)
VINC004276	Bernardo da Silva	Vila Nova de Famalicão	Foundation: 1602 (001b) Institutor: Bernardo da Silva (001b)	Assets: farmstead in an unspecified location ("quinta de Freira") (001b) Chapel location: church of Santiago de Antas and altar of Espírito Santo, Famalicão (001b)
VINC004277	Pedro Gonçalves do Lago	Braga	Foundation: 1602 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Gonçalves do Lago (001a)	Assets: São Martinho de Escariz (001a) Chapel location: Mosteiro do Salvador de Braga (001a)
VINC004278	Madalena Álvares	Barcelos	Foundation: 1595 (001a) Institutor: Madalena Álvares (001a)	Assets: properties in Santa Maria de Remelhe (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Remelhe (001a)
VINC004279	Rui Mendes Mesquita	Guimarães	Foundation: 1546 (001aaa) Institutor: Rui Mendes Mesquita (001aaa) Join to Estêvão Vaz, Florença Eanes	Assets: unspecified assets (001aaa) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Oliveira, Guimarães (001aaa)
VINC004280	Estêvão Fernandes	Paços de Ferreira	Foundation: 1581 (001a); 1594 (001a) Institutor: Estêvão Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São João of Eiriz (001a)
VINC004281	Francisco Machado Rebelo, Maria Velha	Barcelos	Foundation: [16--] (001) Institutors: Francisco Machado Rebelo, Maria Velha (001)	Assets: properties in Barcelos, São João de Bastuço and São Martinho de Galegos (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004282	Paulo Álvares Tinoco	Braga	Foundation: [before 1631] (001aa) Institutor: Paulo Álvares Tinoco (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: altar of São Bento, hermitage of Nossa Senhora a Branca, Braga (001aa)
VINC004283	Francisco de Gouveia, Bertolesa da Veiga	Penafiel	Foundation: 1542 (003a) Institutors: Francisco de Gouveia, Bertolesa da Veiga (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: chapel of Chagas, church of Nossa Senhora of Fonte Arcada (003a)
VINC004284	Pedro Dias Botelho	Resende	Foundation: 1623 (001aa) Institutor: Pedro Dias Botelho (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Esperança (001aa)
VINC004285	Rafael Pinto Machado, Antónia Ribeiro de Almeida	Resende	Foundation: 1681 (001a) Institutors: Rafael Pinto Machado, Antónia Ribeiro de Almeida (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Purificação, parish of Salvador de Resende (001a)
VINC004286	Isabel Castanho	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1610] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Castanho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004287	António de Barros de Almeida, Catarina Machado	Braga	Foundation: 1634 (001a; 001aa) Institutors: António de Barros de Almeida, Catarina Machado (001a; 001aa)	Assets: farmstead in S. Jerónimo de Real, Braga ("quinta de Real") (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Catarina (001)
VINC004288	Nicolau Jorge	Vizela	Foundation: 1666 (001a) Institutor: Nicolau Jorge (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 001b) Chapel location: church of S. Jorge of Vizela (001a; 001b)
VINC004289	Graça Martins	Braga	Foundation: 1617 (001a) Institutor: Graça Martins (001a)	Assets: Sobreposta, Pedralva, Covelas and Ferreiros (001a) Chapel location: Santa Justa, Braga (001a)
VINC004290	João Dias Leite	Braga	Foundation: 1640 (001a) Institutor: João Dias Leite (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Cruz (001a)
VINC004291	Jerónimo Barreto da Silva	Braga	Foundation: [before 1667] (001a) Institutor: Jerónimo Barreto da Silva (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Penha de França, campo de Santa Ana, Braga (001a)
VINC004292	Cristóvão Mendes	Felgueiras	Foundation: 1633 (001a) Institutor: Cristóvão Mendes (001a)	Assets: properties in Revinhade (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Revinhade (001a)
VINC004293	Manuel Afonso da Guerra	Guimarães	Foundation: [before 1622] (001aa) Institutor: Manuel Afonso da Guerra (001aa)	Assets: house in rua dos Mercadores, Guimarães (001e) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC004294	Domingos Fernandes; Manuel Martins Brandão; São Gens	Fafe	Foundation: 1661 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Bartolomeu of São Gens (001a)
VINC004295	Diogo Martins; Manuel Gonçalves	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1567] (001) Institutor: Diogo Martins (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004296	Catarina Dias; Manuel Gonçalves	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1567] (001) Institutor: Catarina Dias (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004297	Gonçalo Pires	Barcelos	Foundation: 1584 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Pires (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santiago of Sequeade (001a)
VINC004298	Gaspar Manuel, Maria Pedro	Paços de Ferreira	Foundation: [16--] (001a) Institutors: Gaspar Manuel, Maria Pedro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: hermitage of Santa Luzia, Santiago da Carvalhosa (001a)
VINC004299	Manuel Pinheiro da Fonseca	Lamego	Foundation: 1700 (001) Institutor: Manuel Pinheiro da Fonseca (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Pilar, Arneirós (001)
VINC004300	João Vaz Nunes	Sátão	Foundation: 1657 (003a) Institutor: João Vaz Nunes (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Esperança, Ladário (003a)
VINC004301	Álvaro Saraiva da Gama	Moimenta da Beira	Foundation: 1688 (001) Institutor: Álvaro Saraiva da Gama (001)	Assets: farmstead ("Quinta do Ribeiro") (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, quinta do Ribeiro (001); convent of S. Francisco of Caria (001); convent of Vilares (001); convent of S. Francisco of São João da Pesqueira (001); churches of São Pelágio of Vila da Rua and Espírito Santo of Carregal (001)
VINC004302	Manuel Dias Furtado; Agostinho de Sousa de Almada	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1666 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Dias Furtado (001a)	Assets: half of a farmland in the island of S. Miguel, Açores (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC004303	Manuel Dias Furtado; João Soares de Sousa	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1666 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Dias Furtado (001a)	Assets: half of a farmland and a rent of wheat in the island of S. Miguel, Açores (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC004304	Manuel Dias Furtado; Manuel Dias Furtado	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1666 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Dias Furtado (001a)	Assets: two parts of a vineyard, another half of a vineyard and a rent of wheat in the island of S. Miguel, Açores (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC004305	Miguel da Fonseca	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1676 (001a) Institutor: Miguel da Fonseca (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: hermitage of Santa Ana (001a)
VINC004306	António Jorge da Guerra	Guimarães	Foundation: [16--] (001a) Institutor: António Jorge da Guerra (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Guimarães (001a)
VINC004307	Manuel Simões	Fafe	Foundation: 1680 (001aa) Institutor: Manuel Simões (001aa)	Assets: properties in Revelhe, São Miguel da Cunha (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, church of São Martinho of Medelo (001aa)
VINC004308	António João Passos	Cabeceiras de Basto	Foundation: 1677 (001a) Institutor: António João Passos (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Senhorinha de Basto (001a)
VINC004309	Joaquim de Sá	Vila Nova de Famalicão	Foundation: 1682 (001a) Institutor: Joaquim de Sá (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Salvador of Vilarinho das Cambas (001a)
VINC004310	Maria de Araújo; Mariana, Estêvão Falcão de Melo	Braga	Foundation: 1643 (001aa) Institutor: Maria de Araújo (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: cathedral of Braga (001aa)
VINC004311	Catarina Dias; Belchior Rodrigues Teixeira	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: [before 1656] (001) Institutor: Catarina Dias (001)	Assets: land in Ribeira Grande (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004312	Bárbara de Sequeira	Tabuaço	Foundation: 1664 (001) Institutor: Bárbara de Sequeira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: monastery of São Pedro de Águias (001)
VINC004313	António de Almeida; António Ribeiro de Almeida	Mangualde	Foundation: 1631 (001) Institutor: António de Almeida (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: altar of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, church of Santiago of Cassurrães (001)
VINC004314	André Ribeiro Beltrão, Maria Osório de Almeida	Mangualde	Foundation: 1690 (003a) Institutors: André Ribeiro Beltrão, Maria Osório de Almeida (003a)	Assets: unspecified assets (003a) Chapel location: chapel in Cassurrães (003a)
VINC004315	Vicente Dias Matado	Guarda	Foundation: 1673 (001) Institutor: Vicente Dias Matado (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: cathedral of Guarda (001)
VINC004316	António de Carvalho de Vasconcelos	Trancoso	Foundation: [before 1657] (001) Institutor: António de Carvalho de Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel in Santa Eufémia, outskirts of Trancoso (001)
VINC004317	Álvaro Gil Freire de Sousa	Abrantes	Foundation: 1632 (001) Institutor: Álvaro Gil Freire de Sousa (001)	Assets: estate and properties in Alferrarede, Abrantes (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004318	Isabel de Melo Côrte-Real	Abrantes	Foundation: 1651 (001) Institutor: Isabel de Melo Côrte-Real (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Abrantes (001)
VINC004319	Sancho Martins, Maria Domingues	Pinhel	Foundation: 1339 (001aaa) Institutors: Sancho Martins, Maria Domingues (001aaa)	Assets: properties in Bogalhal and Pereiro, including farmlands and the farmsteads of Santa Maria das Fontes and Sarça, Pinhel (001aaa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aaa)
VINC004320	Gaspar dos Reis Pimentel	Gouveia	Foundation: 1694 (001) Institutor: Gaspar dos Reis Pimentel (001)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Devesa, outskirts of Vinhó and Gouveia (001); properties in Mesquitela (001); relic (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004321	Catarina de Oliveira	Gouveia	Foundation: 1697 (001a) Institutor: Catarina de Oliveira (001a)	Assets: houses in Nabainhos, Gouveia (001a) Chapel location: Nabainhos, Gouveia (001a)
VINC004322	Catarina de Chaves	Trancoso	Foundation: 1542 (001a) Institutor: Catarina de Chaves (001a)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Rosmaninho and other assets in Aldeia Nova (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Madre Deus, Aldeia Nova, Trancoso (001a)
VINC004323	Mariana Machado de Távora	Vila Nova de Foz Côa	Foundation: 1693 (001) Institutor: Mariana Machado de Távora (001)	Assets: farmlands in Almendra, Vila Nova de Foz Côa (001) Chapel location: altar of Jesus, main church of Almendra, Vila Nova de Foz Côa (001)
VINC004324	Luís de Cáceres	Fornos de Algodres	Foundation: 1481 (001) Institutor: Luís de Cáceres (001)	Assets: farmstead (quintã) of Casal Vasco (002) Chapel location: church of Algodres (002)
VINC004325	Cosme Fernandes, Catarina Delgado	Seia	Foundation: 1658 (001a) Institutors: Cosme Fernandes, Catarina Delgado (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Travancinha, outskirts of Casal (001a)
VINC004326	Manuel da Fonseca Coelho	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1691] (002) Institutor: Manuel da Fonseca Coelho (001; 002)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Estrada (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004327	Marcos da Fonseca	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1697] (001) Institutor: Marcos da Fonseca (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004328	João Vaz Coelho	Vila Nova de Foz Côa	Foundation: 1652 (002a) Institutor: João Vaz Coelho (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço of Sebadelhe, outskirts of Numão (002a)
VINC004329	Álvaro Gonçalves, his wife	Vila Nova de Foz Côa	Foundation: [before 1680] (001) Institutors: Álvaro Gonçalves, his wife (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Sebadelhe (001)
VINC004330	Luís Teixeira Cabral, his wife	Pinhel	Foundation: 1517 (001a) Institutors: Luís Teixeira Cabral, his wife (001a)	Assets: farmstead of Lourenço Domingues, Pinhel (001a) Chapel location: chapel of S. Sebastião, farmstead of Lourenço Domingues, Pinhel (001a)
VINC004331	Pedro Soares de Albergaria Freire, Cristóvão Soares de Albergaria	Carregal do Sal	Foundation: 1688 (001) Institutors: Pedro Soares de Albergaria Freire, Cristóvão Soares de Albergaria (001)	Assets: property in Oliveira do Conde (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Oliveira do Conde (001)
VINC004332	Jorge Estaço Frazão	Sabugal	Foundation: 1673 (001) Institutor: Jorge Estaço Frazão (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of S. João, Sabugal (001)
VINC004333	Diogo Gomes Pereira, Catarina Francisca	Fundão	Foundation: 1566 (001b) Institutors: Diogo Gomes Pereira, Catarina Francisca (001b)	Assets: farmstead in the outskirts of Castelo Novo ("Quinta da Azenha Pobre") (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004334	João do Amaral	Mangualde	Foundation: [before 1674] (001b; 001c; 001d; 001e) Institutor: João do Amaral (001b)	Assets: properties in Vila Mendo, Tavares (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004335	Guiomar da Costa; Luís de Solla	Trancoso	Foundation: 1670 (001) Institutor: Guiomar da Costa (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Trancoso (001)
VINC004336	António Pereira do Lago, Luísa de Melo	Braga	Foundation: 1649 (001a) Institutors: António Pereira do Lago, Luísa de Melo (001a)	Assets: Sande de São Lourenço and Braga (001a) Chapel location: altars of Santa Luzia or Santo António (001a)
VINC004337	Isabel Barreto; João Pereira de Araújo	Unspecified location	Foundation: [16--] (001aa) Institutor: Isabel Barreto (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC004338	Melchior de Miranda; Manuel de Miranda	Cinfães	Foundation: 1635 (001a) Institutor: Melchior de Miranda (001a)	Assets: estates in Fornelos (001a) Chapel location: church in Fornelos (001a)
VINC004339	Melchior de Miranda; Maria Carvalho	Maia	Foundation: 1635 (001a) Institutor: Melchior de Miranda (001a)	Assets: estates in Gemunde (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004340	Vasco Lopes, Joana de Proença	Braga	Foundation: 1546 (001a) Institutors: Vasco Lopes, Joana de Proença (001a)	Assets: properties in the parishes of Palmeira and São Pedro de Maximinos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004341	Pedro Ferreira	Braga	Foundation: 1682 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Ferreira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Pedro da Oliveira (001a)
VINC004342	Manuel Vieira de Lemos	Amarante	Foundation: 1655 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Vieira de Lemos (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São João de Louredo (001a)
VINC004343	António Fernandes Antunes	Braga	Foundation: 1684 (001a) Institutor: António Fernandes Antunes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Lourenço de Navarra (001a)
VINC004344	Gaspar de Sampaio Pereira	Guimarães	Foundation: 1672 (001a) Institutor: Gaspar de Sampaio Pereira (001a)	Assets: public debt instruments (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Desterro (001a)
VINC004345	Maria da Cunha Coutinho	Amarante	Foundation: 1665 (001a) Institutor: Maria da Cunha Coutinho (001a)	Assets: properties in Figueiró, Santa Cruz de Riba Tâmega (001a) Chapel location: church of Santiago of Aguiar (001a)
VINC004346	Bento Cação de Brito	Montalegre	Foundation: 1692 (001aa) Institutor: Bento Cação de Brito (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria Madalena, Montalegre (001aa)
VINC004347	Francisco de Miranda, Maria Gomes	Póvoa de Varzim	Foundation: 1691 (001a) Institutors: Francisco de Miranda, Maria Gomes (001a)	Assets: properties in Santa Maria de Terroso (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Salvador, parish of Santa Maria de Terroso (001a)
VINC004348	Catarina Mendes; Jerónimo da Cunha	Guimarães	Foundation: [16--] (001aa) Institutor: Catarina Mendes (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of S. Miguel o Anjo (001aa)
VINC004349	Gonçalo Esteves	Braga	Foundation: 1689 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Esteves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: São Salvador de Figueiredo (001a)
VINC004350	Gonçalo Jacome	Braga	Foundation: 1652 (001c) Institutor: Gonçalo Jacome (001c)	Assets: properties in Aldeia da Torre (001c) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria de Aveleda (001c)
VINC004351	Marcos Veloso de Barros	Póvoa de Lanhoso	Foundation: 1673 (001a) Institutor: Marcos Veloso de Barros (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Calvário (001a)
VINC004352	Fernando Rodrigues de Carvalho	Tarouca	Foundation: 1639 (001) Institutor: Fernando Rodrigues de Carvalho (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António of Arguedeira, parish of São Pedro of Tarouca (001)
VINC004353	Bernardo Henriques Machado	Nelas	Foundation: 1670 (001) Institutor: Bernardo Henriques Machado (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of São Bernardo, church of Canas de Senhorim (001)
VINC004354	Genoveva Pereira da Cunha, António Ribeiro Pereira, Vicente Pereira de Castro, Leonor Soutomaior	Arruda dos Vinhos	Foundation: 1658 (001a) Institutors: Genoveva Pereira da Cunha, António Ribeiro Pereira, Vicente Pereira de Castro, Leonor Soutomaior (001a)	Assets: farm of Nossa Senhora da Luz, Arruda dos Vinhos (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Salvação, Arruda dos Vinhos (001a)
VINC004355	Francisco de Sousa Azevedo	Peso da Régua	Foundation: 1673 (001) Institutor: Francisco de Sousa Azevedo (001)	Assets: farmstead in the parish of Fontelas, Penaguião ("Quinta da Corredoura") (001) Chapel location: chapel of Espírito Santo, quinta da Corredoura (001)
VINC004356	Manuel de Oliveira	Estremoz	Foundation: 1647 (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Oliveira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santo André of Estremoz (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004357	Julião Pires; Maria	Portalegre	Foundation: 1652 (001aa) Institutor: Julião Pires (001aa)	Assets: properties in Rabaça, Portalegre (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC004358	Belchior Golaio de Camões	Crato	Foundation: 1697 (001a) Institutor: Belchior Golaio de Camões (001a)	Assets: properties in Vila do Crato (001a) Chapel location: altar of Chagas, main church of Crato (001a)
VINC004359	Catarina Dias; Manuel Feio	Nisa	Foundation: 1696 (001) Institutor: Catarina Dias (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Espírito Santo, Nisa (001)
VINC004360	Joana Fernandes; Ana Ronquinha, Paulo Cabral de Sande	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1694 (001) Institutor: Joana Fernandes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: hermitage of Salvador do Mundo, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC004361	Manuel Rodrigues Luar	Portalegre	Foundation: 1700 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues Luar (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC004362	Manuel Coelho	Portalegre	Foundation: 1699 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Coelho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Portalegre (001a)
VINC004363	António Dias de Aguiar	Portalegre	Foundation: 1666 (001b) Institutor: António Dias de Aguiar (001b)	Assets: houses in Portalegre; income from the Abrantes' estate, on the outskirts of Arronches (003) Chapel location: Church of São Sebastião de Portalagre (001b)
VINC004364	Joana de Aguiar	Portalegre	Foundation: 1669 (001b) Institutor: Joana de Aguiar (001b)	Assets: vineyard in Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: church of São Lourenço of Portalegre (001b)
VINC004365	Nuno de Aguiar	Portalegre	Foundation: 1647 (001a) Institutor: Nuno de Aguiar (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Lourenço of Portalegre (001a)
VINC004366	António Pires Mosqueiro	Portalegre	Foundation: 1672 (001b) Institutor: António Pires Mosqueiro (001b)	Assets: farmlands in Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001b)
VINC004367	André de Sousa Tavares	Portalegre	Foundation: 1568 (001a) Institutor: André de Sousa Tavares (001a)	Assets: properties in Portalegre and Crato ("herdade da Abrunheira; "herdade do Vale do Carvalho") (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco, Portalegre (001a)
VINC004368	André Tavares de Sousa	Portalegre	Foundation: 1577 (001a) Institutor: André Tavares de Sousa (001a)	Assets: unidentified assets (001a) Chapel location: main chapel, convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC004369	Manuel Martins Ribeiro	Portalegre	Foundation: 1690 (001b) Institutor: Manuel Martins Ribeiro (001b)	Assets: vineyard and a farm in Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004370	Manuel Neto de Pina	Portalegre	Foundation: 1656 (001b) Institutor: Manuel Neto de Pina (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço of Portalegre (001b)
VINC004371	Maria Aires Castelo Branco; Mariana Zuzarte	Portalegre	Foundation: 1676 (001b) Institutor: Maria Aires Castelo Branco (001b)	Assets: estate named Herdade do Barrenho (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004372	Mariana de Forjaz	Portalegre	Foundation: 1674 (001b) Institutor: Mariana de Forjaz (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: main church of Portalegre (001b)
VINC004373	Maria Velez; Manuel Vaz Delicado	Portalegre	Foundation: 1628 (001b) Institutor: Maria Velez (001b)	Assets: properties in Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004374	Maria Velez; Manuel Vaz Delicado, Ana Velez	Portalegre	Foundation: 1628 (001b) Institutor: Maria Velez (001b)	Assets: houses in Boa Vista; rural properties in Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004375	Maria de Siqueira da Fonseca	Crato	Foundation: 1697 (001) Institutor: Maria de Siqueira da Fonseca (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, convent of S. Francisco of Crato (001)
VINC004376	Domingos Álvares; his sisters	Portalegre	Foundation: 1682 (001b) Institutor: Domingos Álvares (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: chapel of S. Gonçalo, church of S. Sebastião of Portalegre (001b)
VINC004377	Diogo Dias; Maria	Portalegre	Foundation: 1617 (001b) Institutor: Diogo Dias (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: church of Santiago de Caiola, Portalegre (001b)
VINC004378	Diogo Dias; Catarina	Portalegre	Foundation: 1617 (001b) Institutor: Diogo Dias (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: church of Santiago de Caiola, Portalegre (001b)
VINC004379	Matias Durão	Portalegre	Foundation: 1661 (001b) Institutor: Matias Durão (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001b); church of Espírito Santo of Portalegre (001ba)
VINC004380	Pedro da Costa; João da Costa Pereira	Portalegre	Foundation: 1691 (001b) Institutor: Pedro da Costa (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora das Candeias, church of S. Lourenço of Portalegre (001b)
VINC004381	Manuel Serra Lameiro	Portalegre	Foundation: 1688 (001b) Institutor: Manuel Serra Lameiro (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: main church of Portalegre (001b)
VINC004382	Manuel Landeiro Mergulhão	Portalegre	Foundation: 1673 (001aa) Institutor: Manuel Landeiro Mergulhão (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001aa)
VINC004383	Silvestre Martins	Portalegre	Foundation: 1695 (001aa) Institutor: Silvestre Martins (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001aa)
VINC004384	Tomé Gonçalves; Maria Cida	Arronches	Foundation: 1609 (001a) Institutor: Tomé Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Arronches (001a)
VINC004385	Gaspar Vaz de Sousa; Jerónimo	Portalegre	Foundation: 1598 (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Vaz de Sousa (001a)	Assets: estate of Crespos e Amuachos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004386	Nuno da Fonseca Coutinho; Manuel da Fonseca Coutinho	Portalegre	Foundation: 1641 (001b) Institutor: Nuno da Fonseca Coutinho (001b)	Assets: estate named Quinta do Reguengo, Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004387	Nuno da Fonseca Coutinho; Diogo da Fonseca	Portalegre	Foundation: 1641 (001b) Institutor: Nuno da Fonseca Coutinho (001b)	Assets: estate named Herdade das Canas (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004388	José Nunes Rebelo	Portalegre	Foundation: 1664 (001b) Institutor: José Nunes Rebelo (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001b)
VINC004389	António de Siqueira	Portalegre	Foundation: 1646 (001b) Institutor: António de Siqueira (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001b)
VINC004390	Ana Delicado	Portalegre	Foundation: 1670 (001b) Institutor: Ana Delicado (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, church of S. Martinho of Portalegre (001b)
VINC004391	Isabel Vaz Velha; Simão Vaz	Portalegre	Foundation: 1631 (001b) Institutor: Isabel Vaz Velha (001b)	Assets: properties in Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001b)
VINC004392	Isabel Vaz Velha; Ana Rodrigues	Portalegre	Foundation: 1631 (001b) Institutor: Isabel Vaz Velha (001b)	Assets: properties in Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004393	Isabel Vaz Velha; Sebastião Freire	Portalegre	Foundation: 1631 (001b) Institutor: Isabel Vaz Velha (001b)	Assets: properties in Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004394	Pedro Ribeiro; Maria Velez	Crato	Foundation: 1667 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Ribeiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 001b) Chapel location: church in Crato (001b)
VINC004395	Inês Fernandes; Manuel Rodrigues	Portalegre	Foundation: 1616 (001b) Institutor: Inês Fernandes (001b)	Assets: properties in Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004396	Inês Fernandes; her eldest niece	Portalegre	Foundation: 1616 (001b) Institutor: Inês Fernandes (001b)	Assets: properties in Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004397	Inês Fernandes; her niece	Portalegre	Foundation: 1616 (001b) Institutor: Inês Fernandes (001b)	Assets: properties in Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004398	Manuel Dias Soeiro	Crato	Foundation: 1658 (001) Institutor: Manuel Dias Soeiro (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Crato (001)
VINC004399	Estêvão Luís	Nisa	Foundation: 1629 (001b) Institutor: Estêvão Luís (001b)	Assets: farmlands in Alpalhão, Nisa (001b) Chapel location: main church of Alpalhão, Nisa (001ca)
VINC004400	Gregório Tavares	Portalegre	Foundation: 1640 (001a) Institutor: Gregório Tavares (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Martinho of Portalegre (001a)
VINC004401	Catarina de Andrade; Leonor Fernandes	Portalegre	Foundation: 1645 (001) Institutor: Catarina Andrade (001)	Assets: houses in Portalegre (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, church of S. Lourenço of Portalegre (001)
VINC004402	Francisco Rodrigues, Guiomar Vaz	Portalegre	Foundation: 1670 (001b) Institutor: Francisco Rodrigues, Guiomar Vaz (001b)	Assets: vineyard with an olive grove in Ribeira da Seda (001b) Chapel location: church of São Lourenço, Portalegre (001b)
VINC004403	Luís Fernandes Ligeiro	Monforte	Foundation: 1697 (001b) Institutor: Luís Fernandes Ligeiro (001b)	Assets: properties in Santo Aleixo of Monforte (001b) Chapel location: altar of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Monforte (001ba)
VINC004404	Fernando Rodrigues da Ponte; Manuel Vaz da Ponte	Arronches	Foundation: 1638 (001) Institutor: Fernando Rodrigues da Ponte (001)	Assets: part of the estate of Fajã and the houses in Arronches (001) Chapel location: main church of Arronches (001)
VINC004405	Fernando Rodrigues da Ponte; Duarte Rodrigues	Arronches	Foundation: 1638 (001) Institutor: Fernando Rodrigues da Ponte (001)	Assets: parts in the estates of Brasis and Cavaleiros in Arronches (001) Chapel location: main church of Arronches (001)
VINC004406	Beatriz Gonçalves Arrobas	Arronches	Foundation: 1683 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Gonçalves Arrobas (001)	Assets: unspecified location (001) Chapel location: main church of Arronches (001)
VINC004407	António Rodrigues Santeiro	Crato	Foundation: 1692 (001) Institutor: António Rodrigues Santeiro (001)	Assets: properties in Flor da Rosa, Crato (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004408	João Pinheiro, Inês da Silveira Mouzinho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1697 (001a) Institutor: João Pinheiro, Inês da Silveira Mouzinho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of Castelo de Vide (001a)
VINC004409	António Vaz de Castelo Branco	Monforte	Foundation: 1607 (001a) Institutor: António Vaz de Castelo Branco (001a)	Assets: properties in Alegrete and in Arronches (001a) Chapel location: main church of Assumar (001a)
VINC004410	Belchior Freire	Portalegre	Foundation: 1616 (001a) Institutor: Belchior Freire (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. António of Portalegre (001a)
VINC004411	Domingos Martins; Inês Fernandes	Portalegre	Foundation: 1642 (001) Institutor: Domingos Martins (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Flor da Rosa, Alegrete or chapel of the Misericórdia (001)
VINC004412	Maria de Miranda	Portalegre	Foundation: 1658 (001b) Institutor: Maria de Miranda (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista, Alegrete (001b)
VINC004413	Pedro Mergulhão	Portalegre	Foundation: 1594 (001) Institutor: Pedro Mergulhão (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. António, church of S. João of Alegrete (001)
VINC004414	Catarina Gonçalves; Maria de Paiva	Portalegre	Foundation: 1680 (001b) Institutor: Catarina Gonçalves (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001b)
VINC004415	Catarina Monteiro	Portalegre	Foundation: 1648 (001b) Institutor: Catarina Monteiro (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001b)
VINC004416	Catarina Martins; Ana Dias	Portalegre	Foundation. 1651 (001b) Institutor: Catarina Martins (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001b)
VINC004417	Fernando Álvares; Francisco Vivar	Portalegre	Foundation: 1652 (001b) Institutor: Fernando Álvares (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001b)
VINC004418	Joana Ferreira; António de Azevedo	Arronches	Foundation: 1682 (001a) Institutor: Joana Ferreira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Arronches (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004419	André Tavares	Portalegre	Foundation: 1626 (001) Institutor: André Tavares (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of S. João of Alegrete (001)
VINC004420	Isabel Rodrigues Borrecho	Portalegre	Foundation: 1696 (001b) Institutor: Isabel Rodrigues Borrecho (001b)	Assets: olive grove in Alegrete (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004421	Ana Dias; Gonçalo de Cárceres	Portalegre	Foundation: 1690 (001b) Institutor: Ana Dias (001b)	Assets: farmlands in Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004423	Simão Reixa; Maria Bernardes	Arronches	Foundation: 1687 (001a) Institutor: Simão Reixa (001a)	Assets: perpetual rent paid in wheat on the outskirts of Arronches (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004424	Simão Reixa; Catarina Reixa	Arronches	Foundation: 1687 (001a) Institutor: Simão Reixa (001a)	Assets: olive grove in the outskirts of Arronches (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004425	João de Meira Carrilho	Braga	Foundation: 1687 (001a) Institutor: João de Meira Carrilho (001a)	Assets: farmstead in the parish of São Miguel do Couto (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Espírito Santo, hospital of São Marcos, Braga (001a)
VINC004426	João Tinoco de Vilas Boas, Francisco da Rocha Tinoco	Vila Verde	Foundation: 1672 (001a) Institutor: João Tinoco de Vilas Boas (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 001b) Chapel location: church of S. João da Lage (001b)
VINC004427	João Álvares de Real	Póvoa de Lanhoso	Foundation: 1540 (001a) Institutor: João Álvares de Real (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria de Moure (001a)
VINC004428	Diogo Lopes; Adrião Lopes Cardoso	Cabeceiras de Basto	Foundation: 1634 (001) Institutor: Diogo Lopes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. Martinho (001)
VINC004429	Pedro Fernandes, Cecília Fernandes	Fafe	Foundation: 1666 (001) Institutors: Pedro Fernandes, Cecília Fernandes (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: chapel in São Martinho de Armil (001)
VINC004430	António Fernandes; Pedro Fernandes	Fafe	Foundation: 1642 (001) Institutor: António Fernandes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António of São Martinho de Armil (001)
VINC004431	Sebastião Macedo, Bento de Macedo	Póvoa de Lanhoso	Foundation: 1637 (001) Institutor: Sebastião Macedo, Bento de Macedo (001)	Assets: Santa Maria de Moure (001) Chapel location: Santa Maria de Moure (001)
VINC004432	Sebastião Álvares Pimenta	Santo Tirso	Foundation: 1698 (001) Institutor: Sebastião Álvares Pimenta (001)	Assets: farmstead in the parish of São Martinho do Campo ("Quinta do Outeiro") (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, São Martinho do Campo (001)
VINC004433	Baltasar Lopes	Esposende	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutors: Baltasar Lopes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Reis Magos, Rio Tinto, Barcelos (001)
VINC004434	João de Meira	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: [before 1687] (001a) Institutor: João de Meira (001a)	Assets: properties in Castelo de Vide (001a); relics (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004435	Pedro Afonso Leiro, Madalena Gonçalves	Montalegre	Foundation: 1618 (001) Institutor: Pedro Afonso Leiro, Madalena Gonçalves (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: São Pedro de Covelo (001)
VINC004436	Pedro Teixeira de Seixas, Margarida dos Guimarães	Felgueiras	Foundation: 1684 (001) Institutors: Pedro Teixeira de Seixas, Margarida dos Guimarães (001)	Assets: properties in the parish of São Salvador de Vila Cova da Lixa (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, parish of Santa Eulália de Margaride (001; 001a)
VINC004439	Manuel de Cerqueira de Aguiar	Penedono	Foundation: 1697 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Cerqueira de Aguiar (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of São Pedro of Penedono (001)
VINC004440	Melchior de Sousa, Francisca Vaz Pessoa	São João da Pesqueira	Foundation: 1594 (002) Institutors: Melchior de Sousa, Francisca Vaz Pessoa (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (002; 008) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of São João da Pesqueira (002; 008)
VINC004441	Sebastião de Carvalho, Maria de Braga, Isabel de Braga	São João da Pesqueira	Foundation: 1595 (001) Institutors: Sebastião de Carvalho, Maria de Braga, Isabel de Braga (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of São João da Pesqueira (001)
VINC004442	Maria Gomes Alves	Barcelos	Foundation: 1616 (001a) Institutor: Maria Gomes Alves (001a)	Assets: house in São Martinho de Balugães (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004443	Martinho Gonçalves, Maria Álvares	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: 1575 (001aa) Institutors: Martinho Gonçalves, Maria Álvares (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: church of São Martinho of Vila Fria (001aa)
VINC004444	João Gonçalves; Catarina Dias, Isabel Dias	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1614 (001a) Institutor: João Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: properties in Santo Estêvão da Facha (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004445	Cristóvão Mendes de Vasconcelos	Guimarães	Foundation: 1622 (001aa) Institutor: Cristóvão Mendes de Vasconcelos (001aa)	Assets: farmstead of Briteiros (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Desterro, farmstead of Briteiros (001aa)
VINC004446	Pedro Fragoso	Barcelos	Foundation: [before 1630] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Fragoso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Pedro de Fragoso (001a)
VINC004447	Francisco Vilela da Gama	Seia	Foundation: 1647 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Vilela da Gama (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santíssima Trindade, church of Santa Eulália, Seia (001a)
VINC004448	João Pires Salgado	Seia	Foundation: 1565 (001a) Institutor: João Pires Salgado (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Martinho, outskirts of Seia (001a)
VINC004449	Gonçalo Gomes, Beatriz Gomes	Seia	Foundation: 1558 (002) Institutors: Gonçalo Gomes, Beatriz Gomes (002)	Assets: tapada and houses in the place of Vila Chã, parish of Santa Comba, Seia (002) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Piedade (003)
VINC004450	Cipriano de Figueiredo de Carvalho, Maria de Figueiredo	Seia	Foundation: 1670 (001e) Institutors: Cipriano de Figueiredo de Carvalho, Maria de Figueiredo (001e)	Assets: unspecified assets (001e) Chapel location: chapel of Paranhos (001e)
VINC004451	António das Póvoas e Brito, Isabel de Sousa, Manuel de Sousa Oliva	Guarda	Foundation: 1691 (001a) Institutors: António das Póvoas e Brito, Isabel de Sousa, Manuel de Sousa Oliva (001a)	Assets: properties in Guarda (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Guarda (001a)
VINC004452	Filipa Gonçalves; Domingos Gonçalves	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1579 (001a) Institutor: Filipa Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: Ponta do Pargo (001a) [To be completed]

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004453	Inês Lopes	Madeira - Funchal Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: [before 1624] (001) Institutor: Inês Lopes (001)	Assets: farmlands in Câmara de Lobos and houses in Funchal (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004454	António Correia Bettencourt, Joana Henriques	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1643 (001) Institutors: António Correia Bettencourt, Joana Henriques (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: hermitage in Quinta da Torre, Câmara de Lobos (001)
VINC004455	Mécia Pestana	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1556 (002a, 010a) Institutor: Mécia Pestana (002a, 010a)	Assets: Morgadio e capela no Mosteiro dos Frades, Funchal (002) Chapel location: Convento de São Francisco (010a)
VINC004456	Isabel Fernandes de Andrade	Madeira	Foundation: [before 1613] (001) Institutor: Isabel Fernandes de Andrade (001)	Assets: Fajã da Lombada, Calheta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004457	Ambrósio de Brito	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1579 (001a) Institutor: Ambrósio de Brito (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Calheta, Ilha da Madeira (001a)
VINC004458	Fernando Carvalho, Beatriz de Paiva	Guarda	Foundation: [before 1604] (001) Institutors: Fernando Carvalho, Beatriz de Paiva (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Guarda (001)
VINC004459	Gregório Botelho	Guarda	Foundation: 1628 (001) Institutor: Gregório Botelho (001)	Assets: a vineyard with a wine press in Touro, a farmstead in Vale de Carros, lands in Gonçalo and Avelãs and other properties in the district of Guarda (001) Chapel location: cathedral of Guarda (001)
VINC004460	Clara Botelho; Mariana Botelho	Guarda	Foundation: 1627 (001) Institutor: Clara Botelho (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: cathedral of Guarda (001)
VINC004461	António Botelho	Guarda	Foundation: 1632 (001) Institutor: António Botelho (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel in Cavadoude, outskirts of Celorico (001)
VINC004462	Simão Botelho	Guarda	Foundation: 1625 (001a) Institutor: Simão Botelho (001a)	Assets: houses and farmlands in the parish of Arrifana, Guarda, his windmills, and his farmsteads and farmlands in Ribeira da Teixeira, Aldeia Ruiva, Benespera, Aldeia do Bispo, Gonçalo, Avelãs and Sortelha (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Guarda (001a)
VINC004463	António de Melo, Catarina de Sampaio	Fornos de Algodres	Foundation: 1608 (001) Institutors: António de Melo, Catarina de Sampaio (001)	Assets: houses and properties in Ramirão, Fornos de Algodres (001) Chapel location: church of S. Sebastião of Ramirão (002)
VINC004464	António de Melo de Sampaio	Fornos de Algodres	Foundation: 1667 (001) Institutor: António de Melo de Sampaio (001)	Assets: farm of the Casal de Moninhos (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004465	Beatriz de Melo	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1667] (001) Institutor: Beatriz de Melo (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004466	João Gonçalves; Bento Martins	Vila Verde	Foundation: 1581 (001b) Institutor: João Gonçalves (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: Santa Marinha de Oriz (001b)
VINC004467	António Dias; Isabel Dias	Maia	Foundation: 1589 (001a) Institutor: António Dias (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: altar of Nossa Senhora, church of São Pedro de Fins (001a); chapel of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios (001a)
VINC004468	Sebastião Vaz	Viana do Castelo	Foundation. 1547 (001a) Institutor: Sebastião Vaz (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Marinha of Geraz do Lima (001a)
VINC004469	Maria Rodrigues; Pedro Gonçalves Picoto	Barcelos	Foundation: [1589] (001a) Institutor: Maria Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Martinho de Aboim (001a)
VINC004470	Belchior Dias	Vila Verde	Foundation: 1583 (001a) Institutor: Belchior Dias (001a)	Assets: Prado (001a, 001b, 001c) Chapel location: Ermida de São Gonçalo, freguesia de Prado (001)
VINC004471	Pedro Fernandes de Araújo	Vila Verde	Foundation: 1602 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes de Araújo (001a)	Assets: field of Mosteiro (001a) Chapel location: church of São Martinho de Moure (001a)
VINC004472	Isabel Gonçalves; João Esteves	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: [before 1605] (001) Institutor: Isabel Gonçalves (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of São João da Queijada (001)
VINC004473	Rodrigo Afonso; Marta Afonso	Barcelos	Foundation: 1599 (001a) Institutor: Rodrigo Afonso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: hermitage of S. Simão (001a)
VINC004474	Catarina Gil; Francisco Afonso	Ponte da Barca	Foundation: 1604 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Gil (001a)	Assets: São Mamede de Lindoso (001a) Chapel location: Igreja de São Mamede de Lindoso (001a)
VINC004475	João de Oliveira	Vila Verde	Foundation: [16--] (001a) Institutor: João de Oliveira (001a)	Assets: farmstead of Várzea (001b) Chapel location: church of São Mamede, of Vila do Prado (001)
VINC004476	Catarina Afonso; Gonçalo Martins, Isabel Afonso	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: [before 1604] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Afonso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Salvador of Portela Susã (001a)
VINC004477	Ana de Pina	Celorico da Beira	Foundation: 1628 (001) Institutor: Ana de Pina (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: hermitage of Nossa Senhora, Celorico da Beira (001)
VINC004478	António Monteiro; Isabel Coelho	Lamego	Foundation: 1660 (001) Institutor: António Monteiro (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Arneirós (002)
VINC004479	António Coelho	Lamego	Foundation: 1644 (002ac) Institutor: António Coelho (002ac)	Assets: unspecified assets (002ac) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Oliveira, Arneirós (001; 002ac)
VINC004480	Francisco Álvares; Álvaro Eanes	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: 1598 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Álvares (001a)	Assets: properties in Portela Susã (001b) Chapel location: church of Salvador of Portela Susã (001a)
VINC004481	Sebastião Rodrigues	Terras de Bouro	Foundation: 1595 (001a) Institutor: Sebastião Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Mamede of Cibões (001a)
VINC004482	António Eanes, Leonor	Braga	Foundation: [before 1607] (001) Institutors: António Eanes, Leonor (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of São Paio of Merelim (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004483	Fernando Eanes, Maria Afonso; António Gonçalves	Póvoa de Lanhoso	Foundation: 1577 (001a) Institutors: Fernando Eanes, Maria Afonso (001a)	Assets: São Martinho de Travassos (001; 001a) Chapel location: São Martinho de Travassos (001; 001a)
VINC004484	Francisca Gonçalves; Maria Gonçalves	Unspecified location	Foundation: [1595] (001aa) Institutor: Francisca Gonçalves (001aa)	Assets: campo de Vilar (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC004485	Francisca Gonçalves; Antónia	Braga	Foundation: [1595] (001aa) Institutor: Francisca Gonçalves (001aa)	Assets: properties in Braga (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC004486	Francisca Gonçalves; Pedro Martins	Braga	Foundation: [1595] (001aa) Institutor: Francisca Gonçalves (001aa)	Assets: estates in Palmeira (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC004487	Pedro Vaz Guedes	Lamego	Foundation: 1462 (003aa) Institutor: Pedro Vaz Guedes (003aa)	Assets: farm (quinta) of Santa Comba (003aa) Chapel location: church of São Miguel, Santa Comba (003aa)
VINC004488	Simão Saraiva de Sampaio, Catarina Coelho	Trancoso	Foundation: 1616 (003aa) Institutors: Simão Saraiva de Sampaio, Catarina Coelho (003aa)	Assets: farm of Castanheira, Trancoso (003aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (003aa)
VINC004489	Beatriz de Andrade Castelo Branco	Castelo Branco	Foundation: 1624 (003ba) Institutor: Beatriz de Andrade Castelo Branco (003ba)	Assets: unspecified assets (003ba) Chapel location: church in Castelo Branco (003aa)
VINC004490	Luís de Loureiro	Viseu	Foundation: [before 1553] (001) Institutor: Luís de Loureiro (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Encarnação, main church of Silgueiros (001)
VINC004491	Jerónimo de Araújo Peixoto	Penalva do Castelo	Foundation: 1650 (001a) Institutor: Jerónimo de Araújo Peixoto (001a)	Assets: farmstead in Penalva do Castelo ("Quinta do Salgueiral") (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Guia, Quinta do Salgueiral (001a)
VINC004492	Jerónimo de Coimbra	Non territorial - money	Foundation: [before 1656] (001a) Institutor: Jerónimo de Coimbra (001a)	Assets: 14 000 cruzados (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004493	Pedro Fernandes; Pedro Veloso	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1582 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santo André of Santa Cruz de Beiral (001a)
VINC004494	Rui Peres	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1604 (001a) Institutor: Rui Peres (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Maria, church of Santiago of Gemieira (001a)
VINC004495	Beatriz Fernandes; Francisco Fernandes	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1604 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Fernandes (001a)	Assets: properties in Santo Adrião de Padim da Graça (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001, 001a)
VINC004496	Bartolomeu Carvalho	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1597 (001a) Institutor: Bartolomeu Carvalho (001a)	Assets: properties in Santa Marinha de Ardegão and São Julião (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004497	Senhorinha Gonçalves; Belchior Fernandes	Braga	Foundation: 1576 (001a) Institutor: Senhorinha Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Braga (001a)
VINC004498	Baltasar Gonçalves; Manuel Peres	Barcelos	Foundation: 1607 (001a) Institutor: Baltasar Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: properties in the parish of Santa Maria of Lijó (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Lijó (001a)
VINC004499	Cecília Pereira	Braga	Foundation: [16--] (001a) Institutor: Cecília Pereira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Tibães (001a)
VINC004500	Fernando Gil de Abreu, Genebra de Sousa	Vila Verde	Foundation: 1529 (001aa) Institutors: Fernando Gil de Abreu, Genebra de Sousa (001aa)	Assets: estate in Vila Verde (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Luzia (001aa)
VINC004501	Margarida Eanes; Gonçalo Branco	Vila Verde	Foundation: [before 1609] (001a) Institutor: Margarida Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria de Azões (001a)
VINC004502	João Fernandes; António Rebelo	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: 1599 (001a); 1608 (001c) Institutor: João Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santiago de Anha (001a; 001c)
VINC004503	Brás Fernandes, Maria Luís	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1582] (001) Institutors: Brás Fernandes, Maria Luís (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: monastery of São Vicente de Fora, Lisboa (001)
VINC004504	Bonifácio Martins Homem, Ana Cardoso de Távora	Viseu	Foundation: [before 1645] (001) Institutors: Bonifácio Martins Homem, Ana Cardoso de Távora (001)	Chapel location: Viseu cathedral (001) [To be completed]
VINC004505	Esperança Dias; António	Arronches	Foundation: 1653 (001) Institutor: Esperança Dias (001)	Assets: olive grove near Arronches (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004506	Esperança Dias; Manuel Dias Inchado	Arronches	Foundation: 1653 (001) Institutor: Esperança Dias (001)	Assets: olive grove in Arronches (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004507	Esperança Dias; Maria Fernandes	Barcelos	Foundation: 1653 (001) Institutor: Esperança Dias (001)	Assets: vineyard near Barcelos (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004508	Bento Saraiva	Arronches	Foundation: 1659 (001) Institutor: Bento Saraiva (001)	Assets: ferragial in Arronches (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004509	Elvira Bernardes	Arronches	Foundation: 1628 (001a) Institutor: Elvira Bernardes (001a)	Assets: vegetable garden in Arronches (001a) Chapel location: main church of Arronches (001a)
VINC004510	Violante Vaz; Manuel	Monforte	Foundation: 1691 (001b) Institutor: Violante Vaz (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Assumar (001b)
VINC004511	Amaro Muacho	Crato	Foundation: 1662 (001a) Institutor: Amaro Muacho (001a)	Assets: olive groves in Crato (001a) Chapel location: main church of Crato (001a)
VINC004512	Domingos Rodrigues Cid	Monforte	Foundation: 1680 (001b) Institutor: Domingos Rodrigues Cid (001b)	Assets: houses and a vineyard in Assumar (001b) Chapel location: either in the main church of Arronches or in the main church of Assumar (001b)
VINC004513	Isabel Martins; Manuel Cordeiro	Monforte	Foundation: 1691 (001b) Institutor: Isabel Martins (001b)	Assets: properties in Assumar (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004514	João Dias, Leonor Vaz; Belchior Barradas	Monforte	Foundation: 1637 (001a) Institutors: João Dias, Leonor Vaz (001a)	Assets: farmstead, vineyard and houses in Assumar (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Chagas in the main church of Assumar (001a)
VINC004515	João Dias, Leonor Vaz; Domingos Reixa	Monforte	Foundation: 1637 (001a) Institutors: João Dias, Leonor Vaz (001a)	Assets: farmstead, vineyard and houses in Assumar (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Chagas in the main church of Assumar (001a)
VINC004516	Manuel Rodrigues Calhás	Arronches	Foundation: 1669 (001) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues Calhás (001)	Assets: houses, vineyard and farmlands in Arronches (001) Chapel location: main church of Arronches (001)
VINC004517	Leonor Martins Durão	Arronches	Foundation: 1647 (001a) Institutor: Leonor Martins Durão (001a)	Assets: houses in Arronches (001a) Chapel location: main church of Arronches (001a)
VINC004518	Fernando Rodrigues Modino	Arronches	Foundation: 1593 (001) Institutor: Fernando Rodrigues Modino (001)	Assets: property in the outskirts of Arronches ("herdade da Fragosa") (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004519	Maria Rodrigues; Miguel Rodrigues	Nisa	Foundation: 1688 (001a) Institutor: Maria Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Arez, Nisa (001a)
VINC004520	Maria Rodrigues; Brásia Vaz	Nisa	Foundation: 1688 (001a) Institutor: Maria Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Arez, Nisa (001a)
VINC004521	António Gonçalves Crespo	Crato	Foundation: 1645 (001a) Institutor: António Gonçalves Crespo (001a)	Assets: farmland in Crato (001a) Chapel location: main church of Crato (001a)
VINC004522	Domingos Pinheiro	Crato	Foundation: 1698 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Pinheiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Crato (001a)
VINC004523	Sebastião Gonçalves; Catarina Gonçalves	Crato	Foundation: 1656 (001a) Institutor: Sebastião Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Vila do Crato (001a)
VINC004524	João Lopes Cortes; Francisco	Crato	Foundation: 1695 (001a) Institutor: João Lopes Cortes (001a)	Assets: houses in Flor da Rosa, Crato (001a) Chapel location: main church of Crato (001a)
VINC004525	João Lopes Cortes; José	Crato	Foundation: 1695 (001a) Institutor: João Lopes Cortes (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Crato (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição of Crato (001a)
VINC004526	Simão Fernandes; Manuel Mouro	Nisa	Foundation: 1693 (001a) Institutor: Simão Fernandes (001a)	Assets: lands in Arez (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004527	Simão Fernandes; António Vaz	Nisa	Foundation: 1693 (001a) Institutor: Simão Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Arez (001a)
VINC004528	Manuel Mendes Tavares	Portalegre	Foundation: 1683 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Mendes Tavares (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC004529	Ana de Almeida	Portalegre	Foundation: 1696 (001b) Institutor: Ana de Almeida (001b)	Assets: houses and a vineyard in Portalegre (002a) Chapel location: Church of Espírito Santo, Portalegre (001b)
VINC004530	Álvaro Mexia, Filipa Rodrigues; Guiomar Mexia	Portalegre	Foundation: 1565 (001a) Institutors: Álvaro Mexia, Filipa Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: estate of Salvador in Monforte (001a, 001c) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Luz in the cathedral of Portalegre (001a)
VINC004531	Álvaro Mexia, Filipa Rodrigues; António Mexia	Portalegre	Foundation: 1565 (001a) Institutors: Álvaro Mexia, Filipa Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: estate of Canavides, Assumar (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Luz in the cathedral of Portalegre (001a)
VINC004532	Álvaro Mexia, Filipa Rodrigues; Lopo Cabreira	Portalegre	Foundation: 1565 (001a) Institutors: Álvaro Mexia, Filipa Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: property in ladeira de São Tomé (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Luz in the cathedral of Portalegre (001a)
VINC004533	Álvaro Mexia, Filipa Rodrigues; Guiomar Mexia, Guiomar Mexia	Portalegre	Foundation: 1589 (001b) Institutor: Filipa Rodrigues (001b)	Assets: houses and lease contracts in Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004535	Sebastião Dias; Maria Palmeira	Portalegre	Foundation: 1649 (001b) Institutor: Sebastião Dias (001b)	Assets: olive grove in Fortios, Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: church of S. Domingos, Fortios, Portalegre (001b)
VINC004536	João Rodrigues de Castelo Branco	Portalegre	Foundation: 1578 (001b) Institutor: João Rodrigues de Castelo Branco (001b)	Assets: Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: Portalegre (001b)
VINC004537	Diogo Fernandes Franquino	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1618 (001) Institutor: Diogo Fernandes Franquino (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Alter do Chão (001)
VINC004538	João Garcia Castanho	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1647 (001a) Institutor: João Garcia Castanho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapterhouse of the convent of Santo António of Alter do Chão (001a)
VINC004539	Ana da Mata	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1663 (001b) Institutor: Ana da Mata (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Alter do Chão (001a)
VINC004540	Diogo Cardoso de Almeida	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1652 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Cardoso de Almeida (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Alter do Chão (001a)
VINC004541	Manuel Garcia Mendes	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1670 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Garcia Mendes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Alter do Chão (001a)
VINC004542	Gaspar Gil de Monroy	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1641 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Gil de Monroy (001)	Assets: farmlands in Alter do Chão (001c) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004543	Pedro Garcia Barreto	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1597 (001) Institutor: Pedro Garcia Barreto (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Alter do Chão (001)
VINC004544	António Garcia Boroa	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1630 (001b) Institutor: António Garcia Boroa (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: main church of Alter do Chão (001b)
VINC004545	Diogo Álvares Barrenho	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1597 (001) Institutor: Diogo Álvares Barrenho (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Espírito Santo of Alter do Chão (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004546	Margarida Palmeira	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1604 (001) Institutor: Margarida Palmeira (001)	Assets: property in Vale do Ouro, Alter do Chão (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004547	Maria Fernandes; António Jorge	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1665 (001a) Institutor: Maria Fernandes (001a)	Assets: houses in Alter do Chão, properties in Peringote (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004548	Isabel Garcia	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1641 (001b) Institutors: Isabel Garcia (001b)	Assets: properties in Alter do Chão (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004549	Francisco Fernandes Mina	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1643 (001b) Institutor: Francisco Fernandes Mina (001b)	Assets. unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Alter do Chão (001a); main church of Alter do Chão (001b)
VINC004550	Beatriz Cardoso	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1632 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Cardoso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. António of Alter do Chão (001a)
VINC004551	Belchior Freme	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1605 (001) Institutor: Belchior Freme (001)	Assets: lands in Cabeça da Madalena, Pedroso, Alter do Chão (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004552	Guiomar Palmeira	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1654 (001a) Institutor: Guiomar Palmeira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Alter do Chão (001a)
VINC004553	Pedro Gonçalves Boroa	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1654 (001b) Institutor: Pedro Gonçalves Boroa (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: hermitage of S. Sebastião of Alter do Chão (001b)
VINC004554	Beatriz Fernandes; Brás Manhãs	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1632 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Fernandes (001a)	Assets: properties in Murteira, Cabeça do Alcaide, Cabeça do Almada, Cabeça do Ferreiro, Alter do Chão (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004555	Maria Delicado	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1666 (001) Institutor: Maria Delicado (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Alter do Chão (001)
VINC004557	Diogo de Sousa do Carvalhal	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1659 (001a) Institutor: Diogo de Sousa do Carvalhal (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004558	Diogo Rebelo	Avis	Foundation: [before 1659] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Rebelo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church in Avis (001a)
VINC004559	Catarina Eanes; Manuel Garcia	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1625 (001b) Institutor: Catarina Eanes (001b)	Assets: properties in Cabeça do Ferreiro, Fonte do Ferreiro, Pisão de João Nunes, Fonte do Vale da Pia, Fonte do Espinheiro, Fonte de Botinhos, Alter do Chão (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004560	Pedro Fernandes Colaço, Maria Fernandes	Portalegre	Foundation: 1660 (001b) Institutors: Pedro Fernandes Colaço, Maria Fernandes (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço, Portalegre (001b)
VINC004561	Beatriz Garcia Mendes	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1691 (001b) Institutor: Beatriz Garcia Mendes (001b)	Assets: properties in Alter do Chão and houses in Fronteira (001b) Chapel location: main church of Alter do Chão (001b)
VINC004562	Álvaro Garcia Mendes, Catarina Gomes Garcia	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1670 (001b) Institutors: Álvaro Garcia Mendes, Catarina Gomes Garcia (001b)	Assets: properties in Alter do Chão (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004563	Bartolomeu Garcia	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1653 (001b) Institutor: Bartolomeu Garcia (001b)	Assets: houses and properties in Alter do Chão ("tapadas no Vale dos Rocins") (001b) Chapel location: main church of Alter do Chão (001b)
VINC004564	Francisco Vaz Peixinho	Monforte	Foundation: 1556 (001b) Institutor: Francisco Vaz Peixinho (001b)	Assets: properties in Monforte, including an estate named Herdade do Castelo Velho (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004565	Francisco Fernandes; Manuel Fernandes, Isabel Fernandes	Monforte	Foundation: 1661 (001b) Institutor: Francisco Fernandes (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: church in Monforte (001b)
VINC004566	Maior Dias; Catarina Dias	Monforte	Foundation: 1577 (001b) Institutor: Maior Dias (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro of Monforte (001b)
VINC004567	Rui Godinho; Sebastião Aires Godinho	Monforte	Foundation: 1637 (001b) Institutor: Rui Godinho (001b)	Assets: Monforte (001b) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Madalena, Monforte (001b)
VINC004568	Manuel Velez	Portalegre	Foundation: 1655 (001) Institutor: Manuel Velez (001)	Assets: vineyard; olive grove in S. Pedro; houses on Rua Direita of Alegrete (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004569	Vicência de Melo e Lacerda	Portalegre	Foundation: 1699 (001b) Institutor: Vicência de Melo e Lacerda (001b)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Ribeira de Arronches, Alegrete (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004570	Catarina Velez	Portalegre	Foundation: 1661 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Velez (001a)	Assets: estate named Quinta do Açor (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004571	Manuel Rombo	Portalegre	Foundation: 1626 (001) Institutor: Manuel Rombo (001)	Assets: olive grove and chestnut grove in Alegrete (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004572	Isabel Rodrigues Regalo; Pedro Rodrigues	Portalegre	Foundation: 1696 (001) Institutor: Isabel Rodrigues Regalo (001)	Assets: properties in Alegrete ("tapadas do pego da Lagem") (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004573	Isabel Rodrigues Regalo; Manuel	Portalegre	Foundation: 1696 (001) Institutor: Isabel Rodrigues Regalo (001)	Assets: property in Alegrete ("souto da Ribeira de Arronches") (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004574	Maria de Cáceres	Portalegre	Foundation: 1686 (001) Institutor: Maria de Cáceres (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Alegrete (001)
VINC004575	Isabel Rodrigues; Manuel Rodrigues	Portalegre	Foundation: 1611 (001) Institutor: Isabel Rodrigues (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of S. João of Alegrete (001)
VINC004576	Nuno Vaz	Portalegre	Foundation: 1651 (001) Institutor: Nuno Vaz (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, church of S. João, Alegrete (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004577	Ana Soalheiro	Portalegre	Foundation: 1686 (001) Institutor: Ana Soalheiro (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of the Misericórdia, main church of Alegrete (001)
VINC004578	Mécia Álvares; Fernando Nunes	Monforte	Foundation: 1573 (001aa) Institutor: Mécia Álvares (001aa)	Assets: rent of wheat taken from a property in the outskirts of Monforte (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC004579	Gonçalo Rodrigues Nogueira	Portalegre	Foundation: 1612 (001b) Institutor: Gonçalo Rodrigues Nogueira (001b)	Assets: property in Alegrete ("assento de Vale da Covilhã") (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004580	Ana Camelo; Salvador	Portalegre	Foundation: 1697 (001a) Institutor: Ana Camelo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Alegrete (001a)
VINC004581	Ana Camelo; João da Costa	Portalegre	Foundation: 1697 (001a) Institutor: Ana Camelo (001a)	Assets: olive grove ("olival de António Durão") (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Calvário of Alegrete (001a)
VINC004582	Rodrigo Luís	Portalegre	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: Rodrigo Luís (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora, church of S. João of Alegrete (001)
VINC004583	Maria Dias; Francisco	Arronches	Foundation: 1697 (001) Institutor: Maria Dias (001)	Assets: property in Severete, Alegrete (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004584	Isabel Tavares; Manuel Martins	Portalegre	Foundation: 1580 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Tavares (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of S. Miguel, Alegrete (001a)
VINC004585	António Rodrigues; Maria de Miranda	Portalegre	Foundation: 1592 (001) Institutor: António Rodrigues (001)	Assets: houses and properties in Alegrete ("herdade da Cabeça da Maia") (001a); land in Vale do Amador (001a); property in Arronches ("herdade das Sarnadas") (001a); land in Vale de Brito (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004586	António Semedo	Portalegre	Foundation: 1664 (001b) Institutor: António Semedo (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: main church of Alegrete (001b)
VINC004587	Lopo Gomes; Matias	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1602 (001) Institutor: Lopo Gomes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. Bartolomeu, Alter do Chão (001)
VINC004588	Francisco de Barros	Portalegre	Foundation: 1623 (001) Institutor: Francisco de Barros (001)	Assets: property in Alegrete ("tapada da Casa de Ribeiro") (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004589	Francisco Gonçalves; Pedro Dias	Portalegre	Foundation: 1621 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC004590	Francisco Gonçalves; Maria Dias	Portalegre	Foundation: 1621 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC004591	Francisco Gonçalves; Francisco	Portalegre	Foundation: 1621 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC004592	Inês Fernandes; Bartolomeu Sanches	Arronches	Foundation: 1557 (001a) Institutor: Inês Fernandes (001a)	Assets: vineyard in the outskirts of Arronches (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004593	Isabel Rodrigues; Álvaro	Arronches	Foundation: 1631 (001) Institutor: Isabel Rodrigues (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Luz, Arronches (001)
VINC004594	Isabel Rodrigues; Manuel Martins	Arronches	Foundation: 1631 (001) Institutor: Isabel Rodrigues (001)	Assets: rent of wheat in Besteirinha, outskirts of Arronches (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004595	Fernando Nunes Manhãs	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1634 (001a) Institutor: Fernando Nunes Manhãs (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Alter do Chão (001a)
VINC004596	Maria Soares Baeta	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1641 (001) Institutor: Maria Soares Baeta (001)	Assets: Alter do Chão (001) Chapel location: Alter do Chão (001)
VINC004597	Marcos Pais	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1632 (001b) Institutor: Marcos Pais (001b)	Assets: houses; vineyard in Nogueirão; property (tapada) in the road to Santo António (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004598	Ana Nogueira	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1699 (001aa) Institutor: Ana Nogueira (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: main church of Alter do Chão (001aa)
VINC004599	João Martins Celeiro, Maria Gonçalves	Arronches	Foundation: 1699 (001) Institutors: João Martins Celeiro, Maria Gonçalves (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Arronches (001)
VINC004600	Manuel Gonçalves Moniz; Garcia Moniz	Arronches	Foundation: 1684 (001) Institutor: Manuel Gonçalves Moniz (001)	Assets: olive grove in Arronches (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004601	Pedro Afonso	Arronches	Foundation: 1658 (001) Institutor: Pedro Afonso (001)	Assets: vineyard in Vale de Manes (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004602	Pedro Lopes Curvo	Arronches	Foundation: 1681 (001) Institutor: Pedro Lopes Curvo (001)	Assets: properties (tapadas) in Arronches; houses in Rua do Tavares, Arronches; olive grove in Alto da Safra and Sertã (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004603	João da Ponte Cabreira, Ana Fernandes	Arronches	Foundation: 1695 (001) Institutor: João da Ponte Cabreira, Ana Fernandes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Arronches (001)
VINC004604	António Velez da Silveira, Guiomar Ferreira	Arronches	Foundation: 1578 (001aa) Institutors: António Velez da Silveira, Guiomar Ferreira (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: chapel in Arronches (001aa)
VINC004605	Mateus Álvares	Arronches	Foundation: 1596 (001) Institutor: Mateus Álvares (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: altar of S. Mateus Evangelista, church of Espírito Santo, Arronches (001)
VINC004606	Fernando Afonso Duque	Arronches	Foundation: 1597 (001) Institutor: Fernando Afonso Duque (001)	Assets: estate named Herdade dos Duques (001) Chapel location: main church of Arronches (001)
VINC004607	Isabel de Paiva; Diogo Martins	Arronches	Foundation: 1601 (001) Institutor: Isabel de Paiva (001)	Assets: houses in Arronches (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004608	Tomás Fernandes Meira	Arronches	Foundation: 1644 (001) Institutor: Tomás Fernandes Meira (001)	Assets: land in the outskirts of Arronches (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004609	Vasco Rodrigues Cabreira	Arronches	Foundation: 1627 (001) Institutor: Vasco Rodrigues Cabreira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição of Arronches (001)
VINC004610	Ana Rodrigues Moreira	Arronches	Foundation: 1584 (001a) Institutor: Ana Rodrigues Moreira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Arronches (001a)
VINC004611	Martinho Fernandes Prezado; Pedro Gonçalves	Arronches	Foundation: 1640 (001) Institutor: Martinho Fernandes Prezado (001)	Assets: vineyards and houses in Arronches (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004612	Martinho Fernandes Prezado; Gaspar Álvares Farto	Arronches	Foundation: 1640 (001) Institutor: Martinho Fernandes Prezado (001)	Assets: houses and vineyards in Arronches (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004613	Martinho Fernandes Prezado; Francisco Gonçalves de Abreu	Arronches	Foundation: 1640 (001) Institutor: Martinho Fernandes Prezado (001)	Assets: houses and olive groves (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004614	Martinho Fernandes Prezado; Baltasar Dias	Arronches	Foundation: 1640 (001) Institutor: Martinho Fernandes Prezado (001)	Assets: houses in Arronches (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004615	João Álvares; Gil	Monforte	Foundation: 1586 (001aa) Institutor: João Álvares (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora of Assumar (001aa)
VINC004616	João Martins; Manuel	Monforte	Foundation: 1612 (001b) Institutor: João Martins (001b)	Assets: property in Assumar ("herdade do Monte Grande") (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004617	Mécia Álvares; Francisco Cardoso	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1629 (001b) Institutor: Mécia Álvares (001b)	Assets: houses and properties in Alter do Chão (001b) Chapel location: chapel of Santíssimo Sacramento, main church of Alter do Chão (001b)
VINC004618	Leonor Mendes	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1653 (001b) Institutor: Leonor Mendes (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Piedade, Alter do Chão (001b)
VINC004619	Maria de Campos	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1670 (001b) Institutor: Maria de Campos (001b)	Assets: ferragial in Alter do Chão (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004620	Inês Gaspar	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1563 (001) Institutor: Inês Gaspar (001)	Assets: lands in the outskirts of Alter do Chão (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004621	Isabel Barreto; André Gil	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1622 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Barreto (001a)	Assets: houses in Alter do Chão (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004622	Heitor Barradas	Monforte	Foundation: 1575 (001a) Institutor: Heitor Barradas (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora of Monforte (001a)
VINC004623	João de Raudona	Monforte	Foundation: 1626 (001b) Institutor: João de Raudona (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Monforte (001b)
VINC004624	Belchior Lobo	Monforte	Foundation: 1592 (001aa) Institutor: Belchior Lobo (001aa)	Assets: estate named Herdade da Samorra (001aa) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro of Monforte (001aa)
VINC004625	Duarte Rodrigues de Castelo Branco	Monforte	Foundation: 1641 (001b) Institutor: Duarte Rodrigues de Castelo Branco (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: church of Jesus of Monforte (001b)
VINC004626	João Fialho; Manuel Vaz	Elvas	Foundation: 1570 (001a) Institutor: João Fialho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Pedro of Elvas (001a)
VINC004627	Isabel de Moura; Bernardim da Silva	Elvas	Foundation: 1573 (001a) Institutor: Isabel de Moura (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, convent of São Domingos of Elvas (001a)
VINC004628	Teresa da Gama; Constança da Gama	Elvas	Foundation: 1598 (001a) Institutor: Teresa da Gama (001a)	Assets: property in Elvas (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004629	Teresa da Gama; Lopo Vaz da Gama	Elvas	Foundation: 1598 (001aa) Institutor: Teresa da Gama (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC004630	João Domingues; Guiomar Domingues	Olivença	Foundation: 1564 (001a) Institutor: João Domingues (001a)	Assets: olive grove located near S. Francisco (001a); houses on Rua das Carniças [?] (001a); vegetable garden (horta) near Fonte da Rala (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004631	Rui Mendes, Constança do Couto	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1568] (001) Institutors: Rui Mendes, Constança do Couto (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004632	Isabel Álvares; Tomé Lobo	Olivença	Foundation: [before 1563] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Álvares (001a)	Assets: a property named "Cabeço de Vasco Vicente" (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004633	Belchior da Gama	Olivença	Foundation: [before 1570] (001a) Institutor: Belchior da Gama (001a)	Assets: olive grove located on the outskirts of Olivença (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004634	João do Prado	Olivença	Foundation: 1563 (001a) Institutor: João do Prado (001a)	Assets: estates in Olivença (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004635	Afonso Martins Morgado	Olivença	Foundation: 1496 (001a) Institutor: Afonso Martins Morgado (001a)	Assets: houses in Olivença (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004636	Gonçalo Sanches, Isabel Mendes	Olivença	Foundation: [1556] (001a) Institutors: Gonçalo Sanches, Isabel Mendes (001a)	Assets: olive grove in Vale de Tarrinho (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004637	Sebastião Galego	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1571 (001a) Institutor: Sebastião Galego (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004638	Rui Mendes	Olivença	Foundation: 1572 (001a) Institutor: Rui Mendes (001a)	Assets: farmlands in Olivença (001a) Chapel location: unspecified (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004639	Margarida Afonso; Francisco Fernandes, Vasco Rodrigues	Olivença	Foundation: 1557 (001a) Institutor: Margarida Afonso (001a)	Assets: houses in Rua da Rala, Olivença (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004640	Rui Lopes	Olivença	Foundation: 1558 (001a) Institutor: Rui Lopes (001a)	Assets: properties in Olivença (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004641	João da Fonseca	Olivença	Foundation: 1550 (001aa) Institutor: João da Fonseca (001aa)	Assets: Juromena and Olivença (001b) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria Madalena of Olivença (001aa)
VINC004642	Catarina Fernandes; Nuno Cancela	Elvas	Foundation: 1557 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Fernandes (001a)	Assets: houses on Rua da Guarda, Elvas (001); olive groves in Vale de Cadelas (001) Chapel location: church of Salvador (001a)
VINC004643	Margarida de Vilhena	Elvas	Foundation: 1555 (001aa) Institutor: Margarida de Vilhena (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Consolação, Elvas (001aa)
VINC004644	Manuel Abreu de Sousa	Elvas	Foundation: 1565 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Abreu de Sousa (001a)	Assets: property in Elvas ("herdade da Alcarapinha") (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Elvas (001)
VINC004645	Maria Lourenço Gramacho; Mécia Dias	Elvas	Foundation: 1561 (001a) Institutor: Maria Lourenço Gramacho (001a)	Assets: property (herdade) in the outskirts of Elvas (001a); vineyard in Varche (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Elvas (001a)
VINC004646	Maria Lourenço Gramacho; Beatriz	Elvas	Foundation: 1561 (001a) Institutor: Maria Lourenço Gramacho (001a)	Assets: property in Elvas ("herdade em Cajola"); olive grove in the outskirts of Elvas (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Elvas (001a)
VINC004647	Rui Teles de Meneses; Isabel	Arronches	Foundation: 1557 (001a) Institutor: Rui Teles de Meneses (001a) Ligado ao VINC004648.	Assets: property in Arronches ("herdade da Contenda") (001) Chapel location: monastery of Santo António (001a)
VINC004648	Martinho da Silva; Rui Teles de Meneses	Arronches	Foundation: 1538 (001a) Institutor: Martinho da Silva (001a) Ligado ao VINC004647.	Assets: property in Arronches ("herdade da Contenda e dos Degolados") (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004649	Maria Lourenço; her son	Elvas	Foundation: 1565 (001a) Institutor: Maria Lourenço (001a)	Assets: house in Elvas (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004650	Leonor Pegado	Elvas	Foundation: 1560 (001a) Institutor: Leonor Pegado (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Pedro of Elvas (001a)
VINC004651	Pedro da Grã	Braga	Foundation: 1600 (001adaa) Institutor: Pedro da Grã (001adaa)	Assets: Braga (001adaa) Chapel location: chapel of Chagas, church of Santiago of Cividade, Braga (001adaa)
VINC004652	Lopo de Baião	Elvas	Foundation: 1571 (001a) Institutor: Lopo de Baião (001a)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Varche, Elvas (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004653	Ana da Silva; Fernando Lopes	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1578] (001a) Institutor: Ana da Silva (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: monastery of São Francisco of Elvas (001a)
VINC004654	Aldonça Rodrigues	Elvas	Foundation: 1586 (001a) Institutor: Aldonça Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: olive groves and houses in Elvas (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004655	Maria Fernandes; Álvaro Rico	Elvas	Foundation: 1585 (001a) Institutor: Maria Fernandes (001a)	Assets: property (herdade) in the outskirts of Elvas (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Elvas (001a)
VINC004656	Ana Rodrigues Ferrão	Elvas	Foundation: 1582 (001aa) Institutor: Ana Rodrigues Ferrão (001aa)	Assets: Elvas (001aa) Chapel location: church of Salvador of Elvas (001aa)
VINC004657	Isabel Vasques, Maria Álvares	Elvas	Foundation: [15--] (001a); 1574 (001b) Institutors: Isabel Vasques, Maria Álvares (001a; 001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a; 001b) Chapel location: church of Salvador of Elvas (001a)
VINC004658	Isabel de Ataíde; Branca de Meneses	Campo Maior	Foundation: 1570 (001a) Institutor: Isabel de Ataíde (001a)	Assets: herdade of Figueira (001a) Chapel location: monastery of Santo António of Campo Maior (001a)
VINC004659	Isabel Pegado	Elvas	Foundation: 1602 (001aa) Institutor: Isabel Pegado (001aa)	Assets: property (tapada) in an unspecified place (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC004660	João Álvares de Lemos	Monforte	Foundation: [before 1605] (001a) Institutor: João Álvares de Lemos (001a)	Assets: herdade in Monforte (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004661	Pedro Gonçalves Poisão	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1605] (001) Institutor: Pedro Gonçalves Poisão (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004662	Pedro Mendes da Silva	Elvas	Foundation: 1608 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Mendes da Silva (001a)	Assets: properties in Elvas ("herdade do Campo"; "herdade da Atalaia"); olive grove in Zaval (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004663	Gonçalo Ferreira	Olivença	Foundation: [before 1614] (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Ferreira (001a)	Assets: herdade of Ramal (001a); herdade of São Jorge (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a; 001b)
VINC004664	Diogo Gançoso	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1620] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Gançoso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Salvador of Elvas (001a)
VINC004665	Beatriz Rodrigues Landeiro	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1621] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Rodrigues Landeiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004666	Fernando Correia de Lacerda, Leonor Correia de Lacerda	Braga	Foundation: 1664 (001a) Institutors: Fernando Correia de Lacerda, Leonor Correia de Lacerda (001a) Ligado ao VINC004651	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Chagas, church of Santiago da Cividade, Braga (001a)
VINC004667	Inês Leda	Ponte da Barca	Foundation: [before 1609] (001a) Institutor: Inês Leda (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Ponte da Barca (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004668	Cristóvão Soares	Vila Verde	Foundation: [before 1610] (001a) Institutor: Cristóvão Soares (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Salvação (001a)
VINC004669	Beatriz Pinto	Santo Tirso	Foundation: 1607 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Pinto (001a)	Chapel location: church of São Martinho do Campo (001) [To be completed]
VINC004670	João Pereira; António Pereira's children	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1622] (001a) Institutor: João Pereira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Rosário, convent of São Domingos of Elvas (001a)
VINC004671	Maria Gomes; Sebastião do Canto	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1622] (001a) Institutor: Maria Gomes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004673	Tomé Rodrigues; Leonor Rodrigues	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1624] (001a) Institutor: Tomé Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004674	Margarida Mexia	Campo Maior	Foundation: [before 1624] (001a) Institutor: Margarida Mexia (001a)	Assets: lands in Vale da Gama; olive oil mill (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004675	Fernando da Silva	Campo Maior	Foundation: [before 1624] (001a) Institutor: Fernando da Silva (001a)	Assets: property in Ouguela ("herdade de Vale do Castelo")(001a) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Campo Maior (001a)
VINC004676	Beatriz Lopes; João Rodrigues Gato	Reguengos de Monsaraz	Foundation: 1598 (001aab) Institutor: Beatriz Lopes (001aab)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aab) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria da Lagoa, Monsaraz (001aac)
VINC004677	Álvaro Gonçalves; Violante Nunes	Elvas	Foundation: 1540 (001abaaa) Institutor: Álvaro Gonçalves (001abaaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001abaaa) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria da Alcáçova, Elvas (001abaaa)
VINC004678	Senhorinha Gonçalves; Lopo Rodrigues Ribeiro	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1626] (001aa) Institutor: Senhorinha Gonçalves (001aa)	Assets: house on Rua de Gaspar do Couto (001aa) Chapel location: cathedral of Elvas (001aa)
VINC004679	Isabel Gomes; Francisco Fernandes	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1626] (001aa) Institutor: Isabel Gomes (001aa)	Assets: houses on Rua de Afonso Gil, Elvas (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC004680	Inês Ferreira	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1626] (001aa) Institutor: Inês Ferreira (001aa)	Assets: houses on Rua do Cabrito, Elvas (001aa) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria de Alcáçova of Elvas (001aa)
VINC004681	Pedro Gonçalves Pardo	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1626] (001aa) Institutor: Pedro Gonçalves Pardo (001aa)	Assets: houses and a backyard on Rua do Pedrão, Elvas (001aa) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos, Elvas (001aa)
VINC004682	Fernando Varela	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1626] (001aa) Institutor: Fernando Varela (001aa)	Assets: property (tapada) in Alpedrede, outskirts of Elvas (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC004683	Catarina de Santo António	Barcelos	Foundation: 1603 (001a) Institutor: Catarina de Santo António (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Julião de Durrães, Barcelos (001a)
VINC004684	Gonçalo Pires, Aldonça Eanes	Póvoa de Lanhoso	Foundation: 1539 (001aa) Institutor: Gonçalo Pires, Aldonça Eanes (001aa)	Assets: properties in São Julião de Covelas, Lanhoso (001a) Chapel location: São Julião de Covelas, Lanhoso (001a)
VINC004685	Gonçalo Fernandes; Bento Fernandes	Braga	Foundation: 1598 (001aa) Institutor: Gonçalo Fernandes (001aa)	Assets: properties in São Pedro of Maximinos, Braga (001aa) Chapel location: church of São Pedro of Maximinos, Braga (001aa)
VINC004686	André Gonçalves; Catarina Duarte	Braga	Foundation: 1554 (001aa) Institutor: André Gonçalves (001aa)	Assets: farmlands and houses of Gavieira, Braga (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António in the cloister of the cathedral of Braga (001aa)
VINC004687	Ângela Ruiz	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1611 (001a) Institutor: Ângela Ruiz (001a)	Assets: unspecified (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço do Mato, Ponte de Lima (001a)
VINC004688	Pedro Brás	Vila Verde	Foundation: 1601 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Brás (001a)	Assets: properties in Regalados (001a) Chapel location: church of São Miguel do Prado (001a)
VINC004689	Gonçalo Rodrigues; Catarina Fernandes	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1604 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: properties in São Martinho da Gandra, Ponte de Lima (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios, parish of São Martinho da Gandra, Ponte de Lima (001a)
VINC004690	Manuel Pereira, his wife	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1606] (001aa) Institutor: Manuel Pereira and his wife (001aa)	Assets: unspecified (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora das Angústias (001aa)
VINC004691	Domingos Gonçalves	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1612 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria de Rebordões (001a)
VINC004692	Álvaro Ferreira de Mendonça, Isabel Coelho	Póvoa de Lanhoso	Foundation: 1612 (001aa) Institutor: Álvaro Ferreira de Mendonça, Isabel Coelho (001aa)	Assets: estate of Outeiro (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Esperança in the estate of Outeiro, Santa Maria de Moure (001aa)
VINC004693	Afonso Aires	Braga	Foundation: 1601 (001a) Institutor: Afonso Aires (001a)	Assets: farmstead of Mourisca, Vale d'Este, Braga (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Braga (001a)
VINC004694	Gonçalo Martins; Sebastião Martins	Cabeceiras de Basto	Foundation: 1611 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Martins (001a)	Assets: properties in São Pedro de Alvite (001a) Chapel location: church of São Pedro de Alvite (001a)
VINC004695	Luís Mendes de Olivença	Olivença	Foundation: 1604 (001ba) Institutor: Luís Mendes de Olivença (001ba)	Assets: unspecified assets (001ba) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António in the convent of S. Francisco of Olivença (001ba)
VINC004696	Gonçalo Eanes, Isabel Pires	Vieira do Minho	Foundation: 1592 (001b), 1611 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Pires (001b), Gonçalo Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a, 001b) Chapel location: church of S. Tiago de Guilhofrei (001b)
VINC004697	Gonçalo Dias, Martinho Eanes	Póvoa de Lanhoso	Foundation: 1573 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Dias, Martinho Eanes (001a)	Assets: properties in Lanhoso (001a) Chapel location: churches of Santa Maria de Rendufinho and São Tiago de Lanhoso (001a)
VINC004698	Cecília de Azevedo	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1611 (001a) Institutor: Cecília de Azevedo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004699	António Álvares	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: 1615 (001a) Institutor: António Álvares (001a)	Assets: properties in the parish of São Miguel de Vila Franca (002b) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Assunção in the church of São Nicolau of Mazarefes (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004705	Jerónimo Vieira da Maia, Isabel; Pedro Simões	Évora	Foundation: 1615 (01aa) Institutor: Jerónimo Vieira da Maia, Isabel (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: church of S. Mamede, Évora (001aa)
VINC004706	Leonor Fernandes; Isabel	Santarém	Foundation: 1551 (002a) Institutor: Leonor Fernandes (002a)	Assets: olive grove in Alvisquer (002a) Chapel location: church of Vera Cruz, Santarém (002a)
VINC004707	Pedro Fernandes de Córdova; Elvira Ribeiro	Redondo	Foundation: 1582 (002aa) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes de Córdova (002aa)	Assets: two thirds of the estate of Sousões, Redondo (002aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (002aa)
VINC004708	Pedro Fernandes de Córdova; Nicolau Rodrigues	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1582 (002aa) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes de Córdova (002aa)	Assets: estate of Almaranchim (002aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (002aa)
VINC004709	Pedro Fernandes de Córdova; Francisco de Sismeiros	Évora	Foundation: 1582 (002aa) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes de Córdova (002aa)	Assets: estate of "Cabelos", near the Ribeira de Vale Diogo (002aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (002aa)
VINC004710	Pedro Fernandes de Córdova; Inês Nunes	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1582 (002aa) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes de Córdova (002aa)	Assets: part of the estate of Parreira (002aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (002aa)
VINC004711	Pedro Fernandes de Córdova; Isabel Nunes	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1582 (002aa) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes de Córdova (002aa)	Assets: part of the estate of Parreira (002aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (002aa)
VINC004712	Pedro Fernandes de Córdova; Beatriz Furtado	Évora	Foundation: 1582 (002aa) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes de Córdova (002aa)	Assets: part of the vegetable garden of Porta do Raimundo, near S. Bento of Évora (002aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (002aa)
VINC004713	Pedro Fernandes de Córdova; Álvaro da Rocha	Évora	Foundation: 1582 (002aa) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes de Córdova (002aa)	Assets: part of the vegetable garden of Porta do Raimundo, near S. Bento of Évora (002aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (002aa)
VINC004714	Pedro Fernandes de Córdova; Diogo Pinto	Évora	Foundation: 1582 (002aa) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes de Córdova (002aa)	Assets: part of the vegetable garden of Porta do Raimundo, near S. Bento of Évora (002aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (002aa)
VINC004715	Pedro Fernandes de Córdova; Catarina de Brito	Évora	Foundation: 1582 (002aa) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes de Córdova (002aa)	Assets: part of the vegetable garden of Porta do Raimundo, near S. Bento of Évora (002aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (002aa)
VINC004716	Cosme de Oliveira; Maria das Virtudes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1633 (001) Institutor: Cosme de Oliveira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, near the gates of Santo Antão (001) Chapel location: church of S. Jorge, Lisboa (001)
VINC004717	Ana Galvão de Abreu; Antónia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1578 (001a) Institutor: Ana Galvão de Abreu (001a)	Assets: farmstead in Bulhão, in Alvalade o Grande and two houses in the Rua do Saco, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC004718	Ana Galvão de Abreu; Beatriz Pais	Loures	Foundation: 1578 (001a) Institutor: Ana Galvão de Abreu (001a)	Assets: quinta in São João da Talha (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC004719	Ana Galvão de Abreu; Simão de Gouveia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1578 (001a) Institutor: Ana Galvão de Abreu (001a)	Assets: properties in Torres Vedras (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of São Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC004720	Cristóvão Fernandes Carrola	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1618 (001) Institutor: Cristóvão Fernandes Carrola (001)	Assets: grain (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria do Bispo, Montemor-o-Novo (001)
VINC004721	Maria Gonçalves; António Andrade	Santa Comba Dão	Foundation: [before 1646] (001a) Institutor: Maria Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: vineyard, olive grove and other properties in Santa Comba Dão (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004722	Pedro Rodrigues, Margarida Álvares	Vieira do MInho	Foundation: 1600 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Rodrigues, Margarida Álvares (001a)	Assets: leira in Santiago de Guilhofrei (001a) Chapel: church of Santiago de Guilhofrei (001a)
VINC004723	Pedro Rodrigues; his nephew	Vieira do Minho	Foundation: 1600 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified (001a) Chapel location: Santiago de Guilhofrei (001a)
VINC004724	Margarida Álvares	Vieira do Minho	Foundation: 1600 (001a) Institutor: Margarida Álvares (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Santiago de Guilhofrei (001a)
VINC004725	Francisco Eanes; Francisco Fernandes	Barcelos	Foundation: 1618 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Ajuda, in the parish of Vila Boa, Barcelos (001a)
VINC004726	Francisco Eanes; Francisco Fernandes, Maria	Barcelos	Foundation: 1618 (001a) Institutors: Francisco Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Ajuda in the parish church of Vila Boa, Barcelos (001a)
VINC004727	Domingos Gonçalves Veloso, Maria de Araújo	Braga	Foundation: 1594 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Gonçalves Veloso, Maria de Araújo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: either in the church of S. Tiago of Póvoa de Lanhoso or in the altar of S. Pedro de Rates in the cathedral of Braga (001a)
VINC004728	André	Braga	Foundation: [before 1620] (001a) Institutor: Mestre André (001a)	Assets: properties in the parish of São Vítor, Braga (001) Chapel location: altar of Santo António in the cathedral of Braga (001)
VINC004729	Fernando Eanes; Fernando Pires	Póvoa de Lanhoso	Foundation: [before 1620] (001) Institutor: Fernando Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria de Verim, Póvoa de Lanhoso (001a)
VINC004730	Violante Fernandes; Martinho Esteves	Póvoa de Lanhoso	Foundation: [before 1621] (001) Institutor: Violante Fernandes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria de Rendufinho, Póvoa de Lanhoso (001a)
VINC004731	Inês Pires	Vieira do Minho	Foundation: [before 1621] (001) Institutor: Inês Pires (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Martinho da Ventosa (001a)
VINC004732	Francisco da Costa; Francisco da Costa, Domingos Nunes da Costa	Póvoa de Lanhoso	Foundation: [before 1613] (001a, 001b) Institutor: Francisco da Costa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Geraz, Póvoa de Lanhoso (001a, 001b)
VINC004733	Afonso Luís, Ana Afonso	Barcelos	Foundation: [before 1607] (001aa) Institutor: Afonso Luís, Ana Afonso (001aa)	Assets: field of Herda, Barcelos (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Ana (001aa)
VINC004734	Gonçalo Dantas; Simão Dantas	Gondomar	Foundation: [before 1625] (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Dantas (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santo André, Gondomar (001a)
VINC004735	Diogo de Paiva Brandão	Braga	Foundation: 1617 (001a) Institutor: Diogo de Paiva Brandão (001a)	Assets: estate of Feijó (001b), casal of Naja (002a), bouça of São Gregório (003a), casal of Paço (004a), Braga Chapel location: church of the Misericórdia of Braga (001d)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004736	Margarida Pires; Margarida	Póvoa de Lanhoso	Foundation: 1617 (001a) Institutor: Margarida Pires (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São João de Rei, Prado, Póvoa de Lanhoso (001a)
VINC004737	Pedro Eanes Campelo	Barcelos	Foundation: 1529 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Eanes Campelo (001a)	Assets: casal of Barca, S. Romão da Ucha, Barcelos (001a, 001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004738	António Vieira	Braga	Foundation: 1586 (001a) Institutor: António Vieira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of the Misericórdia, Braga (001a)
VINC004739	Beatriz Álvares; Mamede da Costa	Braga	Foundation: 1613 (001aa) Institutor: Beatriz Álvares (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: churches in Braga (001aa)
VINC004740	Catarina Fernandes; Francisco Fernandes	Braga	Foundation: 1624 (001aaa) Institutor: Catarina Fernandes (001aaa)	Assets: head in casal of Vezemal, S. Martinho, Braga, and other properties in the same parish (001aaa) Chapel location: chapel of S. Geraldo or of Santo António in the cloister of the cathedral of Braga (001aaa)
VINC004741	Manuel Pires	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1624 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Pires (001a)	Assets:houses in S. Martinho de Friastelas (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Martinho, Friastelas, Ponte de Lima (001a)
VINC004742	Simão Toscano	Braga	Foundation: 1595 (001a) Institutor: Simão Toscano (001a)	Assets: properties in Vila Chã, Larim, Prado, Entre Homem e Cávado, Braga, Barcelos and Esposende, headed by the farmstead of Soz (001a) Chapel location: farmstead of Soz or chapel of Santa Luzia in the cathedral of Braga (001a)
VINC004743	Bartolomeu Cordeiro	Braga	Foundation: 1625 (001aa) Institutor: Bartolomeu Cordeiro (001aa)	Assets: houses in the street of S. Miguel o Anjo, in Braga (001aa) Chapel location: altar of S. Pedro de Rates in the cathedral of Braga (001aa)
VINC004744	António de Morais	Barcelos	Foundation: 1623 (001a) Institutor: António de Morais (001a)	Assets: properties in Barcelos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004745	Isabel Coelho	Braga	Foundation: 1616 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Coelho (001a)	Assets: head in casal of Vila Seca (001a) Chapel location: church of the Misericórdia of Braga (001a)
VINC004746	Gaspar da Rocha Pais	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: 1618 (001aaa) Institutor: Gaspar da Rocha Pais (001aaa)	Assets: head in the farmstead of Deocriste (001aaa); estate in Novais (001ahaa) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios in the farmstead of Deocriste, main church of Viana da Foz do Lima (001aaa)
VINC004747	Francisco Rodrigues; Pedro Fernandes	Arcos de Valdevez	Foundation: 1602 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios in the church of São Mamede of Gondoriz (001a)
VINC004748	Afonso Eanes; Catarina Domingues, Gonçalo Fernandes, António	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1594 (001a) Institutor: Afonso Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios (001a)
VINC004749	Gaspar Martins	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1626 (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Martins (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of the Misericórdia of Ponte de Lima (001a)
VINC004750	Domingos da Costa	Barcelos	Foundation: [before 1628] (001a, 001aa) Institutor: Domingos da Costa (001aa)	Assets: properties in Santa Maria de Abade (001aa) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria de Abade, Barcelos (001aa)
VINC004751	Amadeu Fernandes, Maria Afonso	Barcelos	Foundation: 1624 (001a) Institutor: Amadeu Fernandes, Maria Afonso (001a)	Assets: properties in São Salvador of Fornelos (001a) Chapel location: church of São Salvador of Fornelos (001a)
VINC004752	João Franco	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1587 (001a) Institutor: João Franco (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of the Misericórdia of Ponte de Lima and church of Santa Maria of Geraz do Lima (001a)
VINC004753	Beatriz Afonso da Volada	Barcelos	Foundation: 1622 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Afonso da Volada (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro de Fragoso, Barcelos (001a)
VINC004754	Gonçalo Pimenta, Isabel da Costa	Ponte da Barca	Foundation: 1626 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Pimenta, Isabel da Costa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of S. Gonçalo in Ponte da Barca (001a)
VINC004755	Gonçalo Eanes; Salvador Gonçalves	Vila Verde	Foundation: 1571 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Eanes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Salvador de Valdreu (001a)
VINC004756	Francisco Gonçalves, Catarina Gonçalves	Barcelos	Foundation: 1623 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Gonçalves, Catarina Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: properties in Santa Maria de Abade (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria de Abade, Barcelos (001a)
VINC004757	Jácome Belo	Barcelos	Foundation: 1621 (001a) Institutor: Jácome Belo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: monastery of Palme, Barcelos (001a)
VINC004758	Jorge da Costa da Mesquita, Ana da Silva Correia	Póvoa de Lanhoso	Foundation: 1631 (001b) Institutor: Jorge da Costa da Mesquita, Ana da Silva Correia (001b)	Assets: estate of Paços de Geraz and other properties (001b) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Luz, in the church of Santo Estêvão of Geraz (001b)
VINC004759	Pedro Gonçalves; Madalena Martins	Braga	Foundation: 1630 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: properties in Braga (001a) Chapel location: chapel of São Miguel o Anjo, Braga (001a)
VINC004760	Pedro Ferreira Pinto	Braga	Foundation: 1630 (001aa) Institutor: Pedro Ferreira Pinto (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Luzia in the cloister of the cathedral of Braga (001aa)
VINC004761	Damião de Sepúlveda	Braga	Foundation: 1628 (001a) Institutor: Damião de Sepúlveda (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Ferreiros, Braga (001a)
VINC004762	Tomé da Cunha, Antónia Vagueira	Braga	Foundation: 1631 (001a) Institutor: Tomé da Cunha, Antónia Vagueira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Ana and chapel of Espírito Santo, in the cathedral of Braga (001a)
VINC004763	João Gonçalves	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1579 (001a) Institutor: João Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: altar of Espírito Santo, Ponte de Lima (001, 001a)
VINC004764	Marcos Fernandes, Ana Fernandes	Póvoa de Lanhoso	Foundation: [before 1635] (001d) Institutor: Marcos Fernandes, Ana Fernandes (001d)	Assets: rents of cereals (001d, 001g) Chapel location: chapel and hermitage of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios, in Póvoa do Lanhoso (001a, 001d)
VINC004765	Sebastião de Carvalho Moura	Braga	Foundation: [before 1640] (001, 001a) Institutor: Sebastião de Carvalho Moura (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: altar of São Pedro de Rates, in the cathedral of Braga (001a)
VINC004766	Belchior Álvares, Francisca Fernandes	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1618 (001ba) Institutor: Belchior Álvares, Francisca Fernandes (001ba)	Assets: unspecified assets (001ba) Chapel location: church of São Miguel de Facha (001ba)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004767	Baltasar de Araújo	Ponte da Barca	Foundation: [before 1639] (001, 001a) Institutor: Baltasar de Araújo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Mamede or chapel of S. Sebastião, Ponte da Barca (001a)
VINC004768	Francisco Babo	Vila Verde	Foundation: 1553 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Babo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Mamede de Escariz, Vila Verde (001a)
VINC004769	Gonçalo de Barros, Briolanja Gonçalves	Vila Verde	Foundation: [before 1632] (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo de Barros, Briolanja Gonçalves (001a, 002a)	Assets: properties in Santa Eulália de Godinhaços (002a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, parish of Santa Eulália de Godinhaços (001a; 002a)
VINC004770	Ana Correia Barbosa	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1634 (001a) Institutor: Ana Correia Barbosa (001a)	Assets: houses in rua das Pereiras, Ponte de Lima (001a) Chapel location: main church of Ponte de Lima (001a)
VINC004771	Bartolomeu Velho	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1625 (001a) Institutor: Bartolomeu Velho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Assunção, in the church of São Salvador de Navió (001a)
VINC004772	Pedro Gonçalves; Pedro Antunes	Vila Verde	Foundation: 1644 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Marinha de Penascais (001a)
VINC004773	Geraldo Gonçalves	Braga	Foundation: 1643 (002a) Institutor: Geraldo Gonçalves (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: altar of São Pedro de Rates, in the cathedral of Braga (002a)
VINC004774	Francisco Bravo de Távora, Margarida Pereira	Ponte da Barca	Foundation: 1648 (001c) Institutor: Francisco Bravo de Távora, Margarida Pereira (001c)	Assets: farmstead in S. Martinho de Crasto (001a, 001b) Chapel location: chapel of S. Francisco in a farmstead in S. Martinho de Crasto (001c)
VINC004775	Diogo Afonso; Pedro, Domingos	Esposende	Foundation: [before 1650] (001c) Institutor: Diogo Afonso (001c)	Assets: unspecified assets (001c) Chapel location: church of S. Paio de Antas, Esposende (001c)
VINC004776	Jerónimo Correia Homem	Braga	Foundation: 1650 (001a) Institutor: Jerónimo Correia Homem (001a)	Assets: farmstead of Vimieiro, houses and rents in Braga (001a, 003a, 003b) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora do Pópulo, Braga (001a)
VINC004777	Diogo Dias, Maria Dias	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1660 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Dias, Maria Dias (001a)	Assets: estate of Vinha da Bouça (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004778	Violante Fernandes; Lopo Fernandes	Braga	Foundation: 1462 (001c) Institutor: Violante Fernandes (001c)	Assets: unspecified assets (001c, 001d) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Luzia, in the cloister of the cathedral of Braga (001c)
VINC004779	Francisco Fagundes Calheiros	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: [before 1661] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Fagundes Calheiros (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Vitorino das Donas (001a)
VINC004780	António Barbosa	Esposende	Foundation: 1563 (001a) Institutor: António Barbosa (001a)	Assets: properties in Viana da Foz do Lima, Belinhos and São Paio de Antas (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004781	Pedro Afonso Doirado, Maria Álvares	Braga	Foundation: 1619 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Afonso Doirado, Maria Álvares (001a)	Assets: properties in São Pedro de Merelim (001a) Chapel location: church of São Pedro de Merelim or Braga (001a)
VINC004782	Álvaro Gonçalves; Inês	Esposende	Foundation: 1586 (001aa) Institutor: Álvaro Gonçalves (001aa)	Assets: properties in Santa Marinha of Forjães (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of Espírito Santo in Santa Marinha of Forjães (001aa)
VINC004783	António João da Rocha, João Rodrigues da Rocha	Vieira do Minho	Foundation: 1670 (001ba) Institutor: António João da Rocha, João Rodrigues da Rocha (001ba)	Assets: house of Serolhal (001ba), rents and public debt instruments (002, 003, 003a) Chapel location: chapel of S. João Baptista in the church of S. Julião in Parada de Bouro (001ba)
VINC004784	Pedro da Maia; Pedro da Maia Machado	Póvoa de Lanhoso	Foundation: [before 1654] (001aa) Institutor: Pedro da Maia (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santíssimo Sacramento, Santo Estêvão de Geraz (001)
VINC004785	João de Bouro da Maia	Póvoa de Lanhoso	Foundation: [before 1654] (001aa) Institutor: João de Bouro da Maia (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santíssimo Sacramento, Santo Estêvão de Geraz (001)
VINC004786	Bartolomeu Gomes; Gonçalo Dantas	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: [before 1612] (001aa) Institutor: Bartolomeu Gomes (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of Jesus in Beiral do Lima (001aa)
VINC004787	Cecília Francisca	Braga	Foundation: 1601 (002aa) Institutor: Cecília Francisca (002aa)	Assets: properties in Braga and Barcelos (002aa) including casal do Outeiro (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário in the church of S. Tiago da Cividade, Braga, and altar of S. Pedro in the cathedral of Braga (001a, 002aa)
VINC004788	Simão Afonso	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1641 (001a) Institutor: Simão Afonso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: churches of São João Batista of Vila do Conde, and of S. Tiago of Poiares (001a)
VINC004789	Pedro Pais, Maria Bravo	Braga	Foundation: 1555 (001aa) Institutor: Pedro Pais, Maria Bravo (001aa)	Assets: properties in Braga (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of Santíssimo Sacramento in the cathedral of Braga (001aa)
VINC004790	António Porto Carneiro, Filipa Dias	Braga	Foundation: 1559 (001ba) Institutor: António Porto Carneiro, Filipa Dias (001ba)	Assets: properties in Braga (001ba) Chapel location: either in a chapel dedicated to Nossa Senhora do Rosário or in the Misericórdia of Braga (001ba)
VINC004791	Simão Gonçalves Maciel, Isabel de Faria	Esposende	Foundation: 1557 (001b) Institutor: Simão Gonçalves Maciel, Isabel de Faria (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: Esposende (001b)
VINC004792	Francisco de Carvalho Pereira	Braga	Foundation: 1629 (001c) Institutor: Francisco de Carvalho Pereira (001c)	Assets: house in Braga, farmstead of Boça in São Pedro de Esqueiros and other properties (001baa, 001c) Chapel location: unspecified location (001baa, 001c)
VINC004793	Francisco Martins Homem, Antónia Correia	Braga	Foundation: 1642-1645 (001caa, 001e) Institutor: Francisco Martins Homem, Antónia Correia (001caa, 001da, 001e)	Assets: casais of Vimieiro, Lomba and Barrigueiros (002a), properties in São Miguel de Marinhas (002b, 002c), properties in Sanfins de Belinho (002e, 002g), properties in S. Bartolomeu (002f, 002h), properties in São Lourenço de Celeirós (002i), casal da Mamoa (003aa), rents in Regalados (004e) Chapel location: chapel of S. José in the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Pópulo, Braga (001caa, 001da, 001e, 001f, 001ga)
VINC004794	Branca Casada	Braga	Foundation: 1607 (001aa) Institutor: Branca Casada (001aa)	Assets: properties in Braga and in the outskirts of Barcelos (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC004795	Diogo Fernandes; Pedro Ribeiro	Braga	Foundation: 1595 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: altar of S. Pedro de Rates in the cathedral of Braga (001a)
VINC004796	Miguel de Azevedo de Ataíde	Braga	Foundation: 1588 (001a) Institutor: Miguel de Azevedo de Ataíde (001a)	Assets: properties in Larim, Prado and Braga (001a, 001b, 001c, 001d) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004797	Pedro Lopes, Filipa Martins	Braga	Foundation: [before 1676] (001, 001a, 001b) Institutor: Pedro Lopes, Filipa Martins (001a, 001b)	Assets: properties in the couto of Tibães (001a) Chapel location: church of the Misericórdia, Braga (001a, 001b)
VINC004798	Álvaro do Porto Pedroso, Margarida Eanes	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: 1560 (001c) Institutor: Álvaro do Porto Pedroso, Margarida Eanes (001c)	Assets: farmstead of Barrosa, Lanheses, Viana do Castelo (001c) Chapel location: main church of Viana do Castelo and chapel in the farmstead of Barrosa (001c)
VINC004799	Cristina Fagundes	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: 1673 (001c) Institutor: Cristina Fagundes (001c)	Assets: properties in Belinho, parish of São Martinho de Vila Fria (001c) Chapel location: Belinho, São Martinho de Vila Fria (001c)
VINC004800	Francisco Sequeira	Braga	Foundation: 1661 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Sequeira (001a)	Assets: properties in S. Martinho de Dume, Braga (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António in the cloister of the cathedral of Braga (001a)
VINC004801	Pedro da Maia de Coimbra	Braga	Foundation: 1642 (001aaa) Institutor: Pedro da Maia de Coimbra (001aaa)	Assets: Quinta dos Matos, in Sernais (001b), properties in Borges and casal of Lugar da Ribeira in the parish of Soutelo, Larim (001ea, 001eb, 001ec) Chapel location: church of the Misericórdia, Braga (001aaa)
VINC004802	Simoa de Coimbra	Braga	Foundation: 1535 (001aa) Institutor: Simoa de Coimbra (001aa)	Assets: properties in the parish of Soutelo (001ca, 001cb, 001cd) Chapel location: either in the church of the Misericórdia of Braga or in the church of S. João do Souto (001aa)
VINC004803	Manuel de Faria, Beatriz de Meneses	Vila Verde	Foundation: 1617 (001bb) Institutor: Manuel de Faria, Beatriz de Meneses (001bb)	Assets: unspecified assets (001bb) Chapel location: church of São João do Souto, in Braga (001bb)
VINC004804	Diogo da Costa da Silva	Vizela	Foundation: 1634 (001a) Institutor: Diogo da Costa da Silva (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António in the farmstead of Devesa, S. Salvador de Tagilde (001a)
VINC004805	Miguel Ribeiro; José Ribeiro de Seixas	Barcelos	Foundation: 1671 (001a) Institutor: Miguel Ribeiro (001a)	Assets: properties in parish of Vila Franca, Barcelos (001a) Chapel location: altar of S. Miguel in the parish church of Vila Franca, Barcelos (001a)
VINC004806	Miguel Ribeiro; Catarina Aguiar	Barcelos	Foundation: 1671 (001a) Institutor: Miguel Ribeiro (001a)	Assets: properties in parish of Vila Franca, Barcelos (001a) Chapel location: altar of S. Miguel in the parish church of Vila Franca, Barcelos (001a)
VINC004807	Francisco Lopes de Vilas Boas	Barcelos	Foundation: 1675 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Lopes de Vilas Boas (001a)	Assets: properties in Arcozelo (001b) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Ó (001c)
VINC004808	Baltasar Carneiro	Braga	Foundation: 1562 (001a) Institutor: Baltasar Carneiro (001a)	Assets: casal da quinta da Torre in Santa Maria da Aveleda (001b, 001c, 001d) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Marta, in the cathedral of Braga (001a), changed to the altar of São Bento e São Gonçalo in the same church (001c)
VINC004809	Pedro Antunes Ribeiro	Vieira do Minho	Foundation: 1678 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Antunes Ribeiro (001a)	Assets: properties in São Gens de Salamonde (001a) Chapel location: chapel of S. Pedro, São Gens de Salamonde (001a)
VINC004810	Manuel Barbosa; Apolónia Barbosa	Barcelos	Foundation: [before 1596] (001c, 001ca) Institutor: Manuel Barbosa (001ca)	Assets: watermills and farmland in S. Pedro de Fragoso (001ca, 001d, 001e) Chapel location: unspecified location (001ca)
VINC004811	Manuel Taveira, Domingas de Araújo	Arcos de Valdevez	Foundation: 1676 (001da) Institutor: Manuel Taveira, Domingas de Araújo (001da)	Assets: unspecified assets (001da) Chapel location: chapel das Almas do Purgatório in the parish of São Salvador de Sabadim, Arcos de Valdevez (001a, 001da)
VINC004812	Eustáquio Álvares Barbosa	Vieira do Minho	Foundation: [before 1390] (001ca) Institutor: Eustáquio Álvares Barbosa (001ca)	Assets: casal de Cima de Vila in the parish of Soengas (001ca, 001cb) Chapel location: S. Martinho de Soengas (001d)
VINC004813	Amador de Carvalho, Joana de Lima	Vieira do Minho	Foundation: 1668 (001a) Institutor: Amador de Carvalho, Joana de Lima (001a)	Assets: São Salvador de Rossas (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Bom Despacho (001a)
VINC004814	Ana Coelho	Melgaço	Foundation: 1679 (001ca) Institutor: Ana Coelho (001ca)	Assets: unspecified assets (001ca) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria da Porta, Melgaço (001ca)
VINC004815	Marcos de Faria	Braga	Foundation: 1653 (001caa) Institutor: Marcos de Faria (001caa)	Assets: properties in S. Pedro de Maximinos, Braga (001caa) Chapel location: hermitage of São Miguel o Anjo, Braga (001caa)
VINC004816	António Baltasar	Vieira do Minho	Foundation: 1679 (001b) Institutor: António Baltasar (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: chapel of Bom Jesus, in Cortegaça, parish of Santa Maria de Pinheiro (001a, 001b)
VINC004817	Cecília da Fonseca	Braga	Foundation: [before 1614] (001a) Institutor: Cecília da Fonseca (001a)	Assets: properties in the parish of Prado, subrogated for other properties and the farmstead da Fonte in Guimarães (001a, 001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004818	Gonçalo de Araújo da Silva, Maria de Caldas Bacelar	Braga	Foundation: 1681 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo de Araújo da Silva, Maria de Caldas Bacelar (001a)	Assets: quinta das Eiras, S. Salvador de Pedralva (001a) Chapel location: chapel of S. Gonçalo and Santa Maria in quinta das Eiras, S. Salvador de Pedralva (001a)
VINC004819	Gonçalo Barbosa	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1682 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Barbosa (001a)	Assets: properties in Santa Maria de Ardegão (001a) Chapel location: chapel of S. Gonçalo in Santa Maria de Ardegão (001a)
VINC004820	Fernando Pires, Helena Dias Viegas	Braga	Foundation: [1591] (001ab) Institutor: Fernando Pires, Helena Dias Viegas (001ab)	Assets: unspecified assets (001ab) Chapel location: altar of São Pedro de Rates, in the cathedral of Braga, church of the Misericórdia of Braga (001ab)
VINC004821	António Correia; Maria Pereira	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1680 (001a) Institutor: António Correia (001a)	Assets: properties in São Tomé da Correlhã (001a) Chapel location: church of São Tomé da Correlhã (001a)
VINC004822	João Álvares; Francisco Domingues	Guimarães	Foundation: 1676 (001g) Institutor: João Álvares (001b, 001g)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b, 001g) Chapel location: chapel of Bom Jesus de Novais in the parish of S. Salvador de Souto (001b, 001g)
VINC004823	Beatriz Pires; Ana Pires	Monforte	Foundation:1611 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Pires (001b)	Assets: Monforte (001b) Chapel location: Church of Espírito Santo, Monforte (001b)
VINC004824	Violante Pereira	Monforte	Foundation: 1632 (002a) Institutor: Violante Pereira (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro de Monforte (002a)
VINC004825	Domingos Rodrigues Paviano	Monforte	Foundation: 1644 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Rodrigues Paviano (001a)	Assets: houses and rents in Monforte (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004826	Isabel Rodrigues Franca	Monforte	Foundation: 1673 (001b) Institutor: Isabel Rodrigues Franca (001b)	Assets: properties in Monforte (001c) Chapel location: Monforte (001c)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004827	Manuel Rodrigues Paviano; João Rodrigues	Monforte	Foundation: 1636 (001b) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues Paviano (001b)	Assets: Monforte (001b) Chapel location: Monforte (001b)
VINC004828	Manuel Rodrigues Paviano; António Rodrigues Paviano	Monforte	Foundation: 1636 (001b) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues Paviano (001b)	Assets: Monforte (001b) Chapel location: Monforte (001b)
VINC004829	Beatriz Vaz; Margarida Álvares	Monforte	Foundation: 1651 (001b) Institutor: Beatriz Vaz (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: main church of Monforte (001b)
VINC004830	Catarina Mendes; António Pereira Paviano	Monforte	Foundation: 1629 (001aa) Institutor: Catarina Mendes (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro de Algalé, Monforte (001aa)
VINC004831	Pedro Correia de Andrada	Monforte	Foundation: 1633 (001b) Institutor: Pedro Correia de Andrada (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Jesus, Monforte (001b)
VINC004832	Pedro do Couto	Monforte	Foundation: 1596 (001a) Institutor: Pedro do Couto (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Monforte (001a)
VINC004833	Joana Vaz; João Luís	Monforte	Foundation: 1581 (001ab) Institutor: Joana Vaz (001ab)	Assets: leases (001ab) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Monforte (001ab)
VINC004834	Álvaro Rodrigues Cachado	Monforte	Foundation: 1581 (001) Institutor: Álvaro Rodrigues Cachado (001)	Assets: land and houses in Monforte (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria Madalena, Monforte (001)
VINC004835	Violante Pinto	Monforte	Foundation: 1587 (001a) Institutor: Violante Pinto (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Monforte (001a)
VINC004836	Gil Afonso; Catarina Álvares	Monforte	Foundation: 1581 (001a) Institutor: Gil Afonso (001a)	Assets: courela in Monforte (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Monforte (001a)
VINC004837	Afonso Cordeiro Franco	Monforte	Foundation: 1695 (001a) Institutor: Afonso Cordeiro Franco (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Espírito Santo, Monforte (001a)
VINC004838	Guiomar Nunes Vidal; Vasco Pires	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1609-1610 (001aa, 001ab) Institutor: Guiomar Nunes Vidal (001aa, 001ab)	Assets: properties in Marvão (001aa) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora da Conceição of Castelo de Vide (001aa)
VINC004839	Guiomar Nunes Vidal; João Tavares	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1609-1610 (001aa, 001ab) Institutor: Guiomar Nunes Vidal (001aa, 001ab)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora da Conceição of Castelo de Vide (001aa)
VINC004840	Maria Vaz do Crato	Arronches	Foundation: 1685 (001a) Institutor: Maria Vaz do Crato (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Arronches (001a)
VINC004841	Eulália Cordeiro	Arronches	Foundation: 1686 (001b) Institutor: Eulália Cordeiro (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: main church of Arronches (001b)
VINC004842	Guiomar Fernandes Ortiz	Arronches	Foundation: 1668 (001) Institutor: Guiomar Fernandes Ortiz (001)	Assets: properties in Ervedal (001a, 001b) Chapel location: main church of Arronches (001)
VINC004843	Bartolomeu Fernandes	Arronches	Foundation: 1699 (001) Institutor: Bartolomeu Fernandes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Arronches (001)
VINC004844	João Lopes; Isabel Rodrigues	Arronches	Foundation: 1685 (001) Institutor: João Lopes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Arronches (001)
VINC004845	Francisco Pires, Catarina Mendes	Arronches	Foundation: 1693 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Pires, Catarina Mendes (001a)	Assets: estate of Telhada, parish of Nossa Senhora da Lameira, Arronches (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004846	Ana Gonçalves; Manuel Rodrigues	Arronches	Foundation: 1652 (001a) Institutor: Ana Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: outskirts of Arronches (001a)
VINC004847	Maria Curva de Oliveira	Arronches	Foundation: 1628 (001) Institutor: Maria Curva de Oliveira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora da Luz, Arronches (001)
VINC004848	Manuel Gonçalves Moniz; Domingos Eanes	Arronches	Foundation: 1687 (001) Institutor: Manuel Gonçalves Moniz (001)	Assets: farmlands in Arronches (001) Chapel location: main church of Arronches (001)
VINC004849	Isabel Bernardes	Arronches	Foundation: 1581 (001aa) Institutor: Isabel Bernardes (001aa)	Assets: rents from the estate of Carneira in Arronches (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004850	Manuel Rodrigues Almendro	Arronches	Foundation: 1642 (001) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues Almendro (001)	Assets: leases in the estate of Moreiros (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004852	Isabel Martins; Manuel Martins	Arronches	Foundation: 1695 (001b) Institutor: Isabel Martins (001b)	Assets: house and olive grove (001b) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Esperança, Arronches (001b)
VINC004853	António Dias Calado	Crato	Foundation: 1662 (001) Institutor: António Dias Calado (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of S. Sebastião, Crato (001)
VINC004854	Beatriz Caldeira	Crato	Foundation: 1598 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Caldeira (001)	Assets: farmlands and vineyards in Crato (001) Chapel location: Crato (001)
VINC004855	Manuel de Andrade, Guiomar de Andrade	Crato	Foundation: 1630 (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Andrade, Guiomar de Andrade (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of Santo António, Crato (001a)
VINC004856	Manuel Gonçalves; Domingos Gonçalves	Crato	Foundation: 1677 (001) Institutor: Manuel Gonçalves (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Jesus in the main church of Crato (001, 002a)
VINC004857	Constança Dias	Crato	Foundation: 1608 (001) Institutor: Constança Dias (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Espírito Santo, Crato (001)
VINC004858	Manuel Gonçalves Cortês	Crato	Foundation: 1685 (001) Institutor: Manuel Gonçalves Cortês (001)	Assets: houses and farmlands in Flor da Rosa, Crato and other unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004859	António Fernandes; Beatriz Dias	Crato	Foundation: 1648 (001a) Institutor: António Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro, Crato (001a)
VINC004860	António Carreiras	Crato	Foundation: 1626 (001) Institutor: António Carreiras (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Crato (001)
VINC004861	Bartolomeu Chambel, Catarina Fernandes	Crato	Foundation: 1649 (001aa) Institutor: Bartolomeu Chambel, Catarina Fernandes (001aa)	Assets: houses and farmlands in Crato (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC004862	Domingos Vaz Pinheiro; João Pinheiro	Crato	Foundation: 1695 (001aa) Institutor: Domingos Vaz Pinheiro (001aa)	Assets: land in Crato (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC004863	Domingos Vaz Pinheiro; Catarina Pinheiro	Crato	Foundation: 1695 (001aa) Institutor: Domingos Vaz Pinheiro (001aa)	Assets: properties in the outskirts of Crato (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC004864	Manuel Rodrigues, Maria Gonçalves	Crato	Foundation: 1640 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues, Maria Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. António, Crato (001a)
VINC004865	Lourenço Dinis de Ataíde	Crato	Foundation: 1624 (001a) Institutor: Lourenço Dinis de Ataíde (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. António, Crato (001a)
VINC004866	Maria Aires de Macedo	Crato	Foundation: 1649 (001a) Institutor: Maria Aires de Macedo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Crato (001a)
VINC004867	Filipa Davide	Crato	Foundation: 1643 (001a) Institutor: Filipa Davide (001a)	Assets: houses and other properties in Crato (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Flor da Rosa, Crato (001a)
VINC004868	Maria Calado	Crato	Foundation: 1637 (001aa) Institutor: Maria Calado (001aa)	Assets: estate of Tapada do Correal (001aa) Chapel location: chapel in the estate of Tapada do Correal (001aa)
VINC004869	João Rodrigues de Miranda	Portalegre	Foundation: 1699 (001) Institutor: João Rodrigues de Miranda (001)	Assets: properties in Alegrete (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004870	Joana Dias	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1686] (001b) Institutor: Joana Dias (001b)	Assets: a vineyard with a wine press in Cruz da Pedra, Portalegre, and other unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço of Portalegre (001b)
VINC004871	Catarina Ribeiro; André Mateus Ribeiro	Portalegre	Foundation: 1686 (001b) Institutor: Catarina Ribeiro (001b)	Assets: farmlands in Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço of Portalegre (001b)
VINC004872	Catarina Ribeiro; Joana Ribeiro	Portalegre	Foundation: 1686 (001b) Institutor: Catarina Ribeiro (001b)	Assets: properties of Giraldo in Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço of Portalegre (001b)
VINC004873	Catarina Ribeiro; Bento Ribeiro's children	Portalegre	Foundation: 1686 (001b) Institutor: Catarina Ribeiro (001b)	Assets: olive grove in Penedos Gordos, Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço of Portalegre (001b)
VINC004874	Catarina Ribeiro; Ana Ribeiro	Portalegre	Foundation: 1686 (001b) Institutor: Catarina Ribeiro (001b)	Assets: properties in Areeiro, Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço of Portalegre (001b)
VINC004875	Catarina Ribeiro; Felícia	Portalegre	Foundation: 1686 (001b) Institutor: Catarina Ribeiro (001b)	Assets: olive grove in Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: church of São Lourenço of Portalegre (001b)
VINC004876	Manuel Fernandes da Alegria, Catarina Gonçalves	Portalegre	Foundation: 1676 (001b) Institutor: Manuel Fernandes da Alegria, Catarina Gonçalves (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: church of S. Francisco, Portalegre (001b)
VINC004877	Pedro Vaz Ceia	Portalegre	Foundation: 1660 (001b) Institutor: Pedro Vaz Ceia (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: altar of Nossa Senhora in the church of S. Martinho of Portalegre (001b)
VINC004878	Francisco Meira; Brás Meira	Portalegre	Foundation: 1597 (001b) Institutor: Francisco Meira (001b)	Assets: vineyard in Cabeça de Mouro, Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004879	Francisco Meira; Beatriz Meira	Portalegre	Foundation: 1597 (001b) Institutor: Francisco Meira (001b)	Assets: olive grove in the outskirts of Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004880	Helena Martins; João Martins Neto	Portalegre	Foundation: 1670 (001a) Institutor: Helena Martins (001a)	Assets: houses in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004881	Helena Martins; Isabel Ribeiro	Portalegre	Foundation: 1670 (001a) Institutor: Helena Martins (001a)	Assets: houses, vineyard and olive grove in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004882	Agostinho Fernandes Camareiro, Inês Fernandes	Portalegre	Foundation: 1609 (001b) Institutor: Agostinho Fernandes Camareiro, Inês Fernandes (001b)	Assets: estate of Mouta, in the outskirts of Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: chapel of S. Lourenço (001b)
VINC004883	Agostinho Fernandes Camareiro, Inês Fernandes; Pedro	Portalegre	Foundation: 1609 (001b) Institutor: Agostinho Fernandes Camareiro, Inês Fernandes (001b)	Assets: olive grove (001b) Chapel location: chapel of S. Lourenço (001b)
VINC004884	Jerónimo de Sousa	Portalegre	Foundation: 1663 (001) Institutor: Jerónimo de Sousa (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chancel of the main church of Portalegre (001)
VINC004885	Bento da Cruz	Crato	Foundation: 1698 (001) Institutor: Bento da Cruz (001)	Assets: estate and lands the outskirts of Crato (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Luz, Crato (001)
VINC004886	Pedro de Sousa de Lacerda	Portalegre	Foundation: 1663 (001ab) Institutor: Pedro de Sousa de Lacerda (001ab)	Assets: properties in Ribeira de Nisa (003a) Chapel location: Chapel of Cruz, church of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001ab)
VINC004887	Catarina Vaz Morujo	Portalegre	Foundation: 1636 (001da) Institutor: Catarina Vaz Morujo (001da)	Assets: unspecified assets (001da) Chapel location: chapel of S. Jorge in Portalegre (001, 001da)
VINC004888	Pedro Fernandes Subtil	Marvão	Foundation: 1686 (001aa) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes Subtil (001aa)	Assets: houses in Marvão (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC004889	Gaspar Garção	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1596 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Garção (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Porciúncula in the convento of Santo António da Conceição of Castelo de Vide (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004890	Gaspar Fernandes Garção	Marvão	Foundation: 1566 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Fernandes Garção (001)	Assets: half of the estate of Manjaretes (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santíssima Trindade, in the church of S, Tiago of Marvão (001)
VINC004891	Margarida Fraústa	Marvão	Foundation: 1641 (001a) Institutor: Margarida Fraústa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Marvão (001a)
VINC004892	António Pires; António Pires	Marvão	Foundation: 1609 (001) Institutor: António Pires (001)	Assets: farmland in Marvão (001); houses in Marvão (002a) Chapel location: church of São Julião of Marvão (001, 002a)
VINC004893	António Pires; Julião Pires	Marvão	Foundation: 1632 (001aa) Institutor: António Pires (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: church of S. Julião of Marvão (001aa)
VINC004894	João de Videira; Pedro Dias	Marvão	Foundation: 1582 (001) Institutor: João de Videira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of S. Tiago of Marvão (001)
VINC004895	Francisco Rodrigues Marques	Marvão	Foundation: 1559 (001c) Institutor: Francisco Rodrigues Marques (001c)	Assets: properties in Marvão (001c) Chapel location: unspecified location (001c)
VINC004896	João Fernandes Garção, Beatriz Gonçalves	Marvão	Foundation: 1447 (001a) Institutor: João Fernandes Garção, Beatriz Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of the Santíssima Trindade, in the church of S. Tiago of Marvão (001a)
VINC004897	Francisco Fernandes Patrão	Marvão	Foundation: 1617 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Fernandes Patrão (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Marvão (001a)
VINC004898	Pedro Marques Cabeçudo	Marvão	Foundation: 1670 (001aa) Institutor: Pedro Marques Cabeçudo (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Marvão (001aa)
VINC004899	João Aparício	Marvão	Foundation: 1616 (001b) Institutor: João Aparício (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: church of Santo António, Marvão (001b)
VINC004900	Beatriz Álvares; Leonor Fernandes	Marvão	Foundation: 1651 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Álvares (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Tiago of Marvão (001a)
VINC004901	Constança Belo	Marvão	Foundation: 1691 (001aa) Institutor: Constança Belo (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário in the church of Santa Maria of Marvão (001aa)
VINC004902	Isabel Dias; Leonor de Torres	Marvão	Foundation: 1649 (001) Institutor: Isabel Dias (001)	Assets: olive grove and vineyards in Marvão (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Marvão (001)
VINC004903	Maria Fernandes Gaia	Marvão	Foundation: 1696 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes Gaia (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Marvão (001)
VINC004904	Francisco de Faria Mendes	Marvão	Foundation: 1641 (001a) Institutor: Francisco de Faria Mendes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Tiago, Marvão (001a)
VINC004905	Cosme Fernandes	Portalegre	Foundation: 1571 (001a, 001b) Institutor: Cosme Fernandes (001a, 001b)	Assets: orchard in Portalegre (003, 003b) Chapel location: church of Espírito Santo, Portalegre (001a, 001b)
VINC004906	Ana de Miranda; Manuel Velez	Portalegre	Foundation: 1623 (001) Institutor: Ana de Miranda (001)	Assets: a land (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004907	Ana de Miranda; Tomé da Silveira	Portalegre	Foundation: 1623 (001) Institutor: Ana de Miranda (001)	Assets: a farmland and a mill in Crato (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004908	Ana de Miranda; Estêvão de Miranda	Portalegre	Foundation: 1623 (001) Institutor: Ana de Miranda (001)	Assets: estate of Urra (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004909	Sebastião Mendes Canto	Portalegre	Foundation: 1634 (001a) Institutor: Sebastião Mendes Canto (001a)	Assets: farmlands (001a, 001ba, 002) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário in the church of S. Lourenço, Portalegre (001a)
VINC004910	João Rodrigues Sombreiro	Portalegre	Foundation: 1637 (001b) Institutor: João Rodrigues Sombreiro (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Espírito Santo of Portalegre (001)
VINC004911	Beatriz Vaz; Ana Mealheira	Portalegre	Foundation: 1590 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Vaz (001a)	Assets: houses (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004912	Beatriz Vaz; Aldonça Siqueira	Portalegre	Foundation: 1590 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Vaz (001a)	Assets: farmlands (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004913	Beatriz Vaz; Jorge de Siqueira	Portalegre	Foundation: 1590 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Vaz (001a)	Assets: vineyard and houses (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004914	Beatriz Vaz; Baltasar de Siqueira	Portalegre	Foundation: 1590 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Vaz (001a)	Assets: part of the estate of Canas and farmlands (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004915	António Rodrigues Alemão	Monforte	Foundation: 1648 (001) Institutor: António Rodrigues Alemão (001)	Assets: properties in Portalegre and in Assumar (001b) Chapel location: main church of Assumar (001)
VINC004916	Manuel Velez Abóbora; Francisca Gonçalves	Portalegre	Foundation: 1678 (001b) Institutor: Manuel Velez Abóbora (001b)	Assets: houses in Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001b)
VINC004917	Manuel Velez Abóbora; Manuel	Portalegre	Foundation: 1678 (001b) Institutor: Manuel Velez Abóbora (001b)	Assets: vineyard in Cruz da Pedra, Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001b)
VINC004918	António Lopes; Isabel	Portalegre	Foundation: 1697 (001b) Institutor: António Lopes (001b)	Assets: olive grove (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC004919	Isabel Dias; Francisco Guerreiro	Marvão	Foundation: 1665 (001) Institutor: Isabel Dias (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Marvão (001)
VINC004920	Miguel Gonçalves Aparício	Marvão	Foundation: 1688 (001) Institutor: Miguel Gonçalves Aparício (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário in the church of Santa Maria of Marvão (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004921	Francisca Pires; Maria Vicente	Marvão	Foundation: 1671 (001) Institutor: Francisca Pires (001)	Assets: farm in Marvão (001) Chapel location: church of S. Tiago of Marvão (001)
VINC004922	Francisca Pires; Leonor Vicente	Marvão	Foundation: 1671 (001) Institutor: Francisca Pires (001)	Assets: farm in Marvão (001) Chapel location: church of S. Tiago of Marvão (001)
VINC004923	Catarina da Costa; Bárbara da Costa	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1624 (001a) Institutor: Catarina da Costa (001a)	Assets: Castelo de Vide (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Devesa, Castelo de Vide (001a)
VINC004924	Pedro Gonçalves; Manuel Fernandes	Marvão	Foundation: 1608 (001aa) Institutor: Pedro Gonçalves (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: church of S. Tiago, Marvão (001aa)
VINC004925	António Rodrigues Pimenta	Marvão	Foundation: 1607 (001b) Institutor: António Rodrigues Pimenta (001b)	Assets: farmland in Malhadinha Alta (001b) Chapel location: church of S. Tiago, Marvão (001b)
VINC004926	João Fraústo de Faria	Marvão	Foundation: 1697 (001aa) Institutor: João Fraústo de Faria (001aa)	Assets: farmlands in Marvão (001aa) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Estrela of Marvão (001aa)
VINC004927	Manuel Gonçalves Gamboa; Leonor	Marvão	Foundation: 1668 (001aa) Institutor: Manuel Gonçalves Gamboa (001aa)	Assets: houses in Marvão (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC004928	Manuel Gonçalves Gamboa; Francisco Rodrigues Canhoto	Marvão	Foundation: 1668 (001aa) Institutor: Manuel Gonçalves Gamboa (001aa)	Assets: house in Marvão (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC004929	Tomé Gonçalves; João Gonçalves	Marvão	Foundation: 1695 (001a) Institutor: Tomé Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: houses in Marvão (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Marvão (001a)
VINC004930	Brígida Garção	Marvão	Foundation: 1651 (001a) Institutor: Brígida Garção (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santíssima Trindade, in the church of S. Tiago of Marvão (001a)
VINC004931	Simão Marques Barroso	Marvão	Foundation: 1640 (001a) Institutor: Simão Marques Barroso (001a)	Assets: property in Vale do Carvão (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Marvão (001a)
VINC004932	Vasco Pires, Isabel Pires; Brás Afonso	Marvão	Foundation: 1565 (001a) Institutor: Vasco Pires, Isabel Pires (001a)	Assets: farmlands and houses in Marvão (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004933	Vasco Pires, Isabel Pires; Manuel Brás	Marvão	Foundation: 1565 (001a) Institutor: Vasco Pires, Isabel Pires (001a)	Assets: farmstead of Ramila (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004934	Vasco Pires, Isabel Pires; Pedro Esteves	Marvão	Foundation: 1565 (001a) Institutor: Vasco Pires, Isabel Pires (001a)	Assets: farmlands in Raminha (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004935	Vasco Pires, Isabel Pires; Leonor	Marvão	Foundation: 1565 (001a) Institutor: Vasco Pires, Isabel Pires (001a)	Assets: vinyeard in Marvão (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004936	Diogo Aparício; Gonçalo Andrés	Marvão	Foundation: 1572 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Aparício (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Marvão (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição in the church of S. Tiago of Marvão (001a)
VINC004937	Diogo Aparício; Domingos Gonçalves	Marvão	Foundation: 1572 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Aparício (001a)	Assets: houses in Marvão (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição in the church of S. Tiago of Marvão (001a)
VINC004938	Diogo Aparício; João Aparício	Marvão	Foundation: 1572 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Aparício (001a)	Assets: vineyard of Água da Cuba in Marvão (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição in the church of S. Tiago of Marvão (001a)
VINC004939	Lourenço Mouzinho; Vitória Garção	Marvão	Foundation: 1655 (001) Institutor: Lourenço Mouzinho (001)	Assets: vineyards and houses in Marvão (001) Chapel location: altar das Chagas de Cristo in the Misericórdia of Marvão (001)
VINC004940	Lourenço Mouzinho; Isabel Garção	Marvão	Foundation: 1655 (001) Institutor: Lourenço Mouzinho (001)	Assets: farmlands and farmstead in Marvão (001) Chapel location: altar das Chagas de Cristo in the Misericórdia of Marvão (001)
VINC004941	Domingos de Torres	Marvão	Foundation: 1628 (001a) Institutor: Domingos de Torres (001a)	Assets: property in Leceira (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria, Marvão (001a)
VINC004942	Francisco Calado Alfaia Freire	Nisa	Foundation: 1694 (001) Institutor: Francisco Calado Alfaia Freire (001)	Assets: farmlands in Castelo de Vide and Nisa (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004943	Manuel Temudo Ravasco; Manuel de Almeida	Nisa	Foundation: 1700 (001) Institutor: Manuel Temudo Ravasco (001)	Assets: farmland named Tapada da Ribeira, in Alpalhão (001) Chapel location: main church of Alpalhão (001)
VINC004944	Manuel Temudo Ravasco; Gonçalo Fernandes	Nisa	Foundation: 1700 (001) Institutor: Manuel Temudo Ravasco (001)	Assets: vineyard and lands in Ribeira da Maia (001) Chapel location: main church of Alpalhão (001)
VINC004945	Maria Mourato	Nisa	Foundation: 1677 (001) Institutor: Maria Mourato (001)	Assets: vineyard (001) Chapel location: church of Alpalhão (001)
VINC004946	Francisco Miguéis Freire; Catarina Freire	Nisa	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutor: Francisco Miguéis Freire (001)	Assets: house in Alpalhão (001) Chapel location: main church of Alpalhão (001)
VINC004947	Francisco Miguéis Freire; Violante Mosqueira	Nisa	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutor: Francisco Miguéis Freire (001)	Assets: farmland in Alpalhão (001) Chapel location: main church of Alpalhão (001)
VINC004948	Manuel Delicado	Nisa	Foundation: 1679 (001) Institutor: Manuel Delicado (001)	Assets: farmlands, houses and a vineyard in Alpalhão (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário (001)
VINC004949	Catarina Carrilho; Maria Inchada	Nisa	Foundation: 1686 (001) Institutor: Catarina Carrilho (001)	Assets: houses and a golden cross (001) Chapel location: main church of Alpalhão (001)
VINC004950	Catarina Carrilho; Maria Mendes	Nisa	Foundation: 1686 (001) Institutor: Catarina Carrilho (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Alpalhão (001)
VINC004951	Joana de Melo; Cristóvão de Melo	Fornos de Algodres	Foundation: 1544 (002aa) Institutor: Joana de Melo (002aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (002aa) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Maria of Casal Vasco, Fornos de Algodres (002aa)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004952	Luís Álvares; Inácio Álvares	Seia	Foundation: 1678 (001) Institutor: Luís Álvares (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Eulália, Seia (001)
VINC004953	Ana Marques	Seia	Foundation: 1653 (002a) Institutor: Ana Marques (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora das Preces, Sandomil (002a)
VINC004954	Marcos Botelho Furtado	Fornos de Algodres	Foundation: [before 1649] (001) Institutor: Marcos Botelho Furtado (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Esperança, Fornos de Algodres (001)
VINC004955	Simão do Sobral Tenreiro	Fornos de Algodres	Foundation: 1640 (001) Institutor: Simão do Sobral Tenreiro (001) Received Apolinário Pacheco Botelho as an attached entail.	Assets: unspecified assets (001, 002) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora de Copacabana (002, 003)
VINC004956	Apolinário Pacheco Botelho	Fornos de Algodres	Foundation: 1685 (001) Institutor: Apolinário Pacheco Botelho (001) Attached to Simão do Sobral Tenreiro.	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Copacabana (001)
VINC004957	Francisco Garcia Mascarenhas	Seia	Foundation: 1700 (001) Institutor: Francisco Garcia Mascarenhas (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004958	Pedro Monteiro	Seia	Foundation: 1697 (002) Institutor: Pedro Monteiro (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (001, 002) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António, in S. Romão (002)
VINC004959	Manuel Duarte Pinto	Seia	Foundation: 1670 (001) Institutor: Manuel Duarte Pinto (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: S. Romão (001)
VINC004960	Francisco Tomé, Francisca Mendes	Seia	Foundation: 1650 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Tomé, Francisca Mendes (001a)	Assets: unspecified properties (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Romão (001a)
VINC004961	João de Sousa; Catarina Borges	Gouveia	Foundation: 1650 (001) Institutor: João de Sousa (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. Lourenço in the church of Vila Nova, Casal (001)
VINC004962	João de Sousa; Domingos Lopes Ferreira, Inácia Francisca	Gouveia	Foundation: 1650 (001) Institutor: João de Sousa (001)	Assets: two swamps (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. Lourenço in the church of Vila Nova, Casal (001)
VINC004963	Margarida Borges	Gouveia	Foundation: 1647 (001) Institutor: Margarida Borges (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: either in the chapel founded by João de Sousa, in the church of Vila Nova of Casal, or in the altar of S. Miguel in Tazem (001)
VINC004964	João Garcia, Maria Álvares	Seia	Foundation: 1667 (001a) Institutor: João Garcia, Maria Álvares (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a, 002) Chapel location: Tourais (001a, 002)
VINC004965	João Garcia; Isabel	Seia	Foundation: 1667 (001a) Institutor: João Garcia (001a)	Assets: properties in Seia (001a) Chapel location: Tourais (001a)
VINC004966	Bartolomeu da Fonseca	Castelo Branco	Foundation: 1595-1620 (001ab, 001ac, 001ad) Institutor: Bartolomeu da Fonseca (001ab, 001ac, 001ad)	Assets: properties in Moura, Castelo Branco, and Golegã (001ad, 001aea) Chapel location: unspecified location (001ab, 001ac, 001ad)
VINC004967	Isabel de Góis	Lisboa	Foundation: 1584 (001) Institutor: D. Isabel de Góis (001)	Assets: properties in Évora, Santarém and Lisboa (001), public debt instrument set in the Câmara de Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of Madalena, Lisboa (001)
VINC004968	Cecília de Meneses	Lisboa	Foundation: 1584 (001) Institutor: D. Cecília de Meneses (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: convent of Madre de Deus de Xabregas and church of S. Jorge, Lisboa (001)
VINC004969	Pedro da Costa; João da Costa	Alcochete	Foundation: 1542 (002a) Institutor: D. Pedro da Costa (002a)	Assets: farmstead of Pancas, Alcochete (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002a)
VINC004970	João das Leis	Lisboa	Foundation: 1383 (001a) Institutor: João das Leis (001a)	Assets: unidentified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço of Lisboa (001a)
VINC004971	Pedro das Leis	Lisboa	Foundation: 1296 (002a) Institutor: Pedro das Leis (002a)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Azeitão (003) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Ana, church of S. Lourenço of Lisboa (002a; 003); church of Santa Cruz do Castelo, Lisboa (003)
VINC004972	Afonso Dinis	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1383] (001a) Institutor: Afonso Dinis (001a)	Assets: unspecified properties including estates (herdades) and a casal in Algés (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço, Lisboa (001a)
VINC004973	Duarte da Gama	Setúbal	Foundation: 1529 (001) Institutor: Duarte da Gama (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: monastery of Nossa Senhora da Piedade of Azeitão (001)
VINC004974	Madalena de Almada	Lisboa	Foundation: 1596 (001) Institutor: Madalena de Almada (001)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Santo Amaro, Lisboa; lands in Azambuja ("herdade do Franquito"); properties in Salvaterra de Magos ("herdade de Albufeira"); lands (casais) in the outskirts of Sintra (004a) Chapel location: unidentified church (001)
VINC004975	Francisco de Torres, Maria Henriques	Lisboa	Foundation: 1561 (001) Institutor: Francisco de Torres, Maria Henriques (005, 006)	Assets: properties in Lisboa (001, 001a); public debt instruments (001c, 002a, 003a) Chapel location: chapel of Todos os Santos do Anjo Custódio, convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (003a, 005)
VINC004976	Luís Ribeiro, Isabel Pacheco	Lisboa	Foundation: 1550 (001a) Institutors: Luís Ribeiro, Isabel Pacheco (001a)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Samouco, Alcochete; houses in Lisboa; lands (casal) in Benfica, Lisboa; lands (casal) in Carnaxide, Lisboa; lands (casal) in Linda-a-Velha, Oeiras, public debt instrument in Casa e sisa das herdades (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001a)
VINC004977	Álvaro Pires Pacheco	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1598 (001a) Institutor: Álvaro Pires Pacheco (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004978	Fernando Álvares de Andrade, Isabel de Paiva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1549 (001) Institutor: Fernando Álvares de Andrade, Isabel de Paiva (001)	Assets: farm of Torre da Rainha, Torres Vedras (001) Chapel: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Anunciada, Lisboa (001)
VINC004979	Isabel Rija	Loures	Foundation: [before 1611] (001, 002) Institutor: Isabel Rija (001)	Assets: properties in Fanhões (003, 004) Chapel location: hermitage of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC004981	João de Magalhães	Loures	Foundation: 1575 (001, 002) Institutor: João de Magalhães (001, 002)	Assets: properties in Sacavém (003) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, S. João da Talha (001, 002, 003)
VINC004982	Francisco Correia de Lacerda	Lisboa Vila Franca de XIra Viseu Coimbra	Foundation: 1665 (001) Institutor: Francisco Correia de Lacerda (001)	Assets: farmstead in Sacavém, the farmstead of Figueira, lands in Azambujal, the casal do Libreira in S. Quintino, houses in Lisboa, leases of properties in Vila Franca de Xira, properties in Tojal and Armamar, Viseu, houses in Coimbra and a farmstead in Benfica, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004983	Maria da Costa Noronha	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: 1658 (001a) Institutor: D. Maria da Costa Noronha (001a)	Assets: properties in S. Miguel, Lisboa, Coruche, Santarém, Óbidos, Tomar and Silves (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário in the convent of Santo António dos Capuchos da Verdelha and monastery of Santa Maria of Almoster (001a)
VINC004984	Gil Eanes da Costa, Margarida de Noronha	Santarém	Foundation: 1594 (003) Institutor: D. Gil Eanes da Costa, D. Margarida de Noronha (001a)	Assets: head in quinta da Rainha, Santarém (001a, 001b); "herdade" located in Azambuja (003) Chapel location: chapel of S. Nicolau de Tolentino in the church of Santo Agostinho of Santarém (001a); Chapel of São Nicolau Tolentino in the Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça (003)
VINC004985	Pedro de Sousa; Maria de Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1598 (002a) Institutor: Pedro de Sousa (002a)	Assets: Unspecified assets Chapel location: Convent of Santo Elói of Lisboa (002a)
VINC004986	Rui Mendes de Vasconcelos	Alpiarça	Foundation: 1617 (001baa) Institutor: Rui Mendes de Vasconcelos (001baa)	Assets: farmstead in Alpiarça (001baa) Chapel location: monastery of Bom Jesus in Valhelhas (001baa)
VINC004987	Manuel Rebelo de Figueiredo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutor: Manuel Rebelo de Figueiredo (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Luís, Lisboa (001)
VINC004988	Pedro de Mendonça Furtado	Moita	Foundation: 1618 (001aa) Institutor: Pedro de Mendonça Furtado (001aa)	Assets: houses in Alhos Vedros (001aa) Chapel location: Alhos Vedros (001aa)
VINC004989	João Moniz	Lisboa	Foundation: 1544 (001) Institutor: João Moniz (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Piedade, church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC004990	Maria Antunes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1643 (001) Institutor: Maria Antunes (001)	Assets: land and house in Ameixoeira, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (001)
VINC004991	Filipa de Castro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1632 (001) Institutor: Filipa de Castro (001)	Assets: half of Quinta de Valongo, near Vila Flor, or other unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC004992	Ana de Mendonça	Unspecified location – Public debt instrument	Foundation: 1620 (001) Institutor: Ana de Mendonça (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Almoxarifado of Setúbal (001, 002) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC004993	João Esteves; Afonso Esteves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1372 (002aa) Institutor: João Esteves (002aa)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Panasqueira; farmstead (quinta) of Louras, in Verdelha; houses in Lisboa (002aa); properties in Torres Vedras (003) Chapel location: Church of the convent of São Salvador of Lisboa (002aa)
VINC004994	Tomás de Noronha, Helena da Silva	Almada	Foundation: [before 1593] (001a) Institutor: Tomás de Noronha, Helena da Silva (001a)	Assets: properties in Caparica, Almada (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC004995	Maria Henriques; Leão de Noronha	Alenquer	Foundation: 1634 (001a) Institutor: Maria Henriques (001a)	Assets: unidentified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Alenquer (001a)
VINC004996	Maria Figueira de Gouveia, António da Silva, Ana Maria de Vilhegas	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1630 (002a) Institutor: Maria Figueira de Gouveia, António da Silva, Ana Maria de Vilhegas (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (002a)
VINC004997	Luís de Melo da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1573 (001) Institutor: Luís de Melo da Silva (001)	Assets: properties in Elvas (001, 007, 009) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (008)
VINC004998	Sebastião Feio Guerreiro	Santiago do Cacém	Foundation: 1647 (001a) Institutor: Sebastião Feio Guerreiro (001a)	Assets: an emerald cross and other unspecified assets (001a, 001b) Chapel location: Santa Casa da Misericórdia of Santiago do Cacém (001a)
VINC004999	Fernando Coutinho; Isabel Coutinho da Silva, Rui Pereira	Lagos	Foundation: 1526 (001aaa) Institutor: D. Fernando Coutinho (001aaa)	Assets: head in Lagos, properties in Silves and houses in Lisboa (001aab, 001ab) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aaa)
VINC005000	Maria Manuel de Vilhena	Lisboa	Foundation: 1656 (001a) Institutor: Maria Manuel de Vilhena (001a)	Assets: unidentified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora das Candeias, church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001a)
VINC005001	Catarina Carrilho; Maria Chambel Alfaia	Nisa	Foundation: 1686 (001) Institutor: Catarina Carrilho (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Alpalhão (001)
VINC005002	Afonso Ferrão; Afonso Dias Ferrão	Nisa	Foundation: 1686 (001) Institutor: Afonso Ferrão (001)	Assets: houses, lands, vineyards and other properties in the outskirts of Alpalhão and Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005003	Afonso Ferrão; Maria de Sequeira	Nisa	Foundation: 1686 (001) Institutor: Afonso Ferrão (001)	Assets: properties in the outskirts of Alpalhão (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005004	Afonso Ferrão; Pedro	Nisa	Foundation: 1686 (001) Institutor: Afonso Ferrão (001)	Assets: houses, lands, cattle farms, a vineyard and other properties in the outskirts of Alpalhão (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005005	António Vaz Caldeira; Maria	Nisa	Foundation: 1696 (001) Institutor: António Vaz Caldeira (001)	Assets: houses in Alpalhão (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005006	António Vaz Caldeira; Brás Martins Caldeira	Nisa	Foundation: 1696 (001) Institutor: António Vaz Caldeira (001)	Assets: land in the outskirts of Alpalhão (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005007	António Vaz Caldeira; António Mourato	Nisa	Foundation: 1696 (001) Institutor: António Vaz Caldeira (001)	Assets: land in the outskirts of Gáfete (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005008	António Vaz Caldeira; António de Abreu	Nisa	Foundation: 1696 (001) Institutor: António Vaz Caldeira (001)	Assets: land in the outskirts of Alpalhão (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005009	Maria Barrenta; António Dias	Nisa	Foundation: 1614 (001) Institutor: Maria Barrenta (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Alpalhão (001)
VINC005010	Maria Barrenta; Mateus Gonçalves	Nisa	Foundation: 1614 (001) Institutor: Maria Barrenta (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Alpalhão (001)
VINC005011	Maria Barrenta; Manuel da Fonseca	Nisa	Foundation: 1614 (001) Institutor: Maria Barrenta (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Alpalhão (001)
VINC005012	Maria Ribeiro	Nisa	Foundation: 1676 (001) Institutor: Maria Ribeiro (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Alpalhão (001)
VINC005013	Lourenço Inchado	Nisa	Foundation: 1597 (001a) Institutor: Lourenço Inchado (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Alpalhão (001a)
VINC005014	Joana Martins; Ana	Nisa	Foundation: 1672 (001a) Institutor: Joana Martins (001a)	Assets: houses, a land and vineyards in Alpalhão (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005015	Joana Martins; Maria	Nisa	Foundation: 1672 (001a) Institutor: Joana Martins (001a)	Assets: houses in Alpalhão (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005016	Joana Martins; Inês	Nisa	Foundation: 1672 (001a) Institutor: Joana Martins (001a)	Assets: houses and a land in the outskirts of Crato (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005017	Joana Martins; Gonçalo	Nisa	Foundation: 1672 (001a) Institutor: Joana Martins (001a)	Assets: houses, and a land in the outskirts of Alpalhão (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005018	Joana Martins; João Dias Loução	Nisa	Foundation: 1672 (001a) Institutor: Joana Martins (001a)	Assets: vineyard in the outskirts of Alpalhão (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005019	Afonso Dias Loução	Nisa	Foundation: 1616 (001a) Institutor: Afonso Dias Loução (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Alpalhão (001a)
VINC005020	Maria Ferreira; Manuel	Nisa	Foundation: 1646 (001ac) Institutor: Maria Ferreira (001ac)	Assets: lands in Nisa and Gáfete (001ac) Chapel location: church of Alpalhão (001aa)
VINC005021	Maria Ferreira; Maria Inchada	Nisa	Foundation: 1646 (001ac) Institutor: Maria Ferreira (001ac)	Assets: lands in the outskirts of Alpalhão (001ac) Chapel location: church of Alpalhão (001aa)
VINC005022	Maria Ferreira; Pedro Inchado	Nisa	Foundation: 1646 (001ac) Institutor: Maria Ferreira (001ac)	Assets: lands in the outskirts of Crato, Alfragil, Nisa and Figueiró (001ac) Chapel location: church of Alpalhão (001aa)
VINC005023	Maria Ferreira; Manuel Dias Jordão	Nisa	Foundation: 1646 (001ac) Institutor: Maria Ferreira (001ac)	Assets: houses in the outskirts of Alpalhão (001ac) Chapel location: church of Alpalhão (001aa)
VINC005024	Maria Ferreira; Beatriz	Nisa	Foundation: 1646 (001ac) Institutor: Maria Ferreira (001ac)	Assets: house and a land in Alpalhão (001ac) Chapel location: church of Alpalhão (001aa)
VINC005025	Maria Ferreira; Beatriz Henriques	Nisa	Foundation: 1646 (001ac) Institutor: Maria Ferreira (001ac)	Assets: lands in Santarém (001ac) Chapel location: church of Alpalhão (001aa)
VINC005026	Inês de Moura	Vila Flor	Foundation: 1689 (001) Institutor: Inês de Moura (001)	Assets: farmlands and houses in Vila Flor (001) Chapel location: church of S. Bartolomeu of Vila Flor (001)
VINC005027	António Dias; Francisco Dias Ribeiro	Nisa	Foundation: 1654 (001) Institutor: António Dias (001)	Assets: farmlands in Gáfete and Ribeiro do Castelo (001) Chapel location: church of Alpalhão (001)
VINC005028	Iseu Pereira; Nuno Vaz	Portalegre	Foundation: 1614 (001a) Institutor: Iseu Pereira (001a)	Assets: a third of the herdade dos Cantos, Monforte (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005029	Iseu Pereira; Trajano Rodrigues	Portalegre	Foundation: 1614 (001a) Institutor: Iseu Pereira (001a)	Assets: a third of the herdade dos Cantos, Monforte (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005030	Iseu Pereira; Gonçalo Vaz	Portalegre	Foundation: 1614 (001a) Institutor: Iseu Pereira (001a)	Assets: a third of the herdade dos Cantos, Monforte (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005031	Violante da Ponte Fialho	Arronches	Foundation: 1656 (001) Institutor: Violante da Ponte Fialho (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: mother church of Arronches (001)
VINC005032	Manuel Álvares Proença	Nisa	Foundation: 1685 (001) Institutor: Manuel Álvares Proença (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: mother church of Amieira do Tejo (001)
VINC005033	Manuel do Couto	Monforte	Foundation: 1618 (001c) Institutor: Manuel do Couto (001c)	Assets: olive grove and farmlands in Monforte (001c) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Monforte (001c, 001ca)
VINC005034	Isabel de Paiva de Siqueira	Arronches	Foundation: 1694 (001) Institutor: Isabel de Paiva de Siqueira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora do Rosário of Arronches (001
VINC005035	Sebastião Gonçalves; Afonso	Portalegre	Foundation: 1630 (001) Institutor: Sebastião Gonçalves (001)	Assets: farmstead of Veloso (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005036	Maria Mendes; João Mendes	Portalegre	Foundation: 1686 (001b) Institutor: Maria Mendes (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: church of S. Martinho of Portalegre (001b)
VINC005037	Catarina Zuzarte	Portalegre	Foundation: 1623 (001) Institutor: Catarina Zuzarte (001)	Assets: watermill and houses in Portalegre (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001)
VINC005038	Maria Gibães	Portalegre	Foundation: 1652 (001a) Institutor: Maria Gibães (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Carvalhal (001a) Chapel location: hermitage of Espírito Santo, Portalegre (001a)
VINC005039	Catarina de Matos Velez	Portalegre	Foundation: 1661 (001a) Institutor: Catarina de Matos Velez (001a)	Assets: leases (002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a, 002a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005040	Maria Martins; Manuel da Videira	Portalegre	Foundation: 1679 (001a) Institutor: Maria Martins (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço, Portalegre (001a)
VINC005041	Catarina Mendes Cordeiro	Portalegre	Foundation: 1689 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Mendes Cordeiro (001a)	Assets: houses in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005042	Joana Lopes	Portalegre	Foundation: 1698 (001b) Institutor: Joana Lopes (001b)	Assets: houses in Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC005043	Lucas Fernandes, Joana Dias; Andreza Dias, João Gonçalves	Portalegre	Foundation: 1612 (001) Institutor: Lucas Fernandes, Joana Dias (001)	Assets: share of an estate in Ribeira da Seda (001) Chapel location: church os Espírito Santo of Portalegre (001)
VINC005044	Lucas Fernandes, Joana Dias; Catarina Martins	Portalegre	Foundation: 1612 (001) Institutor: Lucas Fernandes, Joana Dias (001)	Assets: land, vineyard and orchard in Carvalhal (001) Chapel location: church os Espírito Santo of Portalegre (001)
VINC005045	Joana Rodrigues Velez	Portalegre	Foundation: 1658-1665 (001a, 002a) Institutor: Joana Rodrigues Velez (001a, 002a)	Assets: estate in Portalegre (002a) Chapel location: Portalegre (001a)
VINC005046	Manuel Lopes Tavares	Portalegre	Foundation: 1675 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Lopes Tavares (001a)	Assets: properties of Água da Prata and an olive grove (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco, Portalegre (001a)
VINC005047	Bárbara Pinheiro	Portalegre	Foundation: 1645 (001a) Institutor: Bárbara Pinheiro (001a)	Assets: houses in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005048	Francisco Álvares; Domingos Álvares	Nisa	Foundation: 1522 (001) Institutor: Francisco Álvares (001)	Assets: properties in Nisa and Marvão (001, 002a) Chapel location: main church of Nisa (001)
VINC005049	Diogo Dias Galeano	Nisa	Foundation: 1664 (001) Institutor: Diogo Dias Galeano (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Nisa (001)
VINC005050	Margarida Vaz Semedo; Diogo Dias Galeano	Nisa	Foundation: 1619 (001) Institutor: Margarida Vaz Semedo (001)	Assets: two lands in Folha de Figueiró (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005051	Margarida Vaz Semedo; Álvaro Semedo	Nisa	Foundation: 1619 (001) Institutor: Margarida Vaz Semedo (001)	Assets: clay pitt in Mainho (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005052	Margarida Vaz Semedo; Fernando Gomes	Nisa	Foundation: 1619 (001) Institutor: Margarida Vaz Semedo (001)	Assets: two lands (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005053	Rui Dias Inchado; Diogo Dias Galeano	Nisa	Foundation: 1617 (001) Institutor: Rui Dias Inchado (001)	Assets: land of Vale de Figueira (001) Chapel location: Misericórdia of Nisa (001)
VINC005054	Rui Dias Inchado; Álvaro Semedo	Nisa	Foundation: 1617 (001) Institutor: Rui Dias Inchado (001)	Assets: two lands (001) Chapel location: Misericórdia of Nisa (001)
VINC005055	Rui Dias Inchado; Fernando Gomes	Nisa	Foundation: 1617 (001) Institutor: Rui Dias Inchado (001)	Assets: land in Abrunheira (001) Chapel location: Misericórdia of Nisa (001)
VINC005056	Diogo de Sampaio; Manuel Semedo	Nisa	Foundation: 1603 (001a) Institutor: Diogo de Sampaio (001a)	Assets: tapada do Pombal, Nisa (001a) Chapel location: Misericórdia of Nisa (001a)
VINC005057	Diogo de Sampaio; Simão de Sampaio	Nisa	Foundation: 1603 (001a) Institutor: Diogo de Sampaio (001a)	Assets: tapada da Alvada, Nisa (001a) Chapel location: Misericórdia of Nisa (001a)
VINC005058	Diogo de Sampaio; Gonçalo	Nisa	Foundation: 1603 (001a) Institutor: Diogo de Sampaio (001a)	Assets: tapada das Fontainhas, Nisa (001a) Chapel location: Misericórdia of Nisa (001a)
VINC005059	Diogo de Sampaio; Brás	Nisa	Foundation: 1603 (001a) Institutor: Diogo de Sampaio (001a)	Assets: houses in Nisa (001a) Chapel location: Misericórdia of Nisa (001a)
VINC005060	António Pestana Durão	Crato	Foundation: 1675 (001) Institutor: António Pestana Durão (001)	Assets: properties in Crato (001) Chapel location: church of S. Martinho of Aldeia da Mata (001)
VINC005061	Rodrigo Caldeira; Pedro	Crato	Foundation: 1672 (001) Institutor: Rodrigo Caldeira (001)	Assets: farmlands (001) Chapel location: main church of Aldeia da Mata (001)
VINC005062	Manuel Vivas Barba	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1689 (001) Institutor: Manuel Vivas Barba (001)	Assets: farmlands in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: chapel of João Vivas Barba in the church of S. Tiago of Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005063	Francisco da Costa Forjaz	Portalegre	Foundation: 1679 (002a) Institutor: Francisco da Costa Forjaz (002a)	Assets: estate in Crato and farmstead in Portalegre (002a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (002a)
VINC005064	António Forjaz da Costa	Portalegre	Foundation: 1683 (001a) Institutor: António Forjaz da Costa (001a)	Assets: olive grove and vineyard (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005065	Catarina Dias; Beatriz da Silveira	Nisa	Foundation: 1551 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Dias (001a)	Assets: houses in Nisa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005066	Catarina de Aroso	Nisa	Foundation: 1665 (001a) Institutor: Catarina de Aroso (001a)	Assets: urban grounds, houses and an olive grove (001a) Chapel location: church of Espírito Santo of Nisa (001a)
VINC005067	Lourenço Dinis de Morais	Nisa	Foundation: 1696 (001) Institutor: Lourenço Dinis de Morais (001)	Assets: properties in Nisa and Crato (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005068	Maria Dias Feio	Nisa	Foundation: 1697 (001) Institutor: Maria Dias Feio (001)	Assets: lands, vineyard and an olive grove in Nisa and an orchard in Penedo de Pedro Capão (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005069	Belchior Rodrigues	Nisa	Foundation: 1682 (001aa) Institutor: Belchior Rodrigues (001aa)	Assets: lands, grounds and an olive grove in Nisa (001aa) Chapel location: main church of Nisa (001aa)
VINC005070	Ana Chambel	Portalegre	Foundation: 1591 (001) Institutor: Ana Chambel (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005071	Rui Dias Galeano	Nisa	Foundation: 1694 (001) Institutor: Rui Dias Galeano (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Misericórdia of Nisa (001)
VINC005072	Álvaro Semedo; Violante Álvares	Nisa	Foundation: 1587 (001) Institutor: Álvaro Semedo (001)	Assets: land (001) Chapel location: main church of Nisa (001)
VINC005073	Catarina de Sampaio	Nisa	Foundation: 1698 (001) Institutor: Catarina de Sampaio (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Nisa (001)
VINC005074	Maria Dias Penalva	Nisa	Foundation: 1698 (001) Institutor: Maria Dias Penalva (001)	Assets: unspecified properties in Nisa (001) Chapel location: main church of Nisa (001)
VINC005075	Francisco de Almeida; Pedro da Fonseca	Nisa	Foundation: 1686 (001, 001c) Institutor: Francisco de Almeida (001, 001c)	Assets: unspecified assets (001c) Chapel location: main church of Nisa (001)
VINC005076	Paulo Gomes	Nisa	Foundation: 1654 (001) Institutor: Paulo Gomes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Espírito Santo of Nisa (001)
VINC005077	António Dias Temudo; António Dias Carrasco	Nisa	Foundation: 1676 (001a) Institutor: António Dias Temudo (001a)	Assets: houses, lands, orchards and other assets in Nisa (001a) Chapel location: main church of Nisa (001a)
VINC005078	António Dias Temudo; Álvaro de Moura	Nisa	Foundation: 1676 (001a) Institutor: António Dias Temudo (001a)	Assets: estates in Nisa (001a) Chapel location: main church of Nisa (001a)
VINC005079	Antónia de Siqueira	Arronches	Foundation: 1591 (001a) Institutor: Antónia de Siqueira (001a)	Assets: houses and properties in Arronches ("herdade da Sequeira"; "herdade das Cavalarias"; "horta da Ponte de Santa Maria") (001a) Chapel location: unidentified church (001a)
VINC005080	Maria Mimoso	Nisa	Foundation: 1649 (001) Institutor: Maria Mimoso (001)	Assets: two vineyards, olive groves and a fenced land (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005081	Madalena Dias	Crato	Foundation: 1619 (001) Institutor: Madalena Dias (001)	Assets: farmlands in Crato (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005082	Catarina Álvares; Manuel Aires	Crato	Foundation: 1697 (001) Institutor: Catarina Álvares (001)	Assets: houses (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005083	Manuel Dias Brandão; Álvaro Fraião	Crato	Foundation: 1668 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Dias Brandão (001a)	Assets: properties in Crato, Monte da Pedra and Gáfete (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005084	Maria Rodrigues Sarzedas; António Rodrigues Sarzedas, Manuel Fernandes Abelho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1664 (001) Institutor: Maria Rodrigues Sarzedas (001)	Assets: vineyeards, tapada and public debt instruments worth 150 000 réis (001, 002a, 003) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Maria Madalena of the church of S. João, in Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005085	Maria Rodrigues Sarzedas; António Rodrigues Sarzedas, Lourenço Mouzinho Borba	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1664 (001) Institutor: Maria Rodrigues Sarzedas (001)	Assets: public debt instruments (001, 002a) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Maria Madalena of the church of S. João, in Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005086	Beatriz Sarzedas	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1619 (002) Institutor: Beatriz Sarzedas (002)	Assets: 300 000 réis worth of lands (002) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Devesa of Castelo de Vide (002)
VINC005087	Francisco Vaz; Maria	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1615 (001) Institutor: Francisco Vaz (001)	Assets: tapada in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Devesa, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005088	Pedro Álvares Mergulhão	Nisa	Foundation: 1616 (001) Institutor: Pedro Álvares Mergulhão (001)	Assets: farmlands in Montalvão (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Montalvão (001)
VINC005089	António de Siqueira, Maria de Matos Pestana	Arronches	Foundation: [before 1594] (001a) Institutor: António de Siqueira, Maria de Matos Pestana (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chancel of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Luz of Arronches (001a)
VINC005090	Maria de Barros	Crato	Foundation: 1670 (001) Institutor: Maria de Barros (001)	Assets: A house on Rua de Castela, in Gáfete (002) Chapel location: Gáfete (001)
VINC005091	Leonor Alcoforado	Nisa	Foundation: 1679 (001) Institutor: Leonor Alcoforado (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Nisa (001)
VINC005092	Maria Curvo Barradas	Monforte	Foundation: 1673 (001b) Institutor: Maria Curvo Barradas (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: Misericórdia of Monforte (001b)
VINC005093	João Freire	Portalegre	Foundation: 1685 (001a) Institutor: João Freire (001a)	Assets: fazenda da Pena, Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005094	Manuel da Rosa	Portalegre	Foundation: 1677 (001a) Institutor: Manuel da Rosa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005095	Simão Rodrigues da Costa	Portalegre	Foundation: 1693 (001b) Institutor: Simão Rodrigues da Costa (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: either in the cathedral or in the Jesuit church of Portalegre (001b)
VINC005096	Pedro Fernandes de Almeida	Portalegre	Foundation: 1619 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes de Almeida (001a)	Assets: vineyard and houses (001a) Chapel location: altar of Nossa Senhora da Vitória in the church of S. Tiago of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005097	António Pires; Isabel Martins	Portalegre	Foundation: 1680 (001a) Institutor: António Pires (001a)	Assets: houses and farmsteads (001a) Chapel location: unspecified assets (001a)
VINC005098	Leonor Fernandes; Diogo Ceia	Portalegre	Foundation: 1697 (001) Institutor: Leonor Fernandes (001)	Assets: part of the estate of Ceia and of the olive grove in Penedos Gordos (001) Chapel location: church of Santiago de Caiola, Portalegre (001)
VINC005099	Leonor Fernandes; João Martins	Portalegre	Foundation: 1697 (001) Institutor: Leonor Fernandes (001)	Assets: part of the estate of Ceia and of the olive grove in Penedos Gordos (001) Chapel location: church of Santiago de Caiola, Portalegre (001)
VINC005100	Manuel de Almeida Pimenta	Crato	Foundation: 1683 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Almeida Pimenta (001)	Assets: properties in Portalegre (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001)
VINC005101	Manuel de Miranda; Beatriz Gonçalves	Portalegre	Foundation: 1662 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Miranda (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005102	Diogo Nunes; Fernando Nunes	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1634] (001) Institutor: Diogo Nunes (001)	Assets: watermill in Ribeira de Arronches (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005103	Beatriz Caldeira de Castelo Branco	Portalegre	Foundation: 1596 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Caldeira de Castelo Branco (001a)	Assets: Herdade de João Vaqueiro, in Monforte (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005104	Maria Mourato de Carvalho, Isabel Mourato	Portalegre	Foundation: 1684 (001a) Institutor: Maria Mourato de Carvalho, Isabel Mourato (001a)	Assets: lands and leases (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005105	Pedro Fernandes da Tapada	Portalegre	Foundation: 1656 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes da Tapada (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Portalegre (001a)
VINC005106	Francisco Martins, Francisca Fernandes	Portalegre	Foundation: 1603 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Martins, Francisca Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified properties (001a) Chapel location: Misericórdia of Portalegre and church of Espírito Santo of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005107	Pedro Carreiras, Isabel Velez	Portalegre	Foundation: 1582 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Carreiras, Isabel Velez (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005108	Madalena dos Reis Coelho	Portalegre	Foundation: 1699 (001b) Institutor: Madalena dos Reis Coelho (001b)	Assets: houses and an olive grove in Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001b)
VINC005109	Maria Serra	Portalegre	Foundation: 1634 (001a) Institutor: Maria Serra (001a)	Assets: fenced lands (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005110	Francisco Caldeira Castelo Branco	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1686] (001b) Institutor: Francisco Caldeira Castelo Branco (001b)	Assets: estate of João Vaqueiro in Monforte (001b) Chapel location: unspecified location (001b)
VINC005111	Gonçalo Caldeira de Castelo Branco	Portalegre	Foundation: 1686 (001b) Institutor: Gonçalo Caldeira de Castelo Branco (001b)	Assets: estate of Covões (001b) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001b)
VINC005112	João Dias Ribeiro	Portalegre	Foundation: 1645 (001a) Institutor: João Dias Ribeiro (001a)	Assets: properties in Fronteira (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005113	Manuel Martins Rol	Portalegre	Foundation: 1681 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Martins Rol (001a)	Assets: 70 000 réis, a vineyard and a land (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005114	Catarina Lopes; Manuel Mendes Tavares	Portalegre	Foundation: 1683 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Lopes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005115	Beatriz Rodrigues; Rodrigo de Reboredo	Portalegre	Foundation: 1648 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Rodrigues (001)	Assets: properties in Portalegre (001) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001)
VINC005116	Francisco Ferraz	Portalegre	Foundation: 1591 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Ferraz (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005117	Catarina Sanches	Portalegre	Foundation: 1690 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Sanches (001a)	Assets: houses in Alagoa (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alagoa (001a)
VINC005118	Leonor Delicado; Manuel Delicado	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1668 (001) Institutor: Leonor Delicado (001)	Assets: farmstead in Alpalhão (001, 003) Chapel location: hermitage of Nossa Senhora da Vitória and S. Francisco Xavier, in Quinta da Cruz (001, 002a)
VINC005119	Leonor Delicado; Diogo Afonso Tarouca	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1668 (001) Institutor: Leonor Delicado (001)	Assets: properties in Castelo de Vide (001, 003) Chapel location: hermitage of Nossa Senhora da Vitória and S. Francisco Xavier, in Quinta da Cruz (001, 002a)
VINC005120	Francisco Gonçalves Furtado	Portalegre	Foundation: 1696 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Gonçalves Furtado (001a)	Assets: rural properties (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005121	Manuel Dias Maninho	Portalegre	Foundation: 1680 (001) Institutor: Manuel Dias Maninho (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001, 002aa) Chapel location: chapel of Almas (001, 001a)
VINC005122	Jorge Caldeira de Tavares; Diogo Caldeira de Tavares	Portalegre	Foundation: 1599 (001a) Institutor: Jorge Caldeira de Tavares (001a)	Assets: Herdade da Reterta (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Vera Cruz (002aa), Convent of São Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005123	Jorge Caldeira de Tavares; Pedro Tavares de Mesquita	Portalegre	Foundation: 1599 (001b) Institutor: Jorge Caldeira de Tavares (001b)	Assets: Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: Portalegre (001b)
VINC005124	Jorge Caldeira de Tavares; Miguel de Tavares	Portalegre	Foundation: 1599 (001b) Institutor: Jorge Caldeira de Tavares (001b)	Assets: Portalegre (001b) Chapel location: Portalegre (001b)
VINC005125	Pedro Gonçalves Soalheiro; Manuel Gonçalves	Portalegre	Foundation: 1650 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Gonçalves Soalheiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005126	Pedro Gonçalves Soalheiro; Maria Gonçalves	Portalegre	Foundation: 1650 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Gonçalves Soalheiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005127	Francisco Mourato Roma; Pedro Mourato	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1678 (001) Institutor: Francisco Mourato Roma (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005128	Francisco Mourato Roma; Gonçalo Fernandes Roma	Portalegre	Foundation: 1678 (001) Institutor: Francisco Mourato Roma (001)	Assets: properties in Arez, Nisa (001) Chapel location: main church of Arez, Nisa (001)
VINC005129	Joana Vaz; Diogo Vaz	Nisa	Foundation: 1528 (001a) Institutor: Joana Vaz (001a)	Assets: properties in Nisa (002a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Nisa (001a)
VINC005130	Margarida Chambel; Catarina Dias	Portalegre	Foundation: 1669 (001) Institutor: Margarida Chambel (001)	Assets: tapadas in Amieira do Tejo (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005131	Margarida Chambel; Maria Delicado	Nisa	Foundation: 1669 (001) Institutor: Margarida Chambel (001)	Assets: house and farmlands in Arez, Nisa (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005132	Filipa Mergulhão	Portalegre	Foundation: 1622 (001a) Institutor: Filipa Mergulhão (001a)	Assets: tapada da Lixosa (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005133	Pedro Rodrigues; Inácio	Portalegre	Foundation: 1629 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: watermill (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Martinho of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005134	Maria Valente	Portalegre	Foundation: 1679 (001a) Institutor: Maria Valente (001a)	Assets: estate of Urra, houses, an orchard and an olive grove and other unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005135	Maria Nogueira	Arronches	Foundation: 1623 (001a) Institutor: Maria Nogueira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Luz, Portalegre (001a)
VINC005136	Maria Gonçalves; Isabel da Rosa	Portalegre	Foundation: 1684 (001a) Institutor: Maria Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: watermill and olive groves in Ribeira do Caia (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005137	Maria Álvares; Isabel Gonçalves	Portalegre	Foundation: 1652 (001a) Institutor: Maria Álvares (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005138	Estêvão Nogueira	Portalegre	Foundation: 1585 (001) Institutor: Estêvão Nogueira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets and four assets (001, 002a) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001)
VINC005139	Manuel de Abreu; Maria de Abreu	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1695] (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Abreu (001a)	Assets: house and vineyard in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005140	Maria de Abreu	Portalegre	Foundation: 1695 (001a) Institutor: Maria de Abreu (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005141	Joana Rodrigues Barbosa	Portalegre	Foundation: 1655 (001a) Institutor: Joana Rodrigues Barbosa (001a)	Assets: houses in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005142	Manuel Gonçalves Serra; Isabel de Campos	Portalegre	Foundation:1667 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Gonçalves da Serra (001a)	Assets: vineyard and olive grove in Ribeira da Seda (001a) Chapel location: church of the Misericórdia of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005143	Isabel de Campos	Portalegre	Foundation: 1699 (001a) Institutor: Isabel de Campos (001a)	Assets: houses in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: church of the Misericórdia of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005144	Tomé de Carvalho	Portalegre	Foundation: 1582 (001) Institutor: Tomé de Carvalho (001)	Assets: estate of Teixinho, Portalegre (001) Chapel location: convent of Santo António of Portalegre (001)
VINC005145	Gonçalo Vaz de Castelo Branco	Portalegre	Foundation: 1576 (001, 001b) Institutor: Gonçalo Vaz de Castelo Branco (001, 001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001, 001b) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001)
VINC005146	Margarida Forjaz de Oliveira	Portalegre	Foundation: 1630 (001a) Institutor: Margarida Forjaz de Oliveira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Catarina de Siena of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005147	Guiomar Clemente de Velez	Portalegre	Foundation: 1621 (001a) Institutor: Guiomar Clemente de Velez (001a)	Assets: houses and vineyard in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005148	Joana Tavares; Catarina	Crato	Foundation: 1664 (001a) Institutor: Joana Tavares (001a)	Assets: estate of Rui de Castro, Crato (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005149	Joana Tavares; Maria Velez	Portalegre	Foundation: 1664 (001a) Institutor: Joana Tavares (001a)	Assets: houses and vineyard (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005150	João Viegas de Reboredo	Nisa	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutor: João Viegas de Reboredo (001)	Assets: farmland and other unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Alpalhão (001)
VINC005151	André Gonçalves Moutoso; Ana Lopes	Portalegre	Foundation: 1619 (001) Institutor: André Gonçalves Moutoso (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001)
VINC005152	André Gonçalves Moutoso; Álvaro Moutoso	Portalegre	Foundation: 1619 (001) Institutor: André Gonçalves Moutoso (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001)
VINC005153	Pedro Álvares; Maria Dias	Portalegre	Foundation: 1665 (001) Institutor: Pedro Álvares (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of Santo António of Portalegre (001)
VINC005154	Baltasar Rodrigues Vogado	Portalegre	Foundation: 1607 (001a) Institutor: Baltasar Rodrigues Vogado (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005155	Domingos Pires	Portalegre	Foundation: 1618 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Pires (001a)	Assets: unspecified properties (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Espírito Santo (001a)
VINC005156	Ana Ribeiro Ferraz	Portalegre	Foundation: 1697 (001a) Institutor: Ana Ribeiro Ferraz (001a)	Assets: farmlands and houses in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005157	António Pais Tavares, Catarina Caldeira	Portalegre	Foundation: 1612 (001a) Institutor: António Pais Tavares, Catarina Caldeira (001a)	Assets: farmstead of Moinho do Cubo (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005158	Nuno de Pina	Portalegre	Foundation: 1635 (001a) Institutor: Nuno de Pina (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Catarina de Siena in the cathedral of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005159	Manuel Gonçalves Serra; Diogo Guerreiro	Portalegre	Foundation: 1671 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Gonçalves Serra (001a)	Assets: houses and vineyard in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005160	Maria Aires de Castelo Branco; Maria Aires	Portalegre	Foundation: 1626 (001a) Institutor: Maria Aires de Castelo Branco (001a)	Assets: houses and farmlands in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005161	Margarida Miranda	Portalegre	Foundation: 1623 (001) Institutor: Margarida Miranda (001)	Assets: vineyard in Lixosa and houses in Portalegre (001) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (002a)
VINC005162	Manuel Silveiros	Portalegre	Foundation: 1617 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Silveiros (001a)	Assets: wine press and other properties around Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005163	Fernando Vaz Mesa	Portalegre	Foundation: 1622 (001a) Institutor: Fernando Vaz Mesa (001a)	Assets: houses, a vineyard, olive groves and farmlands in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: Misericórdia of Portalegre (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005164	Maria Tavares Zibreiro	Portalegre	Foundation: 1648 (001a) Institutor: Maria Tavares Zibreiro (001a)	Assets: houses in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005165	Maria Vaz Miranda	Portalegre	Foundation: 1587 (001a) Institutor: Maria Vaz Miranda (001a)	Assets: farmland in Ribeira da Seda and houses in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005166	Martinho Gonçalves Alemão; Cristóvão Gonçalves	Portalegre	Foundation: 1602 (001) Institutor: Martinho Gonçalves Alemão (001)	Assets: estate of Cabeça da Urra, houses, farmlands and wine cellar in Portalegre (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001)
VINC005167	Martinho Gonçalves Alemão; Manuel Gonçalves	Portalegre	Foundation: 1602 (001) Institutor: Martinho Gonçalves Alemão (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001)
VINC005168	Beatriz Mendes de Canales	Portalegre	Foundation: 1622 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Mendes de Canales (001a)	Assets: watermill in Ribeira de Nisa and farmlands (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005169	Tomé Martins de Carvalho	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1680] (001a) Institutor: Tomé Martins de Carvalho (001a)	Assets: properties in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005171	Manuel Fernandes Cerejo	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1658] (001) Institutor: Manuel Fernandes Cerejo (001)	Assets: houses, half of an estate and a vineyard and other unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: Portalegre (001)
VINC005172	Margarida Dias; Inês	Portalegre	Foundation: 1658 (001a) Institutor: Margarida Dias (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005173	Margarida Dias; Isabel Fernandes	Portalegre	Foundation: 1658 (001a) Institutor: Margarida Dias (001a)	Assets: houses in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005174	Simão Fernandes Ceia; Simão	Portalegre	Foundation: 1666 (001a) Institutor: Simão Fernandes Ceia (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Portalegre (001a, 002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a, 002a)
VINC005175	Simão Fernandes Ceia; Manuel	Portalegre	Foundation: 1666 (001a) Institutor: Simão Fernandes Ceia (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Portalegre (001a, 002a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a, 002a)
VINC005176	Luís Dias; Isabel	Portalegre	Foundation: 1577 (001a) Institutor: Luís Dias (001a)	Assets: farmland in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: unspecified assets (001a)
VINC005177	Afonso Gil; João Freme	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1659] (001a) Institutor: Afonso Gil (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Assumar (001a)
VINC005178	Guiomar Dias de Velez	Portalegre	Foundation: 1606 (001) Institutor: Guiomar Dias de Velez (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Portalegre (001)
VINC005179	Margarida Aires de Almeida	Portalegre	Foundation: 1620 (001a) Institutor: Margarida Aires de Almeida (001a)	Assets: Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: Portalegre (001a)
VINC005180	Maria Velez Tavares	Portalegre	Foundation: 1690 (001a) Institutor: Maria Velez Tavares (001a)	Assets: farmlands in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005181	Pedro Álvares Franco	Portalegre	Foundation: 1688 (001) Institutor: Pedro Álvares Franco (001)	Assets: quinta de Covões, Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005182	Catarina de Cáceres	Portalegre	Foundation: 1668 (001) Institutor: Catarina de Cáceres (001)	Assets: a vineyard and an olive grove in Loureiro (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001)
VINC005183	Fernando Rodrigues Nogueira	Portalegre	Foundation: 1599 (001a) Institutor: Fernando Rodrigues Nogueira (001a)	Assets: properties in Portalegre, including a vineyard (001a, 003) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005184	Pedro Gil Barrento	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1689 (001) Institutor: Pedro Gil Barrento (001)	Assets: farmlands and vineyards in Castelo de Vide and Marvão (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005185	João Fernandes Barreto, Joana Fernandes; Ana Fernandes	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1684 (001) Institutor: João Fernandes Barreto, Joana Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses and farmlands in Alpalhão and Castelo de Vide (003) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005186	João Fernandes Barreto, Joana Fernandes; Beatriz Álvares	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1684 (001) Institutor: João Fernandes Barreto, Joana Fernandes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005187	Violante Gonçalves	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1621 (001ab) Institutor: Violante Gonçalves (001ab)	Assets: unspecified assets (001ab) Chapel location: Portalegre (001ab)
VINC005188	Maria Dias; Baltasar Fernandes	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: Maria Dias (001)	Assets: houses and farmlands in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005189	Maria Dias; Lourenço Dias	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: Maria Dias (001)	Assets: Vale d'Ornas (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005190	Maria Dias; Maria Dias	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: Maria Dias (001)	Assets: farmland in Vale de Lobos (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005191	Afonso Dias Bordalo, Maria Fernandes Vidal	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1686 (001) Institutor: Afonso Dias Bordalo, Maria Fernandes Vidal (001)	Assets: farmstead and tapada (001) Chapel location: church of S. João, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005192	Ana Gomes	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1645 (001) Institutor: Ana Gomes (001)	Assets: orchard and tapadas in Porto da Maia, Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: church of S. João, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005193	Duarte de Almeida Novais, Joana de Mariz	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1617-1618 (001, 002) Institutor: Duarte de Almeida Novais, Joana de Mariz (001, 002)	Assets: leases (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide, S. Pedro do Sul and monastery of S. Vicente de Fora, Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC005194	João Vivas Barba	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1688 (001) Institutor: João Vivas Barba (001)	Assets: farmlands in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Teresa in the church of S. Tiago of Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005195	António Pires Nogueira	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1624 (001) Institutor: António Pires Nogueira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Devesa, Castelo de Vide (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005196	Pedro Mouzinho; Pedro Mouzinho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1643 (001) Institutor: Pedro Mouzinho (001)	Assets: houses, farmlands and windmills in Ribeira de Marvão and Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005197	Pedro Mouzinho; Maria Mouzinho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1643 (001) Institutor: Pedro Mouzinho (001)	Assets: houses and farmlands in Castelo de Vide and Marvão (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005198	Pedro Mouzinho; Antónia Mouzinho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1643 (001) Institutor: Pedro Mouzinho (001)	Assets: houses and farmlands in Castelo de Vide and Marvão (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005199	Pedro Mouzinho; Leonor Mouzinho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1643 (001) Institutor: Pedro Mouzinho (001)	Assets: houses and farmlands in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005200	Pedro Mouzinho; Isabel de Almeida	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1643 (001) Institutor: Pedro Mouzinho (001)	Assets: houses and farmlands in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005201	Branca Álvares Valente	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1621 (001a) Institutor: Branca Álvares Valente (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC005202	Margarida Valente	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1599 (001) Institutor: Margarida Valente (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Montemor-o-Novo (001)
VINC005203	Gaspar Raposo	Ourique	Foundation: [before 1621] (001, 001a) Institutor: Gaspar Raposo (001a)	Assets: land in Ouroana and other unspecified properties (001a) Chapel location: church of Panóias (001, 001a)
VINC005204	Catarina Vicente	Lisboa	Foundation: 1526 (001) Institutor: Catarina Vicente (001)	Assets: farmstead in Lavre ("herdade de São Lourenço") (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora, church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001)
VINC005205	Isabel Coutinho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1587 (001a) Institutor: D. Isabel Coutinho (001a)	Assets: saltern in Seixal (001a) subrogated for a public debt instrument (002, 003a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Assunção in the convent of S. Bento de Xabregas, Lisboa (001a), changed to the chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição in the new church of the convent (004)
VINC005206	Maria da Cunha; Tristão da Cunha	Almada	Foundation: 1580 (002) Institutor: D. Maria da Cunha (002)	Assets: quinta da Amora, Almada, quinta do Grilo and public debt instrument in the Alfândega of Lisboa (001aua, 002), the last two subrogated for houses in Lisboa (003) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (002)
VINC005207	Isabel Cabral, Manuel de Caminha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1558 (001aa) Institutor: Isabel Cabral, Manuel Caminha (001aa)	Assets: houses and farmsteads in Lisboa (001aa, 002a) Chapel location: chapel of Espírito Santo in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001aa, 002a)
VINC005208	João Álvares de Caminha da Veiga	Lisboa	Foundation: 1615 (001) Institutor: João Álvares de Caminha da Veiga (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005209	Luísa Cabral	Lisboa	Foundation: 1590 (002) Institutor: Luísa Cabral (002, 001)	Assets: public debt instrument and unspecified properties (002, 001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001, 003)
VINC005210	Diogo Gonçalves; Diogo de Mascarenhas	Faro	Foundation: 1655 (002a) Institutor: Diogo Gonçalves (002a)	Assets: unspecified assets (002a) Chapel location: cathedral of Faro (002a)
VINC005211	Aires Pinto, Leonor Felgueiras	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1537 (001) Institutor: Aires Pinto, Leonor Felgueiras (001)	Assets: houses and other properties in Ponte de Lima (001) Chapel location: chapel in the monastery of Santo António of Ponte de Lima (001)
VINC005212	António de Sá	Braga	Foundation: 1550 (001) Institutor: António de Sá (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: monastery of S. Martinho de Tibães, Braga (001)
VINC005213	Inês Pereira	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: 1596 (001) Institutor: Inês Pereira (001)	Assets: farmstead of Lanhelas and other properties (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santo Crucifixo, in Viana do Castelo (001)
VINC005214	Manuel Ribeiro	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: 1642 (001) Institutor: Manuel Ribeiro (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of the Misericórdia of Viana do Castelo (001)
VINC005215	Manuel Ribeiro, Maria Antunes	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: [before 1642] (001) Institutor: Manuel Ribeiro, Maria Antunes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of the Misericórdia of Viana do Castelo (001)
VINC005216	Gonçalo da Cunha	Paredes de Coura	Foundation: [before 1665] (003bb) Institutor: Gonçalo da Cunha (001, 002, 003, 004, 005)	Assets: properties in Paredes de Coura (003, 004, 005) Chapel location: unspecified location (001, 002, 003, 004, 005)
VINC005217	João Rodrigues, Maria Ramos	Valença	Foundation: [before 1670] (001) Institutor: João Rodrigues, Maria Ramos (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001, 002, 003) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, in the parish of Nossa Senhora da Silva, Valença (001, 002)
VINC005218	João de Puga	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1681 (001) Institutor: João de Puga (001)	Assets: farmstead of Corredoura, in the parish of Santa Eufémia de Calheiros, Ponte de Lima, and other unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: farmstead of Corredoura, Ponte de Lima (001)
VINC005219	Simão Pereira Sarmento; Gaspar Gonçalves Carvalhal, Filipa de Escobar	Açores - Ilha do Pico - Lajes do Pico	Foundation: 1640 (001) Institutor: Simão Pereira Sarmento (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Santíssima Trindade, in Lajes do Pico (001)
VINC005220	Filipa Pereira; Francisco Peixoto	Açores - Ilha do Pico - Lajes do Pico	Foundation: 1577 (001aa) Institutor: Filipa Pereira (001aa)	Assets: Lajes do Pico (001) [To be completed]
VINC005221	Gaspar Lourenço Machado; Maria de Santiago	Açores - Ilha do Pico - Lajes do Pico	Foundation: 1692 (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Lourenço Machado (001a)	Assets: two "serrados" of land, in Lajes do Pico (001a) Chapel location: chapel of the confraria do Senhor, Lajes do Pico (001a)
VINC005222	Gaspar Lourenço Machado; João Silveira	Açores - Ilha do Pico - Lajes do Pico	Foundation: 1692 (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Lourenço Machado (001a)	Assets: "criação" in Lajes do Pico (001a) Chapel location: chapel of the confraria de Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Lajes do Pico (001a)
VINC005223	Gaspar Rodrigues Evangelho	Açores - Ilha do Pico - Lajes do Pico	Foundation: [before 1694] (001, 001a) Institutor: Gaspar Rodrigues Evangelho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santíssima Trindade of Lajes do Pico (001a)
VINC005224	João de Sousa de Castro, Catarina de Nóvoa Henriques	Melgaço	Foundation: 1634 (001a) Institutor: João de Sousa de Castro, Catarina de Nóvoa Henriques (001a) Attached to Lopo de Castro, Francisca de Cavedo	Assets: properties in Melgaço (001a) Chapel location: chapel attached to the main church of Melgaço and chapel of the entail of Fecho, in Roussas, Melgaço (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005225	Lopo de Castro, Francisca de Cavedo	Melgaço	Foundation: 1601 (001a) Institutor: Lopo de Castro, Francisca de Cavedo (001a) Received as attachment João de Sousa de Castro, Catarina de Nóvoa Henriques	Assets: farmstead of Fecho, Melgaço, and other unspecified properties (001a) Chapel location: farmstead of Fecho, in Roussas, Melgaço (001a)
VINC005226	Ana da Rocha, Maria Barbosa	Esposende	Foundation: [before 1687] (002a) Institutor: Ana da Rocha, Maria Barbosa (002a)	Assets: Santa Marinha de Forjães parish (002a) [To be completed]
VINC005227	Manuel Coelho de Araújo, Maria Pereira da Costa Calheiros	Ponte da Barca	Foundation: [before 1698] (001) Institutor: Manuel Coelho de Araújo, Maria Pereira da Costa Calheiros (001)	Assets: properties headed by the farmstead of Fonte de Gatos, in S. Pedro de Vade, Ponte da Barca (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Bom Sucesso in the farmstead of Fonte de Gatos, Ponte da Barca (001)
VINC005228	Baltasar Coelho Veloso	Ponte da Barca	Foundation: 1676 (001) Institutor: Baltasar Coelho Veloso (001)	Assets: properties in Ponte da Barca (001) Chapel location: Ponte da Barca (001)
VINC005229	Catarina de Araújo Azevedo	Ponte da Barca	Foundation: 1623 (001) Institutor: Catarina de Araújo Azevedo (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: altar of S. João, in the church of Ponte da Barca (001)
VINC005230	Álvaro Vaz Mogueimas, Catarina de Couros Carneiro	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1689 (001) Institutor: Álvaro Vaz Mogueimas, Catarina de Couros Carneiro (001)	Assets: farmstead of S. Bento, in S. Mamede de Arca, in Ponte de Lima (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Monte da Piedade in the farmstead of S. Bento, Ponte de Lima (001)
VINC005231	Brás Rodrigues Pita, Isabel Mendes Dantas	Caminha	Foundation: 1591 (002) 1608 (001) Institutor: Brás Rodrigues Pita, Isabel Mendes Dantas (001)	Assets: houses, leases and farmlands in Caminha (001) Chapel location: main chapel of the convent of Santa Clara of Caminha (001, 002)
VINC005232	Álvaro Afonso, Grimaneza Pereira	Monção	Foundation: 1547 (001g) Institutor: Álvaro Afonso, Grimaneza Pereira (001g)	Assets: properties headed by the Quinta do Paço, Monção (001g, 001ia, 001na) Chapel location: church of S. Salvador of Barbeita, Monção (001g)
VINC005233	Pedro do Couto, Inês de Ataíde	Elvas	Foundation: 1581 (002); [before 1597] (004a) Institutors: Pedro do Couto, Inês de Ataíde (002; 004a)	Assets: olive grove in Elvas ("olival das Vacas") (002); properties in Elvas ("herdades dos Negros e dos Coroados") (005) Chapel location: Convent of S. Domingos of Elvas (004a)
VINC005234	Jorge Fernandes; Maria Marques	Fronteira	Foundation: 1662 (001) Institutor: Jorge Fernandes (001)	Assets; houses in Tanquinho, Cabeço de Vide (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005235	Jorge Fernandes; Iria Dias	Fronteira	Foundation: 1662 (001) Institutor: Jorge Fernandes (001)	Assets; properties in Cabeço de Vide (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005236	Catarina Gonçalves; Maria Gonçalves	Arronches	Foundation: 1564 (001, 002) Institutor: Catarina Gonçalves (001, 002)	Assets: olive grove and olive oil (001, 002) Chapel location: church of the Misericórdia of Arronches (001, 002)
VINC005237	Gaspar da Ponte Cabreira	Arronches	Foundation: 1641 (001) Institutor: Gaspar da Ponte Cabreira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Misericórdia of Arronches (001)
VINC005238	Fernando Vaz; Gaspar da Ponte Cabreira	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1641] (001) Institutor: Fernando Vaz (001)	Assets: part of the estate of Fragosa (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005239	Inês Vaz; Manuel	Arronches	Foundation: 1650 (001) Institutor: Inês Vaz (001)	Assets: properties in Arronches (001) Chapel location: Arronches (001)
VINC005240	Inês Vaz; Vasco	Arronches	Foundation: 1650 (001) Institutor: Inês Vaz (001)	Assets: properties in Arronches (001) Chapel location: Arronches (001)
VINC005241	Inês Vaz; Gaspar	Arronches	Foundation: 1650 (001) Institutor: Inês Vaz (001)	Assets: properties in Arronches (001) Chapel location: Arronches (001)
VINC005242	Manuel Vaz Chapado	Arronches	Foundation: [before 1650] (001) Institutor: Manuel Vaz Chapado (001)	Assets: properties in the outskirts of Arronches (001) Chapel location: Arronches (001)
VINC005243	António de Videira Tavares	Arronches	Foundation: 1646 (001) Institutor: António de Videira Tavares (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of the Misericórdia of Arronches (001)
VINC005244	Isabel Tavares de Sousa	Arronches	Foundation: 1623 (001) Institutor: Isabel Tavares de Sousa (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Arronches (001)
VINC005245	Martinho Tavares, Maria Carrasca	Arronches	Foundation: 1651 (001) Institutor: Martinho Tavares, Maria Carrasca (001)	Assets: properties in Arronches (001) Chapel location: Arronches (001)
VINC005246	João Nunes da Costa, Constança Rodrigues	Portalegre	Foundation: 1576 (001) Institutor: João Nunes da Costa, Constança Rodrigues (001)	Assets: properties in Ribeira de Nisa, Portalegre (001) Chapel location: church of the Misericórdia of Portalegre (001)
VINC005247	João Nogueira	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1617 (001) Institutor: João Nogueira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005248	Maria Mata; Manuel da Mata	Nisa	Foundation: 1664 (001a) Institutor: Maria Mata (001a)	Assets: tapada in Tolosa, Nisa (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005249	Maria Mata; António	Nisa	Foundation: 1664 (001a) Institutor: Maria Mata (001a)	Assets: land in Tolosa, Nisa (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005250	Domingos Martins; Diogo Caldeira	Nisa	Foundation: 1674 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Martins (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Tolosa, Nisa (001a)
VINC005251	Acácio Correia de Lacerda, António Correia de Lacerda	Braga	Foundation: [1609] (001a) Institutor: Acácio Correia de Lacerda, António Correia de Lacerda (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Chagas, in the church of Santiago da Cividade of Braga and altar of S. Pedro in the cathedral of Braga (001a)
VINC005252	Francisco Fernandes de Oliveira	Vila Verde	Foundation: 1673 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Fernandes de Oliveira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Martinho de Valbom, Vila Verde (001a)
VINC005253	Filipe Rebelo Pereira; António Rebelo Pereira	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1676 (001aaa) Institutor: Filipe Rebelo Pereira (001aaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aaa) Chapel location: unspecified locations (001aaa)
VINC005254	Filipe Rebelo Pereira; Alberto Rebelo Pereira	Vila Verde	Foundation: 1676 (001aaa) Institutor: Filipe Rebelo Pereira (001aaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aaa) Chapel location: church of S. Salvador de Pedregais (001aaa)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005255	António Marques; João Marques	Terras de Bouro	Foundation: [before 1683] (001a) Institutor: António Marques (001a)	Assets: properties in São João da Balança (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005256	João Álvares; Maria Gonçalves	Esposende	Foundation: 1681 (001aa) Institutor: João Álvares (001aa)	Assets: properties in Palmeira de Faro, Esposende (001aa) Chapel location: church of Palmeira de Faro, Esposende (001aa)
VINC005257	António Rodrigues, Beatriz Domingues	Barcelos	Foundation: 1670 (001a) Institutor: António Rodrigues, Beatriz Domingues (001a)	Assets: properties in Vila Cova (001a) Chapel location: church of Vila Cova (001a)
VINC005258	João Durães, Marta Gonçalves	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1653 (001b) Institutor: João Durães, Marta Gonçalves (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a, 001b) Chapel location: church of Santiago de Poiares (001b)
VINC005259	António de Barros Aranha	Arcos de Valdevez	Foundation: 1678 (001g) Institutor: António de Barros Aranha (001g)	Assets: properties in Arcos de Valdevez headed by the farmstead of Boavista in the parish of S. João da Parada (001g) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António in the farmstead of Boavista (001g, 001i)
VINC005260	António Lopes; Domingos Francisco	Vila Verde	Foundation: 1685 (001aa) Institutor: António Lopes (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António in the parish of Godinhanços, Vila Verde (001aa)
VINC005261	Gonçalo Pacheco	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1623 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Pacheco (001a)	Assets: unspecified properties to be bought (001a) Chapel location: monastery of Santa Maria de Refoios (001b)
VINC005262	Catarina Colaço	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: 1654 (001e) Institutor: Catarina Colaço (001e)	Assets: unspecified assets (001e) Chapel location: Viana do Castelo (001e)
VINC005263	Gaspar Álvares Salgado, Francisco Álvares Salgado	Braga	Foundation: [before 1676] (001ab) Institutor: Gaspar Álvares Salgado, Francisco Álvares Salgado (001ab)	Assets: unspecified assets (001ab) Chapel location: Braga (001ab)
VINC005264	Luís Gavião Barreto, Catarina Lobo	Santo Tirso	Foundation: [before 1688] (001, 001a) Institutor: Luís Gavião Barreto, Catarina Lobo (001a)	Assets: properties in Roriz (001a) Chapel location: church of Roriz (001a)
VINC005265	Simão Barreto Bravo	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1681 (001aa) Institutor: Simão Barreto Bravo (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC005266	Maria Martins; Maria de Brito	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: [before 1689] (001, 001a) Institutor: Maria Martins (001a)	Assets: properties in Viana do Castelo (001a) Chapel location: Altar of Santo Cristo (001a)
VINC005267	Manuel Gonçalves Antão, Isabel Ferreira	Braga	Foundation: 1650 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Gonçalves Antão, Isabel Ferreira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: cathedral and church of the Misericórdia of Braga (001a)
VINC005268	João Pires	Esposende	Foundation: 1614 (001a) Institutor: João Pires (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of of São João Batista of Vila Chã (001a)
VINC005269	António Barbosa Fiúza	Vila Nova de Cerveira	Foundation: 1688 (001b) Institutor: António Barbosa Fiúza (001b)	Assets: unspecified assets (001b) Chapel location: church of Vila Nova de Cerveira (001b)
VINC005270	Pedro Marinho Falcão	Ponte da Barca	Foundation: 1665 (001da) Institutor: Pedro Marinho Falcão (001da)	Assets: Farmstead of São Roque, properties in Alvarães, Barcelos, São Cristóvão de Poiares, couto de Cabaços, Regalados, Ponte da Barca and Ponte de Lima (001da) Chapel location: Chapel of São Roque (001da)
VINC005271	Francisco Vaz da Costa, Isabel Pires	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1664 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Vaz da Costa, Isabel Pires (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a, 001b) Chapel location: church of São Tomé da Correlhã (001a)
VINC005272	José Tinoco Vieira	Vila Nova de Famalicão	Foundation: 1692 (001ba) Institutor: José Tinoco Vieira (001ba)	Assets: properties in São Cristóvão de Regalados (002a) Chapel location: chapel in the parish of Santa Maria de Telhado next to the house where the institutor was born (001ba)
VINC005273	Francisco Gonçalves Valente, Domingas Francisca	Santo Tirso	Foundation: 1691 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Gonçalves Valente (001a)	Assets: properties in S. Miguel de Roriz (001a) Chapel location: S. Miguel de Roriz (001a)
VINC005274	Francisco Gonçalves Valente, Francisco de Lima	Santo Tirso	Foundation: 1691 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Gonçalves Valente (001a)	Assets: properties in S. Miguel de Roriz (001a) Chapel location: S. Miguel de Roriz (001a)
VINC005275	Domingos Gonçalves, Cristina Barbosa	Barcelos	Foundation: 1681 (001aaaa) Domingos Gonçalves, Cristina Barbosa (001aaaa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aaaa) Chapel location: S. Miguel de Roriz (001aaaa)
VINC005276	Pedro da Rocha Barbosa, Maria de Azevedo Moreira, Sebastiana de Azevedo	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: 1690 (001a) Institutor: Pedro da Rocha Barbosa, Maria de Azevedo Moreira, Sebastiana de Azevedo (001a)	Assets: estate in Deocriste (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005277	Diogo Barbosa de Almeida	Vila Verde	Foundation: 1613 (001baa) Institutor: Diogo Barbosa de Almeida (001baa)	Assets: properties in Vila Chã de Larim (001b) Chapel location: church of Santiago de Carreiras (001baa)
VINC005278	Maria do Rego	Viana do Castelo	Foundation: 1691 (001a) Institutor: Maria do Rego (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a, 001b, 001c) Chapel location: church of S. Mamede of Deocriste (001a)
VINC005279	Belchior Domingues Jorge, Isabel Gonçalves	Vila Verde	Foundation: [1680] (001b) Institutor: Belchior Domingues Jorge, Isabel Gonçalves (001b)	Assets: properties in Parada e Barbudo (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Bom Jesus, Salvador de Parada e Barbudo (001a, 001b)
VINC005280	João Filipe de Azevedo	Barcelos	Foundation: 1683 (001c) Institutor: João Filipe de Azevedo (001c)	Assets: houses in Outeiro, parish of São Romão, Prado (001c) Chapel location: church of São Romão da Ucha (001c)
VINC005281	João Filipe; João Filipe	Ponte da Barca	Foundation: 1694 (001a) Institutor: João Filipe (001a)	Assets: properties in Vila Nova de Muía (001a, 001b) Chapel location: Vila Nova de Muía (001a)
VINC005282	João Filipe; Santos Alves Aranha	Ponte da Barca	Foundation: 1694 (001a) Institutor: João Filipe (001a)	Assets: properties in Vila Nova de Muía (001a, 001b) Chapel location: Vila Nova de Muía (001a)
VINC005283	Manuel Álvares Machado	Barcelos	Foundation: 1649 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Álvares Machado (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Ajuda (001a)
VINC005284	Manuel Rodrigues; Benta Rodrigues, Álvaro Rodrigues	Arcos de Valdevez	Foundation: 1696 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição in São Tomé de Aguiã (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005285	Helena Machado	Monforte	Foundation: 1657 (001a) Institutor: Helena Machado (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria Madalena, in Monforte (001a)
VINC005286	Violante Vaz; Maria	Monforte	Foundation: 1591 (001a) Institutor: Violante Vaz (001a)	Assets: rents from the estate of Esquilas (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Monforte (001a)
VINC005287	Manuel Madeira	Monforte	Foundation: 1622 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Madeira (001a)	Assets: chão da Nora (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria Madalena, Monforte (001a)
VINC005288	Brás Fernandes; António	Monforte	Foundation: 1560 (001) Institutor: Brás Fernandes (001)	Assets: farmsted ("herdade") of Atalaia (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora of Assumar (001a)
VINC005289	António Dias; his wife	Crato	Foundation: 1612 (001) Institutor: António Dias (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Crato (001)
VINC005290	Violante Afonso	Nisa	Foundation: 1652 (001) Institutor: Violante Afonso (001)	Assets: houses, vineyard and farmland in Alpalhão, Nisa (001) Chapel location: main church of Alpalhão, Nisa (001)
VINC005291	Marta Dias	Crato	Foundation: 1680 (001) Institutor: Marta Dias (001)	Assets: farmlands in Texugueira (001) Chapel location: main church of Gáfete, Crato (001)
VINC005292	Diogo Freire	Nisa	Foundation: 1586 (001) Institutor: Diogo Freire (001)	Assets: farmlands in Nisa (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Nisa (001)
VINC005293	Pedro Dias de Almeida	Nisa	Foundation: 1685 (001) Institutor: Pedro Dias de Almeida (001)	Assets: vineyard and farmland in Tolosa, Nisa (001) Chapel location: main church of Tolosa, Nisa (001)
VINC005294	André Afonso	Nisa	Foundation: [before 1683] (001) Institutor: André Afonso (001)	Assets: houses and a farmland in Tolosa, Nisa (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005295	Sebastião Dias; Catarina	Nisa	Foundation: 1600 (002) Institutor: Sebastião Dias (002)	Assets: houses, olive trees and vineyards in Amieira do Tejo (002) Chapel location: main church of Amieira do Tejo (001)
VINC005296	Maria Gonçalves; Luísa de Moura, Inês de Moura, Gregório de Moura	Nisa	Foundation: 1678 (001) Institutor: Maria Gonçalves (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Vila Flor, Nisa (001)
VINC005297	Rodrigo Caldeira; Maria Mendes, Hipólito Dias	Crato	Foundation: 1643 (001) Institutor: Rodrigo Caldeira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets and a properties in Crato (001) Chapel location: main church of Aldeia da Mata (001)
VINC005298	Gaspar Fernandes Pinto	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1667 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Fernandes Pinto (001)	Assets: farmlands (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005299	Beatriz Mergulhão	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1611 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Mergulhão (001)	Assets: properties in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Devesa, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005300	Manuel Mergulhão	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1611 (001) Institutor: Manuel Mergulhão (001)	Assets: olive grove in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Devesa, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005301	Isabel Rodrigues Morgado; Manuel de Sousa de Faria	Abrantes	Foundation: 1637 (001aa) Institutor: Isabel Rodrigues Morgado (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel foundation: Church of São João Batista de Abrantes (001aa)
VINC005302	Filipa Sacota	Alenquer	Foundation: [before 1561] (002ab) Institutor: Filipa Sacota (002b)	Assets: part of the farmstead of Bufuaria, near Alenquer (002ab) Chapel location: unspecified location (002ab)
VINC005303	Filipa Chaínho; Fernando Moreno	Moura	Foundation: 1566 (001a) Institutor: Filipa Chaínho (001a)	Assets: vineyards in Moura (001a) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo de Moura (001a)
VINC005304	Filipa Chaínho; Manuel Varela	Moura	Foundation: 1566 (001a) Institutor: Filipa Chaínho (001a)	Assets: houses and olive groves in Moura (001a) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo de Moura (001a)
VINC005305	João Rodrigues Mondragão, Maria Rodrigues	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1546 (001) Institutor: João Rodrigues Mondragão, Maria Rodrigues (001)	Assets: houses in Funchal (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. João in the convent of S. Francisco of Funchal (001)
VINC005306	Mécia de Vasconcelos	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1669 (001) Institutor: Mécia de Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: Quinta das Angústias (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora das Angústias, Igreja de São Pedro, Funchal (001)
VINC005307	Afonso Eanes; Manuel Afonso	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1577 (001) Institutor: Afonso Eanes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of São Bernardino, Câmara de Lobos (001)
VINC005308	Francisca de Velosa	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1599 (001a) Institutor: Francisca Velosa (001a)	Assets: Morgadio das Neves (001a) Chapel location: Capela de Nossa Senhora das Neves, São Gonçalo (001a)
VINC005309	Pedro Gonçalves	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1623 (001) Institutor: Pedro Gonçalves (001)	Assets: houses in parish of São Pedro, Funchal (001) Chapel location: Altar do Bom Jesus, Sé (001)
VINC005310	Luís Mendes de Vasconcelos, Beatriz Gramacha de Perada	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1597 (001) Institutor: Luís Mendes de Vasconcelos, Beatriz Gramacha de Perada (001)	Assets: farm in Santa Luzia; "assentamento" in Estreito (001) Chapel location: Convento de São Francisco, Funchal (001)
VINC005311	Francisca Fernandes	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1624 (001) Institutor: Francisca Fernandes (001)	Assets: farm of Boa Vista, near to Monte (001) Chapel location: Convento de São Francisco, Funchal (001)
VINC005312	Inácia de Moura Rolim	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1688 (001) Institutor: Inácia de Moura Rolim (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of Santa Clara, Funchal (001)
VINC005313	Francisco de Vasconcelos Bettencourt	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1694 (001) Institutor: Francisco de Vasconcelos Bettencourt (001)	Assets: Arco da Calheta (001) Chapel location: Convento de São Francisco, Funchal (001)
VINC005314	João Machado de Miranda	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1611 (001) Institutor: João Machado de Miranda (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora das Neves, São Gonçalo, Funchal (001)
VINC005315	João de Moura Rolim	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1640 (001) Institutor: João de Moura Rolim (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of São Pedro, Funchal, Madeira (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005316	Cecília de Barros	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1594 (001) Institutor: Cecília de Barros (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Funchal, Madeira (001)
VINC005317	Isabel Correia	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1545 (001) Institutor: Isabel Correia (001)	Assets: properties in Câmara de Lobos (001) Chapel location: convent of São Bernardino, Câmara de Lobos (001)
VINC005318	João de Ornelas e Vasconcelos	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1547 (001) Institutor: João de Ornelas e Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: lands of Vale do Paraíso; two thirds of "serrado do Portuga"; water from ribeira do Porto Novo; a third of the farmstead of Abegoaria; a lease and a house (001) Chapel location: church of Santo Antão do Caniço, Madeira (001)
VINC005319	Pedro Ribeiro Esmeraldo	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1637 (001) Institutor: Pedro Ribeiro Esmeraldo (001)	Assets: houses in Funchal (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005320	Isabel Cortes	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1616 (001) Institutor: Isabel Cortes (001)	Assets: house and orchard in Funchal, near to "rua de Manuel da Mata"; "foro" and chickens in Estreito de Câmara de Lobos (001) Chapel location: Convento de São Francisco, Funchal (001)
VINC005321	Francisco do Couto	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1542 (001) Institutor: Francisco do Couto (001)	Assets: land in Fajã da Ovelha (001) Chapel location: Ermida de Santo Amaro do Paul, Santa Cruz, Madeira (001)
VINC005322	Branca Leitão	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1594 (001) Institutor: Branca Leitão (001)	Assets: farm in the parish of São Martinho; house in the parish of São Pedro; lands in the parishes of Santa Luzia and São Roque (001) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Funchal (001)
VINC005323	Bartolomeu Machado	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1603 (001) Institutor: Bartolomeu Machado (001)	Assets: Morgadio das Neves, São Gonçalo (001) Chapel location: Ermida de Nossa Senhora das Neves, São Gonçalo, Madeira (001)
VINC005324	Maria de Moura	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1602 (001) Institutor: Maria de Moura (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Funchal, Madeira (001)
VINC005325	João de Ornelas de Moura	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1604 (001) Institutor: João Ornelas de Moura (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Santa Cruz (001)
VINC005326	Lourença de Mondragão	Madeira	Foundation: 1653 (001) Institutor: Lourença de Mondragão (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of São João Baptista, in the Monastery of São Francisco (001)
VINC005327	Manuel Fernandes Tavares	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1553 (001) Institutor: Manuel Fernandes Tavares (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: cathedral of Funchal (001)
VINC005328	Francisco Manuel Moniz	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1663 (001) Institutor: Francisco Manuel Moniz (001)	Assets: unspecified location (001) Chapel location: chapel of Bom Jesus in the cathedral of Funchal (001)
VINC005329	Maria da Câmara; Francisco de Bettencourt Correia	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1645 (001) Institutor: Maria da Câmara (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: cathedral of Funchal (001a)
VINC005330	Catarina de Mondragão	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1658 (001) Institutor: Catarina de Mondragão (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. João in the convent of São Francisco of Funchal, Madeira (001)
VINC005331	Garcia de Mondragão	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1599 (001) Institutor: Garcia de Mondragão (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. João in the convent of São Francisco of Funchal, Madeira (001)
VINC005332	João Nunes	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1577 (001a) Institutor: João Nunes (001a)	Assets: houses and orchard in rua de Manuel da Grã; place of Santana and São Jorge (001a) Chapel location: Convento de São Francisco (001a)
VINC005333	Beatriz de Andrade	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1600 (001) Institutor: Beatriz de Andrade (001)	Assets: house in rua do Esmeraldo, Funchal (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005334	Leonor da Câmara	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1618 (001) Institutor: Leonor da Câmara (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Funchal, Madeira (001)
VINC005335	Damião Dias de Aguiar	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1558 (001) Institutor: Damião Dias de Aguiar (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Monte, Madeira (001)
VINC005336	Bárbara Rodrigues	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1599 (001) Institutor: Bárbara Rodrigues (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Funchal, Madeira (001)
VINC005337	Maria de Vasconcelos	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1650 (001) Institutor: Maria de Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. João Batista in the convent of São Francisco of Funchal, Madeira (001)
VINC005338	Ana Esmeraldo	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1610 (001) Institutor: Ana Esmerado (001)	Assets: lugar do Pico do Cardo (001) Chapel location: Convento de São Francisco, Santa Clara, Madeira (001)
VINC005339	Joana Gonçalves	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1596 (001) Institutor: Joana Gonçalves (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Funchal, Madeira (001)
VINC005340	Duarte Mendes de Vasconcelos; Jorge Correia Bettencourt	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1631] (001a) Institutor: Duarte Mendes de Vasconcelos (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Funchal, Madeira (001a)
VINC005341	João Bettencourt Correia	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1625 (001a) Institutor: João Bettencourt Correia (001a)	Assets: house in rua dos Ferreiros, Funchal; "serrados" in Levada de Santa Luzia, Freguesia do Monte, near to Ermida de Santa Luzia (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005342	Joana Rodrigues Mondragão	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1598 (001a) Institutor: Joana Rodrigues Mondragão (001a)	Assets: "serrado da Conceição" (001a) Chapel location: Convento de São Francisco, Santa Clara, Madeira (001a)
VINC005343	Isabel Pais da Cunha	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1604] (001) Institutor: Isabel Pais da Cunha (001)	Assets: "serrado" near Santa Luzia; vineyard in Carne Azeda (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005344	Henrique de Bettencourt Vasconcelos	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1613 (001) Institutor: Henrique de Bettencourt Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Glória, Ribeira dos Melões, Campanário (001)
VINC005345	João Francisco da Lapa	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1665 (001a) Institutor: João Francisco da Lapa (001a)	Assets: farm in Fajã Velha (001a) Chapel location: church of Campanário, Ribeira Brava, Madeira (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005346	Constança Pimentel	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1630 (001a) Institutor: Constança Pimentel (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Sé, Funchal (001a)
VINC005347	Maria de Sousa	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1571 (001a) Institutor: Maria de Sousa (001a)	Assets: houses in rua do Sabão e da Carreira; serrado e "levada" nos Piornais; quinta da Madalena; "levada" do Castelejo; land in Pico da Cruz (001a) Chapel location: Convento de São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC005348	Maria Casca	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1631 (001a) Institutor: Maria Casca (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Sé, Funchal (001a)
VINC005349	Leonor de Vasconcelos	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1556 (001a) Institutor: Leonor de Vasconcelos (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Funchal (001a)
VINC005350	Maria de Freitas; Simão de Mendonça e Vasconcelos	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: 1578 (001a) Institutor: Maria de Freitas (001a)	Assets: vineyard in place of Gaula (001a) Chapel location: Igreja da Nossa Senhora da Conceição de Machico, Madeira (001a)
VINC005351	Isabel de Castro; Constantino Mendes de Gouveia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1660 (001) Institutor: Isabel de Castro (001)	Assets: farmstead in Espiçandeira, Alenquer, and houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Engrácia, Lisboa (001)
VINC005352	Jorge de Sousa de Alvim; Henrique de Sousa de Alvim	Vila Verde	Foundation: 1606 (001aa) Institutor: Jorge de Sousa de Alvim (001aa)	Assets: farmstead in Vila Verde (001aa) Chapel location: church of S. Paio of Vila Verde (001aa)
VINC005353	Diogo Caldeira de Miranda	Abrantes	Foundation: 1697 (001) Institutor: Diogo Caldeira de Miranda (001)	Assets: "casal" of Facheiros (001) Chapel location: Church of São João Batista of Abrantes (001)
VINC005354	Gonçalo de Freitas Bettencourt	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1670 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo de Freitas Bettencourt (001)	Assets: Quinta da Torre, parish of São Brás do Campanário (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005355	João Bettencourt de Freitas	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1639 (001a) Institutor: João Bettencourt de Freitas (001a)	Assets: farm in Trancoal; farm called "do Pinheiro" (001a) Chapel location: Igreja de São Brás do Campanário (001a)
VINC005356	Francisca de Resende	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1563 (001a) Institutor: Francisca de Resende (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Funchal, Madeira (001a)
VINC005357	Manuel de Castro e Câmara	Madeira - Porto Moniz	Foundation: 1685 (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Castro e Câmara (001a)	Assets: "serrado da Bica"; water of "levada das Fontes" (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Maria Madalena, Igreja de Porto Moniz (001a)
VINC005358	Heitor Gonçalves	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: [before 1610] (001) Institutor: Heitor Gonçalves (001)	Assets: farm in Barro da Ribeira, Caniço (001) Chapel location: Igreja do Caniço (001)
VINC005359	António Gonçalves; António Álvares	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1602 (001a) Institutor: António Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: houses in rua Direita; vineyard in Caniço, called "os Picos" (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC005360	Gonçalo de Castro, Filipa da Câmara	Madeira - Porto Moniz	Foundation: 1633 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo de Castro, Filipa da Câmara (001a)	Assets: Fajã do Barro; Cova Grande (001a) Chapel location: Ermida de Santa Maria Madalena, Igreja de Porto Moniz, Madeira (001a)
VINC005361	Leonor Vaz	Madeira	Foundation: 1566 (001a) Institutor: Leonor Vaz (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005362	Aires de Ornelas e Vasconcelos	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1684 (001a) Institutor: Aires de Ornelas e Vasconcelos (001a)	Assets: houses in rua do Bispo; proprieties in Cova de Mariana (Caniço); morgadio do Caniço (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo António, Igreja da Sé, Funchal (001a)
VINC005363	Aires de Ornelas, Maria de Teives	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1582 (001a) Institutor: Aires de Ornelas and Maria de Teives (001a)	Assets: "serrado" of Vale do Garajau (Caniço); houses in rua Nova de Santa Maria, Funchal; morgadio do Caniço (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo António, Igreja da Sé, Funchal (001a)
VINC005364	Mendo de Ornelas	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1643 (001) Institutor: Mendo de Ornelas (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: altar of Santo António in the cathedral of Funchal (001)
VINC005365	Afonso Coelho	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1550 (001a) Institutor: Afonso Coelho (001a)	Assets: houses and sugarcane field in Funchal (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Funchal, Madeira (001a)
VINC005366	Constança de Mendonça	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1646] (001) Institutor: Constança de Mendonça (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António in the cathedral of Funchal (001)
VINC005367	Leonor Barreto	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1609 (001a) Institutor: Leonor Barreto (001a)	Assets: houses in rua dos Mercadores; vineyard in Cruz de Carvalho (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António in the cathedral of Funchal (001)
VINC005368	Sebastião Pires de Oliveira, Maria Vaz da Silva	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1642 (001a) Institutor: Sebastião Pires de Oliveira, Maria Vaz da Silva (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: hermitage of Nossa Senhora do Livramento, Ponta do Sol (001a)
VINC005369	Isabel de Barros	Madeira - Porto Moniz	Foundation: 1574 (001a) Institutor: Isabel de Barros (001a)	Assets: properties in Porto Moniz (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Anunciação in the church of Porto Moniz, Madeira (001a)
VINC005370	Álvaro de Ornelas Saavedras, Branca Fernandes de Abreu	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1517 (001a) Institutor: Álvaro de Ornelas Saavedras, Branca Fernandes de Abreu (001a)	Assets: leases (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António in the cathedral of Funchal (001a)
VINC005371	Agostinho de Ornelas e Vasconcelos	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1631 (001a) Institutor: Agostinho de Ornelas e Vasconcelos (001a)	Assets: houses in rua do Pelourinho, Santa Cruz (001a) Chapel location: Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Consolação, Quinta do Garajau, Caniço (001a)
VINC005372	Beatriz Antunes Pereira	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1602 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Antunes Pereira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: hermitage of Nossa Senhora do Livramento, Ponta do Sol (001a)
VINC005374	Maria de Freitas	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1640 (001a) Institutor: Maria de Freitas (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC005375	Maria Rodrigues Pimentel	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1541 (001a) Institutor: Maria Rodrigues Pimentel (001a)	Assets: house in rua dos Ferreiros, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005376	Isabel Lopes	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1524 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Lopes (001a)	Assets: farm of Santa Maria Madalena (001a) Chapel location: Igreja de Santa Maria Madalena [do Mar], Madeira (001a)
VINC005377	Joana Mendes	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1597] (001) Institutor: Joana Mendes (001)	Assets: houses (001) Chapel location: cathedral of Funchal (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005378	Filipa Rodrigues; João Rodrigues de Freitas	Madeira	Foundation: before 1594 (001) Institutor: Filipa Rodrigues (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005379	Antónia Pais	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1667 (001a) Institutor: Antónia Pais (001a)	Assets: properties in São Roque, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005380	Constança Lopes	Madeira	Foundation: [before 1613] (001) Institutor: Constança Lopes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005381	Clemente Gil, Brás Dias	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1600] (001) Institutor: Clemente Gil, Brás Dias (001a)	Assets: houses in rua de Santa Maria, Funchal (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005382	Antónia Rebelo	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1583 (001a) Institutor: Antónia Rebelo (001a)	Assets: houses (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Funchal, Madeira (001a)
VINC005383	Belarte Martins	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: [before 1586] (001) Institutor: Belarte Martins (001)	Assets: orchard in Ribeira Brava (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005384	Álvaro Pires Pereira	Madeira	Foundation: 1605 (001a) Institutor: Álvaro Pires Pereira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005385	Filipa Furtado	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1600 (001a) Institutor: Filipa Furtado (001a)	Assets: house in beco do Forno, rua dos Ferreiros, Funchal (001a) Chapel: convent of S. Francisco of Funchal, Madeira (001a)
VINC005386	Francisco Gomes Guedes, Inês de Abreu de Macedo	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1666 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Gomes Guedes, Inês de Abreu de Macedo (001a)	Assets: fazenda da Forca in Tabua (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Almas in the entrance of the church of Tabua, Ribeira Brava (001a)
VINC005387	Afonso Henriques	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: [before 1591] (001) Institutor: Afonso Henriques (001)	Assets: wheat in Ponta do Pargo, Calheta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005389	Joana Cabral	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: before 1690 (001) Institutor: Joana Cabral (001)	Assets: vineyard called "o Pouzo dos Carros", Ponta do Sol (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Luz, Ponta do Sol (001)
VINC005390	Helena Ferreira	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1630 (001a) Institutor: Helena Ferreira (001a)	Assets: gold pieces and farm in Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005391	Inês Moniz	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1587 (001a) Institutor: Inês Moniz (001a)	Assets: "serrado" in Piornais, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005392	Beatriz Dias Florença	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1617 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Dias Florença (001a)	Assets: lands in Cova do Bravo, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005393	Gonçalo Dias; João Galego	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1584 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Dias (001a)	Assets: "serrado" in caminho do Estreito, near to Câmara de Lobos; "levada" of São Bernardino; land, houses, vineyard and "canas" in Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: Igreja de São Sebastião, Câmara de Lobos (001a)
VINC005394	Gonçalo Dias	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1483 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Dias (001)	Assets: farmlands and houses with vineyards and sugarcane fields in Câmara de Lobos (001) Chapel location: church of São Sebastião, Câmara de Lobos (001)
VINC005395	Helena de Amil	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1633 (001a) Institutor: Helena de Amil (001a)	Assets: Ribeiro do Vale, Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário (001a)
VINC005396	Pedro de Brito Pestana	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: [before 1675] (001) Institutor: Pedro de Brito Pestana (001)	Assets: leased lands in Tabua and Ponta do Sol (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Luz, Ponta do Sol (001)
VINC005397	Baltasar Gonçalves	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1587 (001a) Institutor: Baltasar Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: leases in Ribeira de Santa Luzia and Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005398	Joana da Câmara	Madeira	Foundation: 1682 (001) Institutor: Joana da Câmara (001)	Assets: "serrado" in Vale Formoso, Funchal (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005400	Joana Fernandes; Gonçalo de Castro, Filipa da Câmara	Madeira - Porto Moniz	Foundation: 1615 (001a) Institutor: Joana Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Porto do Moniz (001a)
VINC005401	João Esmeraldo, Águeda de Abreu; João Esmeraldo	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1522 (001a) Institutor: João Esmeraldo and Águeda de Abreu (001a)	Assets: farm, land, water, orchard and "engenhos" in Lombada da Ponta do Sol (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Pedro (001a)
VINC005402	Manuel Rodrigues Neto	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1565 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues Neto (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Sé, Funchal (001a)
VINC005403	Miguel Rodrigues Neto de Atouguia	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1643 (001a) Institutor: Miguel Rodrigues Neto de Atouguia (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Sé, Funchal (001a)
VINC005404	Inês Pais; Diogo Pais	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1599 (001a) Institutor: Inês Pais (001a)	Assets: "serrado" of Piornais, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005405	Rui Calaça Neto	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1588 (001a) Institutor: Rui Calaça Neto (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Massapés, Santa Cruz (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a))
VINC005406	Helena Vieira	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1632 (001a) Institutor: Helena Vieira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Sé, Funchal (001a)
VINC005407	Francisco d' Arja Teixeira	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1599 (001a) Institutor: Francisco d'Arja Teixeira (001a)	Assets: vineyard; farm in Caniço (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santíssimo Sacramento, Sé, Funchal (001a)
VINC005408	Ana de Ornelas	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1635 (001a) Institutor: Ana de Ornelas (001a)	Assets: unspecified location (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC005409	João Teles de Meneses	Madeira	Foundation: 1668 (001a) Institutor: João Teles de Meneses (001a)	Assets: "serrado" in Campo de Santa Catarina, Santa Cruz (001a) Chapel location: Misericórdia of Santa Cruz (001a)
VINC005410	Beatriz Nunes	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1569 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Nunes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Funchal, Madeira (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005412	Manuel Rodrigues Cavaleiro	Arraiolos	Foundation: 1651 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues Cavaleiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Convent of São João Evangelista of Arraiolos (001a
VINC005413	Ana Dinis; João Dinis Simão	Barcelos	Foundation: 1621 (004) Institutor: Ana Dinis (004)	Assets: unspecified (004) Chapel location: Negreiros (004)
VINC005414	Martinho Silvestre	Mourão	Foundation: [before 1441] (001a) Institutor: Martinho Silvestre (001a)	Assets: properties in Mourão and Monsaraz (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005451	Pedro Eanes, Isabel Gomes; daughter of Catarina Afonso	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1564 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Eanes, Isabel Gomes (001a)	Assets: properties in Ponte de Lima (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005452	Manuel Rodrigues Porto	Cabo Verde - Ilha de Santiago	Foundation: [before 1685] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues Porto (001a)	Assets: houses in Santiago of Cabo Verde (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005453	Gaspar Tavares	São Tomé e Príncipe	Foundation: 1686 (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Tavares (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: island of S. Tomé (001a)
VINC005455	Gonçalo Mendes, Ana Gomes	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1628 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Mendes, Ana Gomes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. José, Castelo de Vide (001a)
VINC005456	Diogo Afonso Barba	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1639 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Afonso Barba (001a)	Assets: tapada with a vineyard in Castelo de Vide (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria da Devesa, Castela de Vide (001a)
VINC005457	Maria Mouzinho; Lázaro	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1641 (001) Institutor: Maria Mouzinho (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição of Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005458	Maria Mouzinho; Manuel	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1641 (001) Institutor: Maria Mouzinho (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição of Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005459	Luzia Manuel; Lourenço Carrilho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1649 (001) Institutor: Luzia Manuel (001)	Assets: vineyard and house in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005460	Luzia Manuel; Maria Álvares	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1649 (001) Institutor: Luzia Manuel (001)	Assets: vineyard and olive grove in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005461	Luzia Manuel; Luzia Manuel	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1649 (001b) Institutor: Luzia Manuel (001b)	Assets: vineyards (001b) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Castelo de Vide (001a)
VINC005463	Belchior de Videira; Gaspar de Videira	Marvão	Foundation: 1624 (001) Institutor: Belchior da Videira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Estrela of Marvão (001)
VINC005464	Maria de Almeida; Lourenço Mouzinho	Marvão	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: Maria de Almeida (001)	Assets: estate do Porto de João de Arelha, Marvão (001) Chapel location: church of S. Tiago of Marvão (001)
VINC005465	Maria de Almeida; Manuel Mouzinho	Marvão	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: Maria de Almeida (001)	Assets: vineyard in place of Lágea, Marvão (001) Chapel location: church of S. Tiago of Marvão (001)
VINC005466	Maria de Almeida; Maria	Marvão	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: Maria de Almeida (001)	Assets: houses in Marvão (001) Chapel location: church of S. Tiago of Marvão (001)
VINC005467	Mateus Barrento	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1598 (001) Institutor: Mateus Barrento (001)	Assets: vineyard (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Devesa of Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005468	Diogo Dias; Simão Fernandes	Marvão	Foundation: 1633 (001) Institutor: Diogo Dias (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Montalvão (001)
VINC005469	Simão Belo; Filipe Belo	Nisa	Foundation: 1632 (001) Institutor: Simão Belo (001)	Assets: vineyard and house in Montalvão (001) Chapel location: main church of Montalvão (001)
VINC005470	Simão Belo; Maria Gonçalves	Nisa	Foundation: 1632 (001) Institutor: Simão Belo (001)	Assets: houses in Montalvão (001) Chapel location: main church of Montalvão (001)
VINC005471	Maria Gomes; André Dias, Diogo, Manuel, Maria, Catarina	Nisa	Foundation: 1699 (001) Institutor: Maria Gomes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Montalvão (001)
VINC005472	Isabel Salgado	Nisa	Foundation: 1633 (001) Institutor: Isabel Salgado (001)	Assets: houses in Montalvão (001) Chapel location: Montalvão (001)
VINC005475	Leonor Fernandes; Maria Rodrigues	Nisa	Foundation: 1643 (001b) Institutor: Leonor Fernandes (001b)	Assets: houses in Montalvão (001b) Chapel location: main church of Montalvão (001b)
VINC005476	Manuel Marques Tavares	Portalegre	Foundation: 1668 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Marques Tavares (001a)	Assets: watermills and other unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005477	Isabel Fernandes; Maria Mendes	Nisa	Foundation: 1637 (001) Institutor: Isabel Fernandes (001)	Assets: olive grove in Montalvão (001) Chapel location: main church of Montalvão (001)
VINC005478	Margarida Vaz de Basto	Nisa	Foundation: 1684 (001) Institutor: Margarida Vaz de Basto (001)	Assets: houses in Nisa (001) Chapel location: church of Espírito Santo, Nisa (001)
VINC005479	Guiomar Ribeiro; Mariana de Almeida	Portalegre	Foundation: 1645 (001) Institutor: Guiomar Ribeiro (001)	Assets: houses, vineyard, estate and leases in Portalegre (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001)
VINC005480	Isabel Gonçalves; Maria Gonçalves	Portalegre	Foundation: 1623 (001) Institutor: Isabel Gonçalves (001)	Assets: vineyard and olive grove in Portalegre (001) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço of Portalegre (001)
VINC005481	Manuel de Sampaio	Nisa	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Sampaio (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: hermitage of S. Sebastião, Nisa (001)
VINC005482	Inês Dias	Crato	Foundation: [before 1670] (001) Institutor: Inês Dias (001)	Assets: houses and other unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005484	Margarida Temudo de Basto	Portalegre	Foundation: 1686 (001) Institutor: Margarida Temudo de Basto (001)	Assets: farmstead of Frangoneiro in Portalegre (001) Chapel location: main church of Alegrete (001)
VINC005485	Jorge Domingues	Nisa	Foundation: 1603 (001) Institutor: Jorge Domingues (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Nisa (001)
VINC005486	Maria Temudo	Portalegre	Foundation: 1619 (002) Institutor: Maria Temudo Manso (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (001, 002) Chapel location: Portalegre (002)
VINC005487	Inês Rombo Tavares	Portalegre	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: Inês Rombo Tavares (001)	Assets: properties in Portalegre (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005488	Manuel Vaz Delicado	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1652] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Vaz Delicado (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005489	António Pais	Portalegre	Foundation: 1588 (001a) Institutor: António Pais (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005490	Pedro Silveiros	Portalegre	Foundation: 1615 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Silveiros (001a)	Assets: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005491	Joana Tavares; Guiomar	Portalegre	Foundation: 1582 (001a) Institutor: Joana Tavares (001a)	Assets: houses and farmlands in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005492	Joana Tavares; Madalena	Portalegre	Foundation: 1582 (001a) Institutor: Joana Tavares (001a)	Assets: houses and farmlands in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005493	Joana Tavares; Manuel Tavares	Portalegre	Foundation: 1582 (001a) Institutor: Joana Tavares (001a)	Assets: houses and farmlands in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005494	Álvaro Semedo	Nisa	Foundation: 1572 (001) Institutor: Álvaro Semedo (001)	Assets: properties in Nisa (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005495	João da Videira	Arronches	Foundation: 1561 (001) Institutor: João da Videira (001)	Assets: estate of Sancha Ruiva, Arronches (001) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço, Arronches (001)
VINC005496	Fernando Aires Delicado	Portalegre	Foundation: 1613 (001) Institutor: Fernando Aires Delicado (001)	Assets: Herdade d'Abreu in Portalegre (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005497	Gaspar Caldeira de Castelo Branco	Portalegre	Foundation: 1611 (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Caldeira de Castelo Branco (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005498	André Zuzarte de Campos, Inês Tenreiro	Portalegre	Foundation: 1653 (001a) Institutor: André Zuzarte de Campos, Inês Tenreiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005499	Domingos Antunes de Abreu	Coimbra	Foundation: 1626 (001) Institutor: Domingos Antunes de Abreu (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of the University of Coimbra (001)
VINC005500	Gonçalo Dias de Abreu	Crato	Foundation: 1640 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Dias de Abreu (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Crato (001)
VINC005501	António Dias Preto	Crato	Foundation: [before 1640] (001) Institutor: António Dias Preto (001)	Assets: farmlands in Crato (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005502	João de Andrade; Gonçalo Dias de Abreu	Crato	Foundation: [before 1640] (001) Institutor: João de Andrade (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005503	Beatriz Gonçalves	Portalegre	Foundation: 1665 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Gonçalves (001)	Assets: houses, a vineyard and an orchard (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005504	Inês Martins; Mateus Nunes	Portalegre	Foundation: 1650 (001) Institutor: Inês Martins (001)	Assets: two orchards (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005505	Inês Martins; Cristóvão Fernandes	Portalegre	Foundation: 1650 (001) Institutor: Inês Martins (001)	Assets: farmland (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005506	Pedro Fernandes Guerreiro	Portalegre	Foundation: 1650 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes Guerreiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005507	Belchior Cardoso de Matos	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1602 (001) Institutor: Belchior Cardoso de Matos (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001, 001b) Chapel location: altar das Almas in the church of Nossa Senhora da Devesa, Castelo de Vide (001, 001b)
VINC005508	Ana Nunes; Maria Fernandes Caldeira	Portalegre	Foundation: 1674 (001a) Institutor: Ana Nunes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005509	Manuel Mendes Embaraçador	Portalegre	Foundation: 1688 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Mendes Embaraçador (001a)	Assets: tapada da Ribeira (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005510	Martinho Vaz de Carvalho	Portalegre	Foundation: 1649 (001) Institutor: Martinho Vaz de Carvalho (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Portalegre (001)
VINC005511	Pedro Ribeiro; Violante Fernandes	Portalegre	Foundation: 1591 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Ribeiro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005512	António Pires Subtil, Maria Marques	Marvão	Foundation: 1631 (001) Institutor: António Pires Subtil, Maria Marques (001)	Assets: houses, orchard, vineyards, lands and farm in Marvão (001) Chapel location: Church of Espírito Santo, Marvão (001)
VINC005513	Amador Vaz Gil	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1644 (001) Institutor: Amador Vaz Gil (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of São João in Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005514	Diogo Lourenço Mourinhos	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1625 (001) Institutor: Diogo Lourenço Mourinhos (001)	Assets: "tapada" in the place of Ameixoeira in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria, Castelo de Vide (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005515	Luzia do Espírito Santo, Guiomar Vitória	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1679 (001) Institutor: Luzia do Espírito Santo, Guiomar da Vitória (001)	Assets: houses, vineyards and lands in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Convent of Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005516	Ana de Matos	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1675 (001) Institutor: Ana de Matos (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, in Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005517	António Carrilho Bijos, Catarina Carrilho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1644 (001) Institutor: António Carrilho Bijos, Catarina Carrilho (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Devesa, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005518	Violante Dias; Beatriz Gomes	Castelo Branco	Foundation: 1651 (001) Institutor: Violante Dias (001)	Assets: vineyard in Vale de Fernão Calvo, Castelo Branco (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005519	Violante Dias; João de Matos	Castelo Branco	Foundation: 1651 (001) Institutor: Violante Dias (001)	Assets: vineyard in Vale de Fernão Calvo, Castelo Branco (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005520	Violante Dias; Isabel Dias	Castelo de Vide Portalegre	Foundation: 1651 (001) Institutor: Violante Dias (001)	Assets: "fazenda" in Portalegre; houses and lands in Castelo de Vide and its outskirts (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005521	Beatriz Álvares; António Gonçalves Estrada	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1598 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Álvares (001)	Assets: vegetable garden in Mealhada (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Santíssimo Sacramento, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005522	Catarina Mouzinho; Beatriz Dias	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1617 (001) Institutor: Catarina Mouzinho (001)	Assets: land on the outskirts of Nisa and on the outskirts of Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Devesa, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005523	Catarina Mouzinho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1617 (001) Institutor: Catarina Mouzinho (001)	Assets: lands and vineyards in Castelo de Vide and its outskirts (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Devesa, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005524	Catarina Mouzinho; António Rodrigues	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1617 (001) Institutor: Catarina Mouzinho (001)	Assets: mill and land in the place of Ribeira da Ameixoeira (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Devesa, Castelo de Vide (001
VINC005525	Catarina Mouzinho; António Mouzinho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1617 (001) Institutor: Catarina Mouzinho (001)	Assets: "tapada da Ameixoeira" and lands on the outskirts of Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Devesa, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005526	Fernando da Mota Mouzinho, Francisca Mouzinho Barba	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1658 (001) Institutor: Fernando da Mota Mouzinho, Francisca Mouzinho Barba (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005527	Martinho Dias Barrosinho; Catarina Carrilho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1682 (001) Institutor: Martinho Dias Barrosinho (001)	Assets: houses in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005528	Martinho Dias Barrosinho; Agostinho Carrilho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1682 (001) Institutor: Martinho Dias Barrosinho (001)	Assets: houses in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005529	Diogo Álvares Ferreiro	Nisa	Foundation: 1674 (001) Institutor: Diogo Álvares Ferreiro (001)	Assets: land and vineyard in Montalvão (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Montalvão (001)
VINC005530	António Mouro	Nisa	Foundation: 1634 (001) Institutor: António Mouro (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Espírito Santo, in Nisa (001)
VINC005531	Aleixo de Pina da Silva	Nisa	Foundation: 1673 (001) Institutor: Aleixo de Pina da Silva (001)	Assets: olive groves and vineyards in Nisa (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005532	Pedro Fernandes; António Fernandes	Nisa	Foundation: 1685 (001) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes (001)	Assets: vineyard in Nisa (001) Chapel location: Church of Espírito Santo, Nisa (001)
VINC005533	Diogo Rodrigues	Nisa	Foundation: 1621 (001) Institutor: Diogo Rodrigues (001)	Assets: houses and olive groves in Nisa (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005534	Margarida Vaz; Francisco Dias	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1676 (001) Institutor: Margarida Vaz (001)	Assets: vineyard on the outskirts of Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Church of São João, in Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005535	Margarida Vaz; Francisco Dias, Sebastião Dias	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1676 (001) Institutor: Margarida Vaz (001)	Assets: vineyard located in Alpalhão, Nisa (001) Chapel location: Church of São João, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005536	Maria Vidal; Maria Vidal	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1594 (001) Institutor: Maria Vidal (001)	Assets: houses in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005537	Maria Vidal; Isabel Vidal	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1594 (001) Institutor: Maria Vidal (001)	Assets: movable goods in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005538	Violante Brandão	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutor: Violante Brandão (001)	Assets: Quinta da Relva (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005539	Maria Vaz; Beatriz Dias	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1615 (001) Institutor: Maria Vaz (001)	Assets: houses, "tapada" and "souto" in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Devesa, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005540	Manuel Fernandes; Luzia Manuel	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1620 (001) Institutor: Manuel Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses and vineyards in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005541	João Rodrigues Mouzinho; António Rodrigues	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1614 (001) Institutor: João Rodrigues Mouzinho (001)	Assets: "tapadas" in Ribeira de Vide (001) Chapel location: Church of Santo António da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005542	João Rodrigues Mouzinho; Leonor Carrilho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1614 (001) Institutor: João Rodrigues Mouzinho (001)	Assets: houses and olive groves in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Church of Santo António da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005543	João Rodrigues Mouzinho; Justa Rodrigues Mouzinho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1614 (001) Institutor: João Rodrigues Mouzinho (001)	Assets: houses and olive groves in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Church of Santo António da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005544	Bartolomeu Serrano	Marvão	Foundation: 1594 (001) Institutor: Bartolomeu Serrano (001)	Assets: houses in Marvão (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Marvão (001)
VINC005545	Bartolomeu Serrano; Leonor Pires	Marvão	Foundation: 1594 (001) Institutor: Bartolomeu Serrano (001)	Assets: "souto" in Arraial (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Marvão (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005546	Bartolomeu Serrano; Mateus Pires	Marvão	Foundation: 1594 (001) Institutor: Bartolomeu Serrano (001)	Assets: land in Vale de Figueiró (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Marvão (001)
VINC005547	Maria Mouzinho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1652 (001) Institutor: Maria Mouzinho (001)	Assets: watermill in the outskirts of Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Devesa, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005548	António Rodrigues Mouzinho; João	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1646 (001) Institutor: António Rodrigues Mouzinho (001)	Assets: "souto da Ribeira de Vide", houses, orchards, vineyards and lands in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005549	António Rodrigues Mouzinho; Beatriz Carrilho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1646 (001) Institutor: António Rodrigues Mouzinho (001)	Assets: houses in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005550	António Rodrigues Mouzinho; Catarina	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1646 (001) Institutor: António Rodrigues Mouzinho (001)	Assets: "azenha da Gafaria" in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005551	António Rodrigues Mouzinho; Maria Mouzinho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1646 (001) Institutor: António Rodrigues Mouzinho (001)	Assets: "tapada" on the outskirts of Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005552	Domingos Brás	Marvão	Foundation: 1579 (001) Institutor: Domingos Brás (001)	Assets: houses in Marvão (001) Chapel location: Church of São Tiago, Marvão (001)
VINC005553	Martinho Vaz Delicado	Portalegre	Foundation: 1638 (001) Institutor: Martinho Vaz Delicado (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of São Lourenço, Portalegre (001)
VINC005554	Maria Carrilho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1663 (001) Institutor: Maria Carrilho (001)	Assets: "souto" on the outskirts of Marvão (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Devesa, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005555	Violante Gonçalves; Maria Gonçalves	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1641 (001) Institutor: Violante Gonçalves (001)	Assets: "tapada" in Folha de Figueiró and vineyards in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Devesa, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005556	Violante Gonçalves; Nuno Afonso	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1641 (001) Institutor: Violante Gonçalves (001)	Assets: lands in Folha de Figueiró and houses in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Devesa, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005557	Ana Vivas	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1684 (001) Institutor: Ana Vivas (001)	Assets: farmlands in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: unspecified assets (001)
VINC005558	Pedro Gil Sarzedas; António Gil	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1649 (001) Institutor: Pedro Gil Sarzedas (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005559	Pedro Gil Sarzedas; Manuel Vaz Sarzedas	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1649 (001) Institutor: Pedro Gil Sarzedas (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005560	Salvador Gonçalves Estrada	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1694 (001) Institutor: Salvador Gonçalves Estrada (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001a)
VINC005565	Simão de Évora	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1671] (001a) Institutor: Simão de Évora (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005566	Maria Fernandes; João Aires	Nisa	Foundation: 1676 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses, vineyards and olive groves in Amieira do Tejo (001) Chapel location: Mother Church of Amieira do Tejo (001)
VINC005567	Maria Fernandes; Isabel Dias	Nisa	Foundation: 1676 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses, vineyards and olive groves in Amieira do Tejo (001) Chapel location: Mother Church of Amieira do Tejo (001)
VINC005568	Maria Fernandes; Manuel Martins Cruz	Nisa	Foundation: 1676 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes (001)	Assets: movable and immovable goods (001) Chapel location: Mother Church of Amieira do Tejo (001)
VINC005569	Manuel Fernandes de Andrada; Maria Fernandes	Nisa	Foundation: 1697 (001) Institutor: Manuel Fernandes de Andrada (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Amieira do Tejo (001)
VINC005570	Manuel Fernandes de Andrada; Manuel Fernandes	Nisa	Foundation: 1697 (001) Institutor: Manuel Fernandes de Andrada (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Amieira do Tejo (001)
VINC005571	Pedro Jorge; Joana Rasquilha	Nisa	Foundation: 1677 (001) Institutor: Pedro Jorge (001)	Assets: movable and immovable goods in Amieira do Tejo (001) Chapel location: Mother Church of Amieira do Tejo (001)
VINC005572	Pedro Jorge; Maria Carvalho	Nisa	Foundation: 1677 (001) Institutor: Pedro Jorge (001)	Assets: movable and immovable goods in Amieira do Tejo (001) Chapel location: Mother Church of Amieira do Tejo (001)
VINC005573	Pedro Jorge; Isabel Artur	Nisa	Foundation: 1677 (001) Institutor: Pedro Jorge (001)	Assets: movable and immovable goods in Amieira do Tejo (001) Chapel location: Mother Church of Amieira do Tejo (001)
VINC005574	Manuel Dias da Gesteira	Nisa	Foundation: 1607 (001) Institutor: Manuel Dias da Gesteira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Montalvão, Nisa (001)
VINC005575	Margarida Dias; Maria Cordeiro	Crato	Foundation: 1669 (001) Institutor: Margarida Dias (001)	Assets: land on the outskirts of Monte Chamiço (001) Chapel location: Church of Monte Chamiço (001)
VINC005576	Isabel Carreiras	Crato	Foundation: 1693 (001) Institutor: Isabel Carreiras (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Mother Church of Crato (001)
VINC005577	Catarina Vaz Guerreiro	Portalegre	Foundation: 1609 (001) Institutor: Catarina Vaz Guerreiro (001)	Assets: rents from land and vineyards in Carvoeiro (001) Chapel location: Church of Espírito Santo, Portalegre (001)
VINC005578	Álvaro da Mata Leitão, Isabel Teixeira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1562 (004b) Institutor: Álvaro da Mata Leitão and Isabel Teixeira (004b)	Assets: two farms in Palhavã (0004a); public debt instrument in Casa da Índia (0004a); public debt instrument in the Almoxarifado das Três Casas de Lisboa (001a); public debt instrument Almoxarifado das Casa dos Cinco de Lisboa (002a, 003a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Graça, church of São Bento de Xabregas, Lisboa (004a)
VINC005579	Ana Nunes; Leonor Gonçalves	Portalegre	Foundation: 1619 (001) Institutor: Ana Nunes (001)	Assets: olive grove in Portalegre (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005580	António Vaz; Fernando Silvestre	Nisa	Foundation: 1606 (001) Institutor: António Vaz (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Espírito Santo, Nisa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005581	Luis Pires Galego	Nisa	Foundation: 1582 (001) Institutor: Luís Pires Galego (001)	Assets: houses, vineyards and olive groves in Nisa and its outskirts; lands in Folha de Figueiró and Vale da Pedra de Cera (001) Chapel location: Church of Espírito Santo, Nisa (001)
VINC005582	António Temudo	Nisa	Foundation: 1648 (001) Institutor: António Temudo (001)	Assets: farmlands in Nisa (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005583	Catarina Álvares; Manuel Dias Feio	Crato	Foundation: 1688 (001) Institutor: Catarina Álvares (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: hermitage of Santa Catarina in Gáfete, Crato (001
VINC005584	Maria da Fonseca; Manuel	Nisa	Foundation: 1676 (001) Institutor: Maria da Fonseca (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: hermitage of Nossa Senhora da Assunção of Amieira do Tejo (001)
VINC005585	António Calado	Nisa	Foundation: 1648 (001) Institutor: António Calado (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Alpalhão (001)
VINC005586	Estêvão Lopes	Portalegre	Foundation: 1585 (001) Institutor: Estêvão Lopes (001)	Assets: lands, houses, olive groves and vineyards in Portalegre and its outskirts (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005587	Manuel de Sande	Portalegre	Foundation: 1617 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Sande (001)	Assets: lands and "azenha" in Vila de Alter (001) Chapel location: Church of São Tiago de Portalegre (001)
VINC005588	Clara Fernandes	Marvão	Foundation: 1610 (001) Institutor: Clara Fernandes (001)	Assets: vineyard and "tapada" in Marvão (001) Chapel location: Chapel of São João, Marvão (001)
VINC005589	Pedro Farto	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1606 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Farto (001a)	Assets: lands, vineyards, olive groves and houses in Alter do Chão (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Pedro, Alter do Chão (001a)
VINC005590	Estêvão Vaz; Catarina	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1528 (001) Institutor: Estêvão Vaz (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Alter do Chão (001)
VINC005591	João Rodrigues Franco	Monforte	Foundation: 1605 (001a) Institutor: João Rodrigues Franco (001a)	Assets: unspecified (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Monforte (001a)
VINC005592	Maria da Fonseca de Figueiredo	Nisa	Foundation: 1649 (001a) Institutor: Maria da Fonseca de Figueiredo (001a)	Assets: olive grove and farmlands in Amieira do Tejo (001a) Chapel location: main church of Amieira do Tejo (001a)
VINC005593	Sebastião Dias; Maria	Nisa	Foundation: 1560 (001) Institutor: Sebastião Dias (001)	Assets: houses in Amieira do Tejo (001) Chapel location: church of the Misericórdia of Amieira do Tejo (001)
VINC005594	Sebastião Dias; Catarina Francisca	Nisa	Foundation: 1560 (001) Institutor: Sebastião Dias (001)	Assets: olive grove in São Pedro (001) Chapel location: church of the Misericórdia of Amieira do Tejo (001)
VINC005595	Isabel Martins; Manuel Ribeiro	Nisa	Foundation: 1687 (001) Institutor: Isabel Martins (001)	Assets: farmlands in Vila Flor (001) Chapel location: church of S. Bartolomeu of Vila Flor (001)
VINC005596	Isabel Martins; Maria Pais	Nisa	Foundation: 1687 (001) Institutor: Isabel Martins (001)	Assets: properties in Vila Flor (001) Chapel location: church of S. Bartolomeu of Vila Flor (001)
VINC005597	Isabel Martins; Manuel Marchão da Rosa	Nisa	Foundation: 1687 (001) Institutor: Isabel Martins (001)	Assets: properties in Vila Flor (001) Chapel location: church of S. Bartolomeu of Vila Flor (001)
VINC005598	Isabel Martins; Pedro Dias de Albarrol	Nisa	Foundation: 1687 (001) Institutor: Isabel Martins (001)	Assets: properties in Vila Flor (001) Chapel location: church of S. Bartolomeu of Vila Flor (001)
VINC005599	Isabel Martins; António Martins da Rosa Albarrol	Nisa	Foundation: 1687 (001) Institutor: Isabel Martins (001)	Assets: properties in Vila Flor (001) Chapel location: church of S. Bartolomeu of Vila Flor (001)
VINC005600	Manuel Tomás; António Gonçalves	Nisa	Foundation: 1673 (001) Institutor: Manuel Tomás (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Vila Flor, Nisa (001)
VINC005601	Luís de Carvalho; Isabel Fragoso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1605 (001) Institutor: Luís de Carvalho	Assets: properties in Évora, Monte Redondo, and Lisboa, quinta de Sto. António in Alhos Vedros (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of São Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005602	João Fernandes Trapeiro, Maria Gonçalves	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1655 (001) Institutor: João Fernandes Trapeiro, Maria Gonçalves (001)	Assets: houses and vineyards in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005603	Joana Inchado; Manuel Carrilho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1638 (001) Institutor: Joana Inchado (001)	Assets: farmlands and houses in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição of Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005604	Joana Inchado; Maria Carrilho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1638 (001) Institutor: Joana Inchado (001)	Assets: farmlands, vineyards and houses in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição of Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005605	Diogo Barrento	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1633 (001) Institutor: Diogo Barrento (001)	Assets: tapada in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005606	Jerónimo Dias Taleigo	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1652 (001) Institutor: Jerónimo Dias Taleigo (001)	Assets: house in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005607	Manuel Fernandes Palmeiro	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1615 (001) Institutor: Manuel Fernandes Palmeiro (001)	Assets: tapada in the place of S. Silvestre, Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: church of São João of Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005608	António Dias Barrosinho; Diogo Dias	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1647 (001) Institutor: António Dias Barrosinho (001)	Assets: properties and houses in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: main church of Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005609	António Dias Barrosinho; Manuel Dias	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1647 (001) Institutor: António Dias Barrosinho (001)	Assets: properties and houses in Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: main church of Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005610	António Dias Barrosinho; João Vivas	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1647 (001) Institutor: António Dias Barrosinho (001)	Assets: properties and houses in Castelo de Vide (001, 002) Chapel location: main church of Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005611	Margarida Carvalho	Portalegre	Foundation: 1628 (001) Institutor: Margarida Carvalho (001)	Assets: farmlands in Ribeira da Lixosa (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005612	Garcia Rodrigues, Maria Belo	Portalegre	Foundation: 1659 (001a) Institutor: Garcia Rodrigues, Maria Belo (001a)	Assets: houses and vineyards in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005613	Brás Fernandes	Marvão	Foundation: 1600 (001a) Institutor: Brás Fernandes (001a)	Assets: rents of cereals (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC005614	Manuel Fernandes Marques	Marvão	Foundation: 1676 (001) Institutor: Manuel Fernandes Marques (001)	Assets: property of Abegões (001) Chapel location: Marvão (001)
VINC005615	Gonçalo Martins Prezado	Arronches	Foundation: 1570 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Martins Prezado (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Luz of Arronches (001a)
VINC005616	António Pires Gaio, Isabel Gonçalves	Portalegre	Foundation: 1654 (001a) Institutor: António Pires Gaio, Isabel Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: Monte do Carvalhal do Gil, Portalegre (001a, 002a) Chapel location: church of São Lourenço of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005617	Manuel Dias Ruacheia	Portalegre	Foundation: 1658 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Dias Ruacheia (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Ribeira de Seda (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005618	André Afonso Temudo	Nisa	Foundation: 1626 (001) Institutor: André Afonso Temudo (001)	Assets: properties in Amieira do Tejo, Nisa (001) Chapel location: capela das Almas (001)
VINC005619	Manuel Rodrigues Barranho; Maria Rodrigues	Nisa	Foundation: 1694 (001) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues Barranho (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Amieira do Tejo, Nisa (001)
VINC005620	Sebastião Freire	Portalegre	Foundation: 1564 (001) Institutor: Sebastião Freire (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of São Lourenço of Portalegre (001)
VINC005621	Sebastião Dinis; Luís	Portalegre	Foundation: 1645 (001) Institutor: Sebastião Dinis (001)	Assets: Tapada da Mouta (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001)
VINC005622	Sebastião Dinis; Sebastião	Portalegre	Foundation: 1645 (001) Institutor: Sebastião Dinis (001)	Assets: vineyard of Covões and a lease of houses (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001)
VINC005623	Sebastião Dinis; Pedro	Portalegre	Foundation: 1645 (001) Institutor: Sebastião Dinis (001)	Assets: orchard in Portalegre (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001)
VINC005624	Maria Dias; Afonso Gil	Portalegre	Foundation: 1623 (001) Institutor: Maria Dias (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of S. Sebastião, Portalegre (001)
VINC005625	António Gonçalves Rico, Maria Pires	Portalegre	Foundation: 1700 (001) Institutor: António Gonçalves Rico, Maria Pires (001)	Assets: vineyard and olive grove in Touril, Portalegre (001) Chapel location: Portalegre (001)
VINC005627	Francisco Dias Liote	Nisa	Foundation: 1650 (001) Institutor: Francisco Dias Liote (001)	Assets: properties in Amieira do Tejo (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005628	Antónia de Matos de Noronha	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1633 (001) Institutor: Antónia de Matos de Noronha (001)	Assets: vegetable garden of Melriça (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005629	Ana Vaz Roxo	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1682 (001) Institutor: Ana Vaz Roxo (001)	Assets: properties in Vale do Serrão, Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005630	Diogo Belo	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1579 (001) Institutor: Diogo Belo (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Devesa, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005631	Beatriz Rijo	Portalegre	Foundation: 1652 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Rijo (001)	Assets: vineyard of Seixo (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora das Candeias of the church of S. Lourenço of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005632	Pedro Tavares de Mesquita; Jorge	Portalegre	Foundation: 1647 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Tavares de Mesquita (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Vera Cruz of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005633	Pedro Tavares de Mesquita; Pedro	Portalegre	Foundation: 1647 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Tavares de Mesquita (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Vera Cruz of the convent of S. Francisco of Portalegre (001a)
VINC005634	João Marques; Matias Marques	Gavião	Foundation: 1688 (001) Institutor: João Marques (001)	Assets: tapada of Fundo das Vinhas (001) Chapel location: church of Gavião (001)
VINC005635	Manuel Dias Safarrão	Abrantes	Foundation: 1688 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Dias Safarrão (001a)	Assets: properties in in Vale de Mós and Vale de Galinhas (001a) Chapel location: hermitage of São João Baptista in Portela da Ribeira (001a)
VINC005636	Simão Dias	Gavião	Foundation: 1697 (001a) Institutor: Simão Dias (001a)	Assets: vineyard of Vinhas Novas (001a) Chapel location: Gavião (001a)
VINC005637	Maria Marques	Gavião	Foundation: 1696 (001aa) Institutor: Maria Marques (001aa)	Assets: farmlands (001aa) Chapel location: Gavião (001aa)
VINC005638	Maria Martins; João Filipe	Nisa	Foundation: 1697 (001) Institutor: Maria Martins (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of S. Matias of Nisa (001)
VINC005639	Maria Martins; Martinho Gonçalves	Nisa	Foundation: 1697 (001) Institutor: Maria Martins (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of S. Matias of Nisa (001)
VINC005640	Maria Martins; Maria Dias do Cacheiro	Nisa	Foundation: 1697 (001) Institutor: Maria Martins (001	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of S. Matias of Nisa (001)
VINC005641	Brás Lopes	Nisa	Foundation: 1596 (001) Institutor: Brás Lopes (001)	Assets: properties in Montalvão (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC005642	Manuel Gonçalves Mandeiro; Ana de Góis	Nisa	Foundation: 1661 (001) Institutor: Manuel Gonçalves Mandeiro (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Amieira do Tejo, Nisa (001)
VINC005643	Manuel Gonçalves Mandeiro; Beatriz Gonçalves	Nisa	Foundation: 1661 (001) Institutor: Manuel Gonçalves Mandeiro (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Amieira do Tejo, Nisa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005644	Branca de Jesus; Maria Gonçalves	Nisa	Foundation: 1649 (001) Institutor: Branca de Jesus (001)	Assets: farmlands in Amieira do Tejo, Nisa (001) Chapel location: main church of Amieira do Tejo, Nisa (001)
VINC005645	Branca de Jesus; Beatriz	Nisa	Foundation: 1649 (001) Institutor: Branca de Jesus (001)	Assets: houses and farmlands in Amieira do Tejo, Nisa (001) Chapel location: main church of Amieira do Tejo, Nisa (001)
VINC005646	Filipa Rodrigues; Francisco Rodrigues	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1560] (001aa) Institutor: Filipa Rodrigues (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC005647	João Valente	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1472 (003) Institutor: João Valente (003)	Assets: unspecified assets (001, 003) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo António, in the convent of São Francisco de Montemor-o-Novo (001)
VINC005648	Baltasar da Costa Pereira	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo	Foundation: [before 1687] (001) Institutor: Baltasar da Costa Pereira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora do Carmo in the convent of Santo António dos Capuchos of Angra, Terceira (001)
VINC005649	Pedro Afonso da Areia, Maria Afonso	Açores - Ilha Terceira	Foundation: 1551 (002) Institutor: Pedro Afonso da Areia and Maria Afonso (002)	Assets: unspecified assets (002) Chapel location: Açores, Terceira (002)
VINC005650	Domingos Ferreira Souto, Cristina da Silva; Inácio Ferreira	Torres Vedras	Foundation: 1698 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Ferreira Souto and Cristina da Silva (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Hermitage of Santa Cristina, parish of São Pedro da Agueira, Torres Vedras (001a)
VINC005652	Jerónimo Côrte-Real	Évora	Foundation: 1542 (001aa) Institutor: Jerónimo Côrte-Real (001aa)	Assets: properties in Évora and islands of Terceira and S. Jorge, Açores; head in Herdade da Palma, Évora (001aa) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC005653	Garcia de Melo, Heitor de Melo, Maria de Castro	Évora	Foundation: [before 1561] (001ba) Institutor: Garcia de Melo, Heitor de Melo, Maria de Castro (001ba)	Assets: properties in Azurara (001ba) Chapel location: unspecified location (001ba)
VINC005654	Gonçalo Casco	Évora	Foundation: 1421 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Casco (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: altar of Santa Maria in the chapel of S. Luís of the convent of of S. Francisco of Évora (001a)
VINC005655	Leonor Gonçalves; Martinho Casco	Évora	Foundation: 1446 (001a) Institutor: Leonor Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: estate of Sitima, in the outskirts of Évora and other unspecified properties (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Évora (001a)
VINC005656	Afonso Domingues de Beja, Maria Domingues, Pedro Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1378 (002) Institutor: Afonso Domingues de Beja and Maria Domingues (002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, properties in Bucelas, Romeira, Sintra, a farmstead in Montachique ("quinta de Vale Namorado") (002) Chapel location: Church of São Bartolomeu of Lisboa (002)
VINC005657	Beatriz de Brito; Gonçalo Rodrigues de Sousa	Portalegre	Foundation: 1617 (001) Institutor: Beatriz de Brito (001)	Assets: properties in Portalegre and Elvas (001) Chapel location: church of the convento de São Francisco of Portalegre (001)
VINC005658	Isabel Domingues	Crato	Foundation: 1640 (001) Institutor: Isabel Domingues (001)	Assets: farmlands (001) Chapel location: main church of Gáfete, Crato (001)
VINC005659	Manuel Dias	Gavião	Foundation: 1680 (001) Institutor: Manuel Dias (001)	Assets: farmlands (001) Chapel location: main church of Gavião (001)
VINC005660	Miguel de Pontes	Barcelos	Foundation: before 1678 (002aa) Institutor: Miguel de Pontes (002aa)	Assets: São Miguel da Carreira, Barcelos (002aa) Chapel location: São Miguel da Carreira, Barcelos (002aa)
VINC005661	Manuel Tomás; Maria Barreiros	Nisa	Foundation: 1673 (001) Institutor: Manuel Tomás (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Vila Flor, Nisa (001)
VINC005662	Manuel Tomás; Isabel Miguéis	Nisa	Foundation: 1673 (001) Institutor: Manuel Tomás (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Vila Flor, Nisa (001)
VINC005663	Nuno Martins Segurado; João Martins Segurado	Lisboa	Foundation: 1521 (001) Institutor: Nuno Martins Segurado (001)	Assets: Quinta da Lagoa (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Graça de Lisboa (001)
VINC005664	Maria Pegado	Elvas	Foundation: 1507 (001a) Institutor: Maria Pegado (001a)	Assets: unidentified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Salvador de Elvas (001a)
VINC005665	João Ribeiro de Vasconcelos	Free choice location	Foundation: 1698 (001) Institutor: João Ribeiro de Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: properties in Évora Évora (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC005666	Diogo Carneiro, Beatriz de Castro	Évora	Foundation: 1574 (001) Institutor: Diogo Carneiro and Beatriz de Castro (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of the convent de São Francisco of Évora (001)
VINC005667	Maria de Castro; Maria de Brito Carneiro	Évora	Foundation: [before 1628] (001a) Institutor: Maria de Castro (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Évora (001)
VINC005668	Francisco Gonçalves Vila Chã, Maria Gonçalves; Maria Carneiro	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1614 (001) Institutor: Francisco Gonçalves Vila Chã and Maria Gonçalves (001)	Assets: properties on the outskirts of Prado (001) Chapel location: Altar of Santíssimo Sacramento in the convent of São Francisco de Azurara, Vila do Conde (001)
VINC005669	Francisco Gonçalves Vila Chã, Maria Gonçalves; Justa	Vila do Conde	Foundation: 1614 (001) Institutor: Francisco Gonçalves Vila Chã and Maria Gonçalves (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora, in the Convent of São Francisco de Azurara, Vila do Conde (001)
VINC005670	João Dias; Gaspar Dias	Porto	Foundation: 1564 (001) Institutor: João Dias (001)	Assets: Aguiar de Sousa (001) Chapel location: convento de São Francisco do Porto (001)
VINC005671	Luís de Figueiroa de Vasconcelos Castelo Branco	Porto	Foundation: 1565 (001) Institutor: Luís de Figueiroa de Vasconcelos Castelo Branco (001)	Assets: Santa Maria da Feira (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, church of São Pedro de Miragaia (001)
VINC005672	Miguel Tavares	Portalegre	Foundation: 1626 (001) Institutor: Miguel Tavares (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001, 003) Chapel location: Altar of Vera Cruz, convent of São Francisco de Portalegre (001)
VINC005673	Maria Marques Sirgado	Marvão	Foundation: 1699 (001a) Institutor: Maria Marques Sirgado (001a)	Assets: Two vineyards and a land (souto) in Marvão (001a) Chapel location: Marvão (001a)
VINC005674	Catarina Marques; Isabel Fernandes, Margarida	Marvão	Foundation: 1647 (001) Institutor: Catarina Marques (001)	Assets: House in Marvão (001) Chapel location: Marvão (001)
VINC005675	Catarina Marques; Pedro	Marvão	Foundation: 1647 (001) Institutor: Catarina Marques (001)	Assets: Half a land (souto), in Juntas, on the outskirts of Marvão (001) Chapel location: Marvão (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005676	Catarina Marques; Maria	Marvão	Foundation: 1647 (001) Institutor: Catarina Marques (001)	Assets: Half a land (souto), in Juntas, on the outskirts of Marvão (001) Chapel location: Marvão (001)
VINC005677	Francisco Semedo	Nisa	Foundation: 1684 (001) Institutor: Francisco Semedo (001)	Assets: Nisa (001) Chapel location: Nisa (001)
VINC005678	Afonso Dias; Maria	Nisa	Foundation: 1641 (001) Institutor: Afonso Dias (001)	Assets: Amieira do Tejo (001) Chapel location: Amieira do Tejo (001)
VINC005679	Bartolomeu Falcão	Nisa	Foundation: 1698 (001) Institutor: Bartolomeu Falcão (001)	Assets: Amieira do Tejo (001) Chapel location: Hermitage of São João Batista, Amieira do Tejo (001)
VINC005680	António Dias Preto; António Dias Marchão	Nisa	Foundation: 1692 (001c) Institutor: António Dias Preto (001c)	Assets: olive grove, called Vale de João Aires, Amieira do Tejo (001c) Chapel location: Amieira do Tejo (001c)
VINC005681	Maria Fernandes do Adro	Nisa	Foundation: 1608 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes do Adro (001)	Assets: the third part of an olive grove in Amieira do Tejo (001) Chapel location: Amieira do Tejo (001)
VINC005682	Maria Fernandes do Adro; Pedro Vaz	Nisa	Foundation: 1608 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes do Adro (001)	Assets: the third part of an olive grove in Amieira do Tejo (001) Chapel location: Amieira do Tejo (001)
VINC005683	Maria Fernandes do Adro; Brás Dias	Nisa	Foundation: 1608 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes do Adro (001)	Assets: the third part of an olive grove in Amieira do Tejo (001) Chapel location: Amieira do Tejo (001)
VINC005684	Maria Fernandes do Adro; Leonor	Nisa	Foundation: 1608 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes do Adro (001)	Assets: olive trees in Amieira do Tejo (001) Chapel location: Hermitage of Nossa Senhora da Sanguinheira, Amieira do Tejo (001)
VINC005685	Maria Fernandes do Adro; Sebastião	Nisa	Foundation: 1608 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes do Adro (001)	Assets: olive trees in Amieira do Tejo (001) Chapel location: Hermitage of São Pedro, Amieira do Tejo (001)
VINC005686	Maria Fernandes do Adro; Ana	Nisa	Foundation: 1608 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes do Adro (001)	Assets: olive trees and land in Amieira do Tejo (001) Chapel location: Amieira do Tejo (001)
VINC005687	Maria Fernandes do Adro; Simão Vaz	Nisa	Foundation: 1608 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes do Adro (001)	Assets: lands and an olive grove in Amieira do Tejo (001) Chapel location: charges celebrated at the altar of São Miguel, in the mother church of Amieira do Tejo and in the hermitage of Espírito Santo (001)
VINC005688	Gaspar de Simas	Arronches	Foundation: 1585 (001) Institutor: Gaspar de Simas (001)	Assets: Arronches (001) Chapel location: Arronches (001)
VINC005689	Baltasar Pereira de Castelo Branco	Arronches	Foundation: 1630 (001) Institutor: Baltasar Pereira de Castelo Branco (001)	Assets: Arronches (001) Chapel location: Arronches (001)
VINC005690	Maria Artur; Ana Piquita	Nisa	Foundation: 1647 (001) Institutor: Maria Artur (001)	Assets: Montalvão (001) Chapel location: Montalvão (001)
VINC005691	Maria Artur; Maria Artur	Nisa	Foundation: 1647 (001) Institutor: Maria Artur (001)	Assets: Montalvão (001) Chapel location: Montalvão (001)
VINC005692	Manuel Dias Feio	Crato	Foundation: 1670 (001) Institutor: Manuel Dias Feio (001)	Assets: Gáfete (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Catarina, Gáfete (001)
VINC005693	Domingas Pires	Marvão	Foundation: 1640 (001c) Institutor: Domingas Pires (001c)	Assets: Marvão (001c) Chapel location: Marvão (001c)
VINC005694	Isabel Afonso; Manuel Lourenço	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1548 (001) Institutor: Isabel Afonso (001)	Assets: Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005695	Afonso Eanes Zaratão	Nisa	Foundation: 1401 (001a) Institutor: Afonso Eanes Zaratão (001a)	Assets: Nisa and Castelo de Vide (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Maria Madalena, church of Santa Maria de Nisa (001a)
VINC005696	Manuel Fernandes Andrés; Inês Gonçalves	Marvão	Foundation: 1614 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Fernandes Andrés (001a)	Assets: a vegetable garden and an orchard, in Abegoa Redonda, on the outskirts of Marvão (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santiago de Marvão (001a)
VINC005697	Manuel Fernandes Andrés; Gaspar Fernandes	Marvão	Foundation: 1614 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Fernandes Andrés (001a)	Assets: Vinha dos Chãos, on the outskirts of Marvão (001a) Chapel location: Marvão (001a)
VINC005698	Maria Martins; Domingos Pires	Portalegre	Foundation: 1572 (001) Institutor: Maria Martins (001)	Assets: Portalegre (001) Chapel location: Portalegre (001)
VINC005699	Manuel Barreto	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1614 (001) Institutor: Manuel Barreto (001)	Assets: a land, in Barreiros, on the outskirts of Pedroso (001) Chapel location: Alter do Chão (001)
VINC005700	Manuel Barreiros; Maria Barreiros	Nisa	Foundation: 1653 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Barreiros (001a)	Assets: Amieira do Tejo (001a) Chapel location: Amieira do Tejo (001a)
VINC005701	Antónia Teixeira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1575 (001, 002ba) Institutor: Antónia Teixeira (001, 002ba)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: chapel in the church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001, 002ba)
VINC005702	António Dias; Catarina Paula	Lisboa	Foundation: 1594 (001) Institutor: António Dias (001)	Assets: casal in Sintra (001) Chapel location: chapel in the church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005703	Álvaro Pires Landim	Lisboa	Foundation: 1584 (001) Institutor: Álvaro Pires Landim (001)	Assets: Quinta dos Loureiros in S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (001), sub-rogated for interest in the almoxarifado of Abrantes (002, 003) Chapel location: chapel in the church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005704	Ana da Fonseca; Guiomar	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1616-05-17] (001) Institutor: Ana da Fonseca (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, revenue in casal do Golão, in Cascais, interest in casa dos escravos, properties and money in India and S. Tomé (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005705	António Gomes; Martinho Ferreira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1558 (001) Institutor: António Gomes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, parish of S. Nicolau (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005706	António Gomes; Brázia Ferreira	Leiria	Foundation: 1558 (001) Institutor: António Gomes (001)	Assets: quinta da Golpilheira, Leiria, revenue in Ribeira de Alpedriz (001) Chapel location: church Jesus of Golpilheira, Leiria (001)
VINC005707	António de Almada	Lisboa	Foundation: 1636-12-14 (001) Institutor: António de Almada (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, quinta do Samouco with lands, salterns and houses in Alcochete (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of S. Francisco de Lisboa (001)
VINC005708	Ana Jácome	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1609] (001) Institutor: Ana Jácome (001a)	Assets: an orchard in the village of Povos (001a) Chapel location: altar of Chagas in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC005709	Ana de Góis	Lisboa	Foundation: 1633 (001) Institutor: Ana de Góis (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: chapel in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005710	Afonso de Freitas	Lisboa	Foundation: 1530 (001) Institutor: Afonso de Freitas (001)	Assets: quinta in Portela (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005711	António Aranha de Araújo	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1651] (001) Institutor: António Aranha de Araújo (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, in the parish of S. Julião (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005712	António Pinto, Catarina Travassos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1580 (001) Institutor: António Pinto, Catarina Travassos (001, 002)	Assets: properties in Vialonga, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: chapel in the convent of S. Francisco de Lisboa (001)
VINC005713	António Antunes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1635 (001) Institutor: António Antunes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005714	Antónia Ferraz	Lisboa	Foundation: 1638 (001) Institutor: Antónia Ferraz (001)	Assets: assets in Poço do Bispo and Santa Justa, Lisboa, houses in Alcabideche, Cascais (002) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005715	André Fernandes de Serpa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1575 (001) Institutor: André Fernandes de Serpa (001)	Assets: properties in the island of S. Tomé (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005716	Antónia Dinis, Manuel de Torres Soutomaior	Lisboa	Foundation: 1698 (001) Institutor: Ana Dinis, Manuel de Torres Soutomaior (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005717	Afonso de Barreira, Isabel de Marchena	Lisboa	Foundation: 1564 (001a) Institutor: Afonso de Barreira, Isabel de Marchena (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa and in Santarém, and foros in Loulé and Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Sto. Ildefonso in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC005718	Ambrósio Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1613 (001) Institutor: Ambrósio Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005719	Ana Durenha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1580 (001) Institutor: Ana Durenha (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) subrogated with properties in Abrantes and interest (002) Chapel location: church of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005720	António Moniz da Fonseca	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1677] (002) Institutor: António Moniz da Fonseca (001)	Assets: quinta da Bouça in Oeiras (001, 002), interest (002-005) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005721	António Pinto do Rego	Lisboa	Foundation: 1619 (001) Institutor: António Pinto do Rego (001)	Assets: vineyards in Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005722	Baltasar Pereira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1608-02-10 (001) Institutor: Baltasar Pereira (001)	Assets: revenue of his houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: in the church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005723	Bárbara Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1655-01-04 (001) Institutor: Bárbara Fernandes (001)	Assets: casal do Carneiro, in Cabanas do Chão, Alenquer (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005724	Ana de Miranda; Isabel de Miranda	Lisboa	Foundation: 1570 (001) Institutor: Ana de Miranda (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Lisboa (001)
VINC005725	Ana Farta	Lisboa	Foundation: 1599 (001) Institutor: Ana Farta (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005726	Antónia Francisca	Lisboa	Foundation: 1632 (001) Institutor: Antónia Francisca (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Lisboa (001)
VINC005727	Bárbara Rodrigues; Ana da Madre de Deus	Lisboa	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: Bárbara Rodrigues (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005728	Sebastião Fernandes; his son	Lisboa	Foundation: 1564 (001) Institutor: Sebastião Fernandes (001)	Assets: revenue from alcaçarias (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005729	Beatriz Ribeiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1615 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Ribeiro (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005730	Baltasar Vaz	Lisboa	Foundation: 1605 (001) Institutor: Baltasar Vaz (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005731	Briolanja Anrulha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1570 (001) Institutor: Briolanja Anrulha (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005732	Beatriz de Morais	Lisboa	Foundation: 1606 (001) Institutor: Beatriz de Morais (001)	Assets: houses and a vineyard in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005733	Bárbara Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1595 (001) Institutor: Bárbara Gonçalves (001)	Assets: houses and vineyard in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005734	Beatriz Francisca	Lisboa	Foundation: 1543 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Francisca (001)	Assets: terra de pão called "Cabra Fica", a vineyard and an olive grove in Fonte Santa, Loures (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005735	Brás Fragoso do Paço	Lisboa	Foundation: 1594 (001a) Institutor: Brás Fragoso do Paço (001a)	Assets: herdade of Casa Branca, Beja (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC005736	Diogo de Sousa; his children	Lisboa	Foundation: 1592 (001) Institutor: Diogo de Sousa (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa and other unnamed assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of the Nome de Jesus in the church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005737	Domingos Antunes; António Antunes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1652 (001) Institutor: Domingos Antunes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005738	Domingos de Faria	Lisboa	Foundation: 1623 (001) Institutor: Domingos de Faria (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005739	Domingos Pedroso	Lisboa|Alenquer	Foundation: [before 1623] (001) Institutor: Domingos Pedroso (001)	Assets: properties in Alenquer (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005740	Diogo Pinto	Lisboa	Foundation: 1565 (002) Institutor: Diogo Pinto (002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, parish of S. Nicolau (001) Chapel location: church of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC005741	Leonor de Serpa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1565 (001) Institutor: Leonor de Serpa (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005742	Leonor Leitão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1593 (001) Institutor: Leonor Leitão (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005743	Gaspar Lopes de Murga	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1600-10-02] (001) Institutor: Gaspar Lopes de Murga (001a)	Assets: properties in unspecified location (001a, 002), houses in Lisboa (004) Chapel location: chapel of the Santas Relíquias in the church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (003, 004)
VINC005744	André da Silva, Joana de Sequeira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1595 (001) Institutor: André da Silva, D. Joana de Sequeira (001)	Assets: unknown properties and quinta in Lumiar, Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005745	António Peres Vilhanção	Lisboa	Foundation: 1579 (001) Institutor: António Peres Vilhanção (001)	Assets: herdade da "Roteia" and another herdade near it (001) Chapel location: church of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005746	Ana Pereira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1618 (001) Institutor: Ana Pereira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005747	Álvaro Fernandes de Melo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1574 (001) Institutor: Álvaro Fernandes de Melo (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005748	António Bocarro, Maria Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1594 (001) Institutor: António Bocarro and Maria Fernandes (001, 002)	Assets: public debt instruments of Casa da Índia, herdade da Garavia, Beja, herdades dos Machados and dos Bordalos, Estremoz (002, 003) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa
VINC005749	Lopo Sentil	Lisboa	Foundation: 1589 (001) Institutor: Lopo Sentil (001)	Assets: farmstead in Loures, properties in Lourinhã and Vimeiro (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005750	Luísa de Matos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1609 (001) Institutor: Luísa de Matos (001)	Assets: vineyard in Lumiar, quinta in Ameixoeira, interest in Casa da Índia (001) Chapel location: churches of the convents of S. Francisco of Lisboa and S. Francisco of Xabregas and church of Nossa Senhora da Encarnação of Ameixoeira (001)
VINC005751	Luís Correia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1598 (001) Institutor: Luís Correia (001)	Assets: money from rents (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005752	Luís da Paz	Lisboa|Sintra	Foundation: 1632 (001) Institutor: Luís da Paz (001)	Assets: farmstead in Galamares, Sintra (001) Chapel location: churches of S. Francisco of Lisboa and S. Martinho of Sintra (001)
VINC005753	Luísa de Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1614] (001) Institutor: Luísa de Sousa (001)	Assets: revenue from a farmstead in Caparica, Almada and houses in Rossio, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005754	Luís de Moura	Lisboa	Foundation: unknown Institutor: Luís de Moura (001, 001a)	Assets: properties in Vialonga (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005755	Lourenço Vieira	Lisboa	Foundation: [c. 1595] (001, 002) Institutor: Lourenço Vieira (001, 002)	Assets: quinta in Lumiar, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. Lourenço in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005756	Luísa da Fonseca	Lisboa	Foundation: 1592 (001a) Institutor: Luísa da Fonseca (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC005757	Lourença de Almeida	Lisboa	Foundation: 1601 (001) Institutor: Lourença de Almeida (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005758	Leonor Fernandes; António Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1566 (002, 002a) Institutor: Luísa Fernandes (002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002)
VINC005759	Leonor da Costa; Miguel da Costa	Lisboa|Almada	Foundation: 1552 (001) Institutor: D. Luísa da Costa (001)	Assets: farmstead in Caparica (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005760	Leonor Gomes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1569 (001) Institutor: Leonor Gomes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa, church of S. Tiago of Lisboa (001)
VINC005761	Tomás Rebelo, Catarina Vicente	Lisboa	Foundation: 1600 (001) Institutor: Tomás Rebelo and Catarina Vicente (001)	Assets: properties in unknown location and houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005762	Catarina Lopes; João Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1570 (001) Institutor: Catarina Lopes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005763	Catarina Fernandes; Catarina Cordeiro	Lisboa	Foundation: unknown Institutor: Catarina Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005764	Constança Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1616 (001) Institutor: Constança Rodrigues (001)	Assets: vineyard, houses and Vila de Mourelos in Almada (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005765	Catarina Mendes; Isabel da Granja	Lisboa	Foundation: 1598 (001) Institutor: Catarina Mendes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005766	Cristóvão Soares, Maria de Lemos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1575 (001) Institutor: Cristóvão Soares and his wife Maria de Lemos (001)	Assets: farmstead in Alvalade Grande, houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005767	Catarina da Costa; António Teixeira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1625 (001) Institutor: Catarina da Costa (001)	Assets: properties in Colares, Sintra (001, 002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005768	Antónia Jácome	Lisboa	Foundation: 1615 (001) Institutor: Antónia Jácome (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005769	Beatriz de Olmedo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1694 (001) Institutor: Beatriz de Olmedo (001)	Assets: properties in Sarilhos Grandes (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001), church of Sarilhos Grandes (001)
VINC005770	Catarina Francisca	Lisboa	Foundation: 1593 (001) Institutor: Catarina Francisca (001)	Assets: casal de Adoseiros, Santiago dos Velhos (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Piedade in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005771	Catarina Freire	Lisboa	Foundation: 1619 (001) Institutor: Catarina Freire (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, subrogated for properties Machoa, Mourisca de Cima, Mourisca de Baixo and Esgueira (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002)
VINC005772	Dinis Gonçalves, Mécia Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: 1552 (001) Institutor: Dinis Gonçalves, Mécia Dias (001)	Assets: quinta de Monforte, in Manique, Cascais, quinta and a land called Mimosa, in ribeira de Alcântara, quinta da Vitória, in S. Sebastião da Pedreira, Lisboa, and sugar from a fazenda in the island of S. Tomé (001), houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005773	Diogo Dias Lobo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1646 (001) Institutor: Diogo Dias Lobo (001)	Assets: properties in Odivelas (003, 004, 005) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005774	Domingos Barreiros	Lisboa	Foundation: 1636 (001) Institutor: Domingos Barreiros (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005775	Diogo Ribeiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1580 (001) Institutor: Diogo Ribeiro (001)	Assets: quinta em Vila Verde, termo da vila de Pias (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa, near the chapel of Santo Ildefonso (001)
VINC005776	Afonso Gomes, Maria das Neves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1620 (001aa) Institutor: Afonso Gomes, Maria das Neves (001aa)	Assets: properties in Lisboa (001aa) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC005777	Cristóvão Fernandes; Margarida Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1549 (001) Institutor: Cristóvão Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005778	Juliana Gomes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1632 (002a) Institutor: Juliana Gomes (002a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Lisboa (002)
VINC005779	Domingos da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1609] (001) Institutor: Domingos da Silva (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC005780	Margarida Rebelo, Domingos Alexandre Pereira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1660 (001) Institutor: Margarida Rebelo, Domingos Alexandre Pereira (001)	Assets: olive grove in Azambuja (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005781	Daniel de Arnide	Lisboa	Foundation: 1617 (001) Institutor: Daniel de Arnide (001)	Assets: properties in Santarém and Torres Novas (002) Chapel location: monastery of Santo Onofre and convent of S. Francisco of LIsboa (001)
VINC005782	Diogo Rodrigues de Lisboa, Jerónima Lopes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1586 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Rodrigues de Lisboa, Jerónima Lopes (001a, 002)	Assets: herdades em Évora, Évora Monte and Lisboa, public debt instruments (001a, 001b) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC005783	Domingos Queimado	Lisboa	Foundation: [c. 1599] (001a) Institutor: Domingos Queimado (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Almada (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Torres in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC005784	Filipa de Castro; Diogo Velho	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1603] (001) Institutor: D. Filipa de Castro (001)	Assets: quinta da portela, lands in Benavente (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. José and church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005785	Filipa Nunes de Santo António	Lisboa	Foundation: 1609 (001) Institutor: Filipa Nunes de Santo António (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: mosteiro das Chagas (001)
VINC005786	Filipa Rodrigues; Luís Álvares	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1631] (001a) Institutor: Filipa Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Nossa Senhora da Luz (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005787	Francisca Antunes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1630 (001) Institutor: Francisca Antunes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, casal da Falagueira, casal foreiro ao convento de Almoster (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005788	Francisca de Lemos	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1595] (001aa) Institutor: Francisca de Lemos (001aa)	Assets: houses and other properties in Lisboa, Alvito, near Odivelas, quinta da Castanheira ou do Monte and the place of "Salzemas" (001aa) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC005789	Francisco Gastão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1620 (001) Institutor: Francisco Gastão (001)	Assets: herdade de Quintos, Beja, nove moios e três quarteiros de trigo com dois moios de cevada e doze de trigo (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005790	Antónia de Almeida de Melo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1620 (001) Institutor: Antónia de Almeida de Melo (001)	Assets: houses in Apelação, Loures (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005791	Brígida da Grã, António Ribeiro	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1619] (001) Institutor: Brígida da Grã, António Ribeiro (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005792	Beatriz Esteves; Sancha Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: [13--] Institutor: grandmother of Beatriz Esteves, probably D. Maria, wife of Arnauto Raimundes	Assets: Chapel location: chapel of Sta. Catarina and S. Luís in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa
VINC005794	Duarte de Castro do Rio, Joana de Vilaruel	Oeiras	Foundation: 1582 (001) Institutor: Duarte de Castro do Rio, D. Joana de Vilaruel (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora de Monserrate in Duarte de Castro do Rio and D. Joana's farmstead in Oeiras (001)
VINC005795	António Fernandes, Catarina Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1572 (001) Institutor: António Fernandes, Catarina Fernandes (001)	Assets: vineyard of Vale do Grou, Arruda (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005796	Cristóvão de Sousa; Mariana de Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1612 (001) Institutor: D. Cristóvão de Sousa (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001), houses in Lisboa (002, 003) Chapel location: chapel of Reis in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005797	Catarina Gomes	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1584] (002) Institutor: Catarina Gomes (001, 002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, parish of Mártires (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001, 002)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005798	Francisco Dias de Amaral, Filipa de Carvalho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1575 (001) Institutor: Francisco Dias de Amaral, Filipa de Carvalho (001)	Assets: properties in Pereiro, Alenquer (001) Chapel location: chapel of Chagas in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC005799	Francisco Rodrigues Preto	Lisboa	Foundation: 1641 (001) Institutor: Francisco Rodrigues Preto (001)	Assets: revenue from alqueires of trigo and foros (002, 003, 004) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (005)
VINC005801	Aleixo Fernandes; Maria das Neves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1619 (001) Institutor: Aleixo Fernandes (001)	Assets: properties in Nossa Senhora do Amparo, Burrel and Urmeiro, in the outskirts of Lisboa and Sintra (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005802	Alexandre Barroso Pereira, Catarina Palau de Cardenes	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: 1666 (001) Institutor: Alexandre Barroso Pereira, Catarina Palau de Cardenes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; a farmstead (quinta) in the outskirts of Alverca do Ribatejo (001) Chapel location: hermitage of Nossa Senhora do Bom Sucesso, located in S. Romão, Alverca (001)
VINC005803	Aldonça de Mendonça	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1613-02-05] (001aaa) Institutor: Aldonça de Mendonça (001aaa)	Assets: properties in Torres Vedras and Lourinhã (001aaa) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001aaa)
VINC005804	António Alves, Francisca Cordovil	Lisboa	Foundation: 1566 (001a) Institutor: António Alves and Francisca Cordovil (001a)	Assets: property in the outskirts of the village of Pavia (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC005805	Ana da Silva; João Pereira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1538 (001) Institutor: Ana da Silva (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005806	Ana Dias Copim	Lisboa	Foundation: 1575 (001) Institutor: Ana Dias Copim (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001).
VINC005807	Antónia Correia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1538 (001) Institutor: Antónia Correia (001)	Assets: farmstead in Oeiras (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005808	Baltasar Leitão de Azevedo, Joana de Andrade Leitão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1610 (001) Institutor: Baltasar Leitão de Andrade, Joana de Andrade Leitão (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; properties in Montelavar and Enxara do Bispo (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005809	Beatriz Leitão, João Gomes de São João	Lisboa	Foundation: 1594 (001) Institutors: Beatriz Leitão, João Gomes de São João (001; 004a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (004a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001; 004a)
VINC005810	Brás Eanes, Ana Luís Sá	Lisboa	Foundation: 1553 (001) Institutors: Brás Eanes, Ana Luís Sá (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; properties in Sintra (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005811	Catarina da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1589 (001) Institutor: Catarina da Silva (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005812	Cristóvão Lopes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1593 (001a) Institutor: Cristóvão Lopes (001a)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Belmonte, in the outskirts of Lisboa; houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC005813	Catarina Velha de Almeida	Lisboa	Foundation: 1606 (001) Institutor: Catarina Velha de Almeida (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (003a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005814	Catarina da Mota; Leonor Godinho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1545 (001) Institutor: Catarina da Mota (001)	Assets: Houses located in Rua da Porta Nova, in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005815	Catarina da Mota; Antónia de Almada	Lisboa	Foundation: 1545 (001) Institutor: Catarina da Mota (001)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Unhos, in the outskirts of Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005816	Domingos Gonçalves, Isabel Correia de Mesquita da Fonseca	Lisboa	Foundation: 1661 (001a) Institutors: Domingos Gonçalves, Isabel Correia de Mesquita da Fonseca (001a; 002)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Turcifal, in the outskirts of Torres Vedras (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a; 002)
VINC005817	António Carvalho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1601 (001) Institutor: António Carvalho (001)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Calhariz (001; 002; 003) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005818	Beatriz Álvares; Pedro Borges Côrte-Real	Lisboa	Foundation: 1594 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Álvares (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC005819	Ana Luís Sá; Maria da Costa	Loures	Foundation: 1569 (001) Institutor: Ana Luís Sá (001)	Assets: lands in Carregueira, Loures (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria de Loures (001)
VINC005820	Estêvão Leitão de Meireles	Lisboa	Foundation: 1653 (001) Institutor: Estêvão Leitão de Meireles (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; a farmstead (quinta) in Ameixoeira, Lisboa; lands in Abrantes (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005821	Ana Monteiro	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1592] (006a) Institutor: Ana Monteiro (001; 006a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002, 003; 006a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001; 006a)
VINC005822	Baltasar dos Reis	Lisboa	Foundation: 1644 (002) Institutor: Baltasar dos Reis (002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (003) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (003)
VINC005823	Beatriz Álvares; Catarina Albertim	Lisboa	Foundation: 1562 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Álvares (001)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Rego, in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005824	Francisco Pestana, Beatriz de Faria	Lisboa	Foundation: 1524 (001) Institutors: Francisco Pestana and Beatriz de Faria (001)	Assets: lands (casais) in Loures, Godinheira, Alpolentim; a farmstead (quinta) in Varatojo (001); lands in Sobrena, Cadaval (002) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005825	Francisca de Avelar	Lisboa	Foundation: 1592 (001) Institutor: Francisca de Avelar (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005826	Francisco Rodrigues Seabra	Lisboa	Foundation: 1641 (001) Institutor: Francisco Rodrigues Seabra (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005827	Constantina Rebelo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1613 (001) Institutor: Constantina Rebelo (001)	Assets: vineyard in Torre do Lumiar, Lisboa (002aa) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005828	Jerónimo Borges, Ana de Almeida	Lisboa	Foundation: 1588 (001, 002a) Institutors: Jerónimo Borges, Ana de Almeida (001, 002a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001, 002a) Chapel location: church of the convent of Santo António dos Capuchos (001), church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (002a)
VINC005829	Catarina Eanes; Pedro Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1348 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Eanes (001a)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in S. João da Talha; lands (azenhas) in Barcarena, Massamá (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005830	Domingos Ferreira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1643 (001) Institutor: Domingos Ferreira (001)	Assets: lands in Verdelha, Arraial; rent (foro) of Alfarrobeira (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005831	Helena de Almada	Lisboa	Foundation: 1633 (001;002aa) Institutor: Helena de Almada (001;002aa)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Boca da Lapa, in Via Longa (001;002aa); public debt instrument (002aa) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001); church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002aa)
VINC005832	Estêvão Leitão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1562 (001aa) Institutor: Estêvão Leitão (001aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001aa) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC005833	Miguel Fernandes, Francisca Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1566 (001) Institutors: Miguel Fernandes, Francisca Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005834	Brianda Nunes, Gonçalo Rodrigues de Elvas, Nicolau Nunes de Elvas	Lisboa	Foundation: 1612 (002) Institutors: Brianda Nunes, Gonçalo Rodrigues de Elvas, Nicolau Nunes de Elvas (002)	Assets: public debt instrument (002) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (002)
VINC005835	Francisco de Melo; Garcia de Melo de Torres	Lisboa	Foundation: 1665 (001) Institutor: Francisco de Melo (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (002); houses in Lisboa (003) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005836	Catarina Estácio	Lisboa	Foundation: 1627 (001) Institutor: Catarina Estácio (001)	Assets: rent (foro) in the farmstead (quinta) of Varatojo (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005837	Francisco Cardoso Leite; Marcos de Barreira de Carvalho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1659 (001) Institutor: Francisco Cardoso Leite (001)	Assets: rent (foro) in the farmstead (quinta) of Cruz da Pedra (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Benfica (001)
VINC005838	Gaspar Vaz Rebelo; Francisco Rebelo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1557 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Vaz Rebelo (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; lands in Évora (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Évora; Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005839	Gaspar Vaz Rebelo; Manuel Vaz Rebelo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1557 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Vaz Rebelo (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; lands in Évora (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Évora; Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005840	Guiomar Leitão Moniz; Francisca Moniz	Lisboa	Foundation: 1598 (001) Institutor: Guiomar Leitão Moniz (001)	Assets: lands (casal) in the outskirts of Torres Vedras (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005841	Guiomar Leitão Moniz; Violante Moniz	Lisboa	Foundation: 1598 (001) Institutor: Guiomar Leitão Moniz (001)	Assets: lands (casal) in the outskirts of Torres Vedras (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005842	Margarida Eanes; Inês Pires	Lisboa	Foundation: 1546 (001) Institutor: Margarida Eanes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005843	Garcia de Melo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1630 (001) Institutor: Garcia de Melo (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001); farmsteads (quintas) in Alverca; houses in Lisboa (004) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005844	Graça Fernandes; Maria Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1600 (001) Institutor: Graça Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005845	Rodrigo Fernandes de Évora	Lisboa	Foundation: 1600 (001) Institutor: Rodrigo Fernandes de Évora (001)	Assets: houses in Évora; lands in Fonte Santa and A-dos-cãos, in Loures; farmstead (quinta) of Fonte da Cadela; lands (casal) in Sapataria (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005846	Inês Nunes; Beatriz Nunes	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1617] (001) Institutor: Inês Nunes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005847	Inês Nunes; Leonor de Almeida	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1617] (001) Institutor: Inês Nunes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005848	José de Moura de Brito	Lisboa	Foundation: 1677 (001) Institutor: José de Moura de Brito (001)	Assets: houses in Almada; a farmstead (quinta) in Vale de Mourelos, Almada; a vineyard in Vale de Marinhos, in the outskirts of Caparica (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005849	Juliana Simão	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1617] (001a) Institutor: Juliana Simão (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC005850	João Fernandes, Catarina Álvares	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1549] (004a) Institutors: João Fernandes and Catarina Álvares (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005851	Isabel Dias; Manuel Nunes, João Luís	Lisboa	Foundation: 1523 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Dias (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC005852	João de Barros, Joana do Couto de Vasconcelos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1574 (001) Institutors: João de Barros, Joana do Couto de Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Calvos, in Loures; farmstead (quinta) of Poço, in Gestaço, Trás-os-montes; lands (casal) in Lagoalva (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005853	Isabel de Castro; Maria de Abreu	Lisboa	Foundation: 1560 (001) Institutor: Isabel de Castro (001)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Ameias, in Cruz de Almada, Lisboa; lands (casal) near Ribeira de Lopo, in the outskirts of Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005854	Isabel Nogueira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1637 (001) Institutor: Isabel Nogueira (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (002) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005855	Joana de Macedo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1546 (004) Institutor: Joana de Macedo (002; 004)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001; 002) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (002; 004)
VINC005856	Leonor Gil; Gil Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1538 (001) Institutor: Leonor Gil (001)	Assets: lands (casal) in Corveira, in the outskirts of Sintra; lands (casal) in Parede, in the outskirts of Cascais (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005857	Luís Mendes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1594 (001a) Institutor: Luís Mendes (001a)	Assets: Unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC005858	Luís Leitão de Meireles, Lucrécia de Avelar	Lisboa	Foundation: 1625 (001) Institutors: Luís Leitão de Meireles and Lucrécia de Avelar (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; lands (casal) in S. Domingos de Rana (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005859	Leonor Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1542 (001) Institutor: Leonor Rodrigues (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005860	Luís Gonçalves de Figueiroa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1626 (001) Institutor: Luís Gonçalves de Figueiroa (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; vineyards next to Estrada de Nossa Senhora da Luz, in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005861	Lançarote Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1548 (001) Institutor: Lançarote Gonçalves (001)	Assets: houses in Rua do Forno, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005862	Leonor Soares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1618 (001) Institutor: Leonor Soares (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; lands in Lumiar and Cotovia (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005863	Luís de Almeida de Vasconcelos; Manuel da Cunha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1565 (001) Institutor: Luís de Almeida de Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: lands in Sobral de Monte Agraço and Almargem do Bispo (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005864	Gaspar Leitão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1543 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Leitão (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (001)
VINC005865	Luís Lourenço	Lisboa	Foundation: 1616 (001) Institutor: Luís Lourenço (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (002a)
VINC005866	Rui Grego, Valentina de Almeida	Lisboa	Foundation: 1536 (001) Institutors: Rui Grego and Valentina de Almeida (001)	Assets: lands in Arranhó (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005867	Rodrigo Henriques	Lisboa	Foundation: 1613 (001) Institutor: Rodrigo Henriques (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (002) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005868	Margarida Dias; André Dias Carvalho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1577 (001a) Institutor: Margarida Dias (001a)	Assets: lands and houses in an unspecified place; public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC005869	Margarida Dias; Maria Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: 1577 (001a) Institutor: Margarida Dias (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001a)
VINC005870	Maria de Paiva; Lisboa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1627 (001) Institutor: Maria de Paiva (001)	Assets: vineyard in Torre do Fato (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005871	Miguel Leitão de Andrade	Lisboa	Foundation: 1627 (001) Institutor: Miguel Leitão de Andrade (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; lands (casal) in Sobral de Monte Agraço; a farmstead (quinta) in the outskirts of Alenquer; lands in the outskirts of Óbidos (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa; church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Luz of Pedrógão Grande (001)
VINC005872	Manuel Borges, Ana de Brito	Lisboa	Foundation: 1621 (001) Institutors: Manuel Borges and Ana de Brito (001)	Assets: lands (casal) in the outskirts of Torres Vedras (003) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005873	Francisco de Valadares Soutomaior	Lisboa	Foundation: [after 1639-11-07] (001a) Institutor: Francisco de Valadares Soutomaior (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; public debt instrument in Casa da Portagem de Lisboa; lands (herdade) in the outskirts of Évora; properties in the outskirts of Vila Nova da Rainha (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC005874	Maria Cordovil	Lisboa	Foundation: 1581 (001a) Institutor: Maria Cordovil (001a)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Budel; lands in Sintra (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC005875	Madalena Leitão, Luís de Figueiroa Castelo Branco	Lisboa	Foundation: 1595 (001); 1599 (002aa) Institutors: Madalena Leitão and Luís de Figueiroa Castelo Branco (001; 002aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001; 002aa) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001; 002aa)
VINC005876	Maria de Alverca; Francisco Figueira de Azevedo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1573 (001) Institutor: Maria de Alverca (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005877	Maria de Alverca; Francisco Ferreira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1573 (001) Institutor: Maria de Alverca (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005878	Maria Fernandes; Diogo Monteiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1562 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005879	Maria Pedrosa; Lourenço de Castro	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1619] (002) Institutor: Maria Pedrosa (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005880	Maria Teixeira; Leonor de Palma	Lisboa	Foundation: 1583 (001) Institutor: Maria Teixeira (001)	Assets: vineyards in an unspecified place (001) Chapel location: Sé de Lisboa (001)
VINC005881	Maria de Almada; António da Mota	Lisboa	Foundation: 1547 (001) Institutor: Maria de Almada (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; farmsteads (quintas) in Arrentela (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005882	Maria de Almada; Leonor Godinho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1547 (001) Institutor: Maria de Almada (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005883	Mariana Guedes de Queirós	Lisboa	Foundation: 1686 (001) Institutor: Mariana Guedes de Queirós (001)	Assets: lands (casal) in Arranhó (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005884	Madalena da Cunha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1700 (001) Institutor: Madalena da Cunha (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Estanco do Tabaco (001) Chapel location: Altar of Jesus, Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005885	Nicolau da Silveira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1587 (002) Institutor: Nicolau da Silveira (002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: Church of Santa Casa da Misericórdia of Lisboa; Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (002)
VINC005886	Pedro Nunes; Margarida Nunes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1547 (001) Institutor: Pedro Nunes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005887	Pedro Paulo Marchione, Ana Arrais de Mendonça	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1564] (001aaa) Institutor: Pedro Paulo Marchione (001aaa)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Alfanzina (003a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001aaa)
VINC005888	Tomásia de Lemos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1630 (001) Institutor: Tomásia de Lemos (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa; church of S. Julião of Setúbal (001)
VINC005889	Maria de Noronha; Rui de Moura Teles	Lisboa	Foundation: 1637 (001a) Institutor: Maria de Noronha (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005890	Leonor Chaínho	Seixal	Foundation: 1597 (001a) Institutor: Leonor Chaínho (001a)	Assets: vineyards in Amora (001a) Chapel location: Church of Amora (001a)
VINC005891	Antão Ximenes, Constança Dias; João Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: 1440 (001a) Institutors: Antão Ximenes, Constança Dias (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC005892	Beatriz Gomes; Lisboa	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1440] (003a) Institutor: Beatriz Gomes (001)	Assets: lands (casal) in Caneças (002) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005893	Branca Nunes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1597 (001) Institutor: Branca Nunes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC005894	Margarida da Maia	Oeiras	Foundation: 1602 (001) Institutor: Margarida da Maia (001)	Assets: Unspecified assets Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria de Oeiras (001)
VINC005895	Graça Rodrigues	Moita	Foundation: [before 1598] (002a) Institutor: Graça Rodrigues (002a)	Assets: Unspecified assets Chapel location: Church of Alhos Vedros (002a)
VINC005896	Pedro de Carnide	Lisboa	Foundation: 1619 (002a) Institutor: Pedro de Carnide (002a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002a) Chapel location: unknown church
VINC005897	Amador Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1593] (001a) Institutor: Amador Fernandes (001a)	Assets: Rents of houses and lands in Godigana, Sintra (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC005898	Catarina Vaz; João Francisco	Lisboa	Foundation: [1553] (001a) Institutor: Catarina Vaz (001a)	Assets: lands in Pevide, Arruda dos Vinhos (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC005899	Antónia Pires	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1603] (001a) Institutor: Antónia Pires (001a)	Assets: Unspecified assets Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC005900	Estêvão Eanes Bretão, Domingas Pires	Lisboa	Foundation: 1325 (002aa) Institutors: Estêvão Eanes Bretão, Domingas Pires (001b)	Assets: properties in Pé de Mu, Lisboa (001b); Casal das Lebres (002a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Maria and Santo Estêvão, Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001b; 002aa)
VINC005901	Manuel Barreiros; António Gonçalves Galaxo	Nisa	Foundation: 1653 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Barreiros (001a)	Assets: Amieira do Tejo (001a) Chapel location: Amieira do Tejo (001a)
VINC005902	Maria da Fonseca; Leonor Vaz, Clara Semedo	Nisa	Foundation: 1655 (001) Institutor: Maria da Fonseca (001)	Assets: Nisa (001) Chapel location: Nisa (001)
VINC005903	Simão Lourenço da Rosa	Crato	Foundation: 1613 (001) Institutor: Simão Lourenço da Rosa (001)	Assets: Crato and Aldeia da Mata (001) Chapel location: Church of Espírito Santo, Crato (001)
VINC005904	Heitor Pacheco	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1631 (001a) Institutor: Heitor Pacheco (001a)	Assets: A vegetable garden and a land (tapada), on the outskirts of Alter do Chão (001a) Chapel location: Alter do Chão (001a)
VINC005905	André Rebelo Tavares	Portalegre	Foundation: 1596 (001a) Institutor: André Rebelo Tavares (001a)	Assets: Portalegre, Ribeira de Nisa and outskirts of Arronches (001a) Chapel location: Portalegre (001a)
VINC005906	Maria Gonçalves; Francisco Gonçalves	Portalegre	Foundation: 1696 (001a) Institutor: Maria Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: Portalegre (Monte dos Castelhanos) and outskirts of Marvão (001a) Chapel location: Portalegre (001a)
VINC005907	Joana Gonçalves; Maria	Portalegre	Foundation: 1631 (001a) Institutor: Joana Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: Portalegre (001a)
VINC005908	Francisca Dias	Portalegre	Foundation: 1672 (002) Institutor: Francisca Dias (002)	Assets: Portalegre (002) Chapel location: Portalegre (002)
VINC005909	Maria Gomes; Jorge Vaz	Nisa	Foundation: 1625 (001) Institutor: Maria Gomes (001)	Assets: Montalvão (001) Chapel location: Montalvão (001)
VINC005910	Gaspar Dias	Nisa	Foundation: 1619 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Dias (001)	Assets: Montalvão (001) Chapel location: Montalvão (001)
VINC005911	Leonor Dias Biscaia	Crato	Foundation: 1644 (001b) Institutor: Leonor Dias Biscaia (001b)	Assets: a land (tapada), in place of Ponte, on the outskirts of Gáfete (001b) Chapel location: Gáfete (001b)
VINC005912	Baltasar Mosqueira	Nisa	Foundation: 1585 (001) Institutor: Baltasar Mosqueira (001)	Assets: Amieira do Tejo (001) Chapel location: Amieira do Tejo (001)
VINC005913	Pedro Vaz Carapulo	Portalegre	Foundation: 1687 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Vaz Carapulo (001a)	Assets: a grove (souto), located in Ribeira de Arronches (001a) Chapel location: Portalegre (001a)
VINC005914	Belchior de Videira; Catarina de Videira de Andrade	Marvão	Foundation: 1621 (001) Institutor: Belchior de Videira (001)	Assets: properties in Marvão (001, 002) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Estrela of Marvão (001, 002)
VINC005915	Francisco Vaz Estrelo	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1681 (001) Institutor: Francisco Vaz Estrelo (001)	Assets: Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005916	Maria Gonçalves; António Fernandes	Portalegre	Foundation: 1667 (002) Institutor: Maria Gonçalves (002)	Assets: Portalegre (002) Chapel location: Portalegre (002)
VINC005917	Francisco Gonçalves; António Gonçalves	Portalegre	Foundation: 1670 (002) Institutor: Francisco Gonçalves (002)	Assets: Fortios, Portalegre (002) Chapel location: Church of São Domingos de Fortios, Portalegre (002)
VINC005918	João Tavares Falcão	Portalegre	Foundation: 1617 (002) Institutor: João Tavares Falcão (002)	Assets: Portalegre (002) Chapel location: Portalegre (002)
VINC005919	Margarida Gonçalves	Portalegre	Foundation: 1619 (002) Institutor: Margarida Gonçalves (002)	Assets: a house in Portalegre (002) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco de Portalegre (002)
VINC005920	Francisco Martins; António	Arronches	Foundation: 1607 (001) Institutor: Francisco Martins (001)	Assets: Arronches (001) Chapel location: Arronches (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005921	Francisco Tavares	Portalegre	Foundation: 1584 (001) Institutor: Francisco Tavares (001)	Assets: Moinho do Cubo's vineyard (001) Chapel location: Church of São Martinho de Portalegre (001)
VINC005922	Afonso Domingues; Petronilha Moura	Nisa	Foundation: 1628 (001) Institutor: Afonso Domingues (001)	Assets: half of a vineyard in Amieira (001) Chapel location: Arez, Nisa (001)
VINC005923	Afonso Domingues; Isabel de Aramenha	Nisa	Foundation: 1628 (001) Institutor: Afonso Domingues (001)	Assets: Arez, Nisa (001) Chapel location: Arez, Nisa (001)
VINC005924	Francisco dos Reis	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1625 (002) Institutor: Francisco Mendes (002)	Assets: Castelo de Vide (002) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (002)
VINC005925	João Barreiros, Maria Rodrigues	Portalegre	Foundation: 1700 (001) Institutor: João Barreiros and Maria Rodrigues (001)	Assets: Portalegre (001) Chapel location: Portalegre (001)
VINC005926	Tomé Dias de Almeida	Nisa	Foundation: 1665 (001) Institutor: Tomé Dias de Almeida (001)	Assets: Tolosa (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Ana, Tolosa (001)
VINC005927	António Fernandes; António	Portalegre	Foundation: 1544 (001a) Institutor: António Fernandes (001a)	Assets: Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: Portalegre (001a)
VINC005928	João Frade	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1683 (001) Institutor: João Frade (001)	Assets: a vineyard, located in Nogueira, on the outskirts of Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005929	Domingos Álvares de Basto	Nisa	Foundation: 1633 (001) Institutor: Domingos Álvares de Basto (001)	Assets: Montalvão (001) Chapel location: Montalvão (001)
VINC005930	Sebastião Lopes Biscaia	Crato	Foundation: 1673 (001) Institutor: Sebastião Lopes Biscaia (001)	Assets: a land (tapada), in the place of Vargem, and other lands, on the outskirts of Gáfete (001) Chapel location: Gáfete (001)
VINC005931	António Fraústo	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1634 (001a) Institutor: António Fraústo (001a)	Assets: Castelo de Vide (001a) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001a)
VINC005932	Joana do Presépio	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1628 (001a) Institutor: Joana do Presépio (001a)	Assets: Castelo de Vide and on the outskirts of Castelo de Vide and Marvão (001a) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001a)
VINC005933	Simão Fernandes; António Pires Barba	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: [before 1599] (001a) Institutor: Simão Fernandes (001a)	Assets: properties in Castelo de Vide (001a, 002) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo Cristo, Convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001a, 002)
VINC005934	Manuel Garcia Barreto	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1631 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Garcia Barreto (001a)	Assets: Alter do Chão (001a) Chapel location: Alter do Chão (001a)
VINC005935	Marquesa Barreto	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1632 (001a) Institutor: Marquesa Barreto (001a)	Assets: Alter do Chão (001a) Chapel location: Alter do Chão (001a)
VINC005936	Maria Gonçalves; Catarina	Marvão	Foundation: 1608 (001) Institutor: Maria Gonçalves (001)	Assets: outskirts of Marvão (001) Chapel location: Marvão (001)
VINC005937	Gaspar Rodrigues Almendro, Francisco Rodrigues Moreira, Fernando Rodrigues	Arronches	Foundation: [before 1677] (002) Institutor: Gaspar Rodrigues Almendro, Francisco Rodrigues Moreira and Fernando Rodrigues (002)	Assets: outskirts of Arronches (002) Chapel location: Mother church of Arronches (002)
VINC005938	Beatriz de Matos; Gaspar de Matos	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1576 (001) Institutor: Beatriz de Matos (001)	Assets: Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Hermitage of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005939	António de Borba	Portalegre	Foundation: 1627 (001a) Institutor: António de Borba (001a)	Assets: Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: Portalegre (001a)
VINC005940	Diogo Dias, Margarida Afonso	Nisa	Foundation: 1580 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Dias and Margarida Afonso (001a)	Assets: Montalvão (001a) Chapel location: Montalvão (001a)
VINC005941	Diogo Dias; Maria Álvares	Portalegre	Foundation: 1569 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Dias (001a)	Assets: Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Espírito Santo, church of São Lourenço, Portalegre (001a)
VINC005942	Maria Álvares; Clara Eanes, Maria Gibães	Portalegre	Foundation: 1575 (001) Institutor: Maria Álvares (001)	Assets: House in Fonte da Devesa, Portalegre (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Espírito Santo, church of São Lourenço, Portalegre (001)
VINC005943	Pedro Fernandes Cerejeiro	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1654 (001) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes Cerejeiro (001)	Assets: a house, located on Rua de Baixo, Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005944	Pedro Fernandes Cerejeiro, Inês Álvares	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: [before 1654] (001) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes Cerejeiro and Inês Álvares (001)	Assets: Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005945	Nuno Vaz de Sousa	Portalegre	Foundation: 1637 (001) Institutor: Nuno Vaz de Sousa (001)	Assets: Portalegre and outskirts (001) Chapel location: Portalegre (001)
VINC005946	João Martins, Isabel Rodrigues	Arronches	Foundation: 1577 (001) Institutor: João Martins and Isabel Rodrigues (001)	Assets: Arronches (001) Chapel location: Arronches (001)
VINC005947	Agostinho Cabral, Maria de Salas	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1569 (001) Institutor: Agostinho Cabral, Maria de Salas (001)	Assets: houses in Castelo de Vide, a property in Abenaia, Marvão, an olive grove in Castelo de Vide, lands in Porto do Espinheiro and in Sovereira Formosa (004); land in Broeira, Castelo de Vide; land in Ribeiro Dantas (005a) Chapel location: church of Espírito Santo, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005948	Maria Fernandes Marouco; Jorga	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes Marouco (001)	Assets: A house, located in the parish of São João, Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005949	Maria Fernandes Marouco; Maria Vivas, Leonor Fernandes	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes Marouco (001)	Assets: A house, located on Rua de Baixo, Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005950	Maria Fernandes Marouco; Violante	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes Marouco (001)	Assets: a land, in Porto de Alpalhão, on the outskirts of Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005951	Maria Fernandes Marouco; Filipa	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes Marouco (001)	Assets: a vineyard, in Cruz da Tapada, on the outskirts of Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005952	Maria Fernandes Marouco; Jorge Vaz	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes Marouco (001)	Assets: a land, in Ameixieira, on the outskirts of Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005953	Maria Fernandes Marouco; Jorge Afonso, Álvaro Fernandes	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes Marouco (001)	Assets: a tapada and a land, on the outskirts of Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005954	Maria Fernandes Marouco; Maria Mendes, Leonor Mendes	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes Marouco (001)	Assets: a grove (souto), in Fonte do Cortiço, on the outskirts of Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005955	Maria Fernandes Marouco; Joana Fernandes	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes Marouco (001)	Assets: a vineyard, on the outskirts of Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005956	Manuel Carrilho de Matos	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1685 (001) Institutor: Manuel Carrilho de Matos (001)	Assets: Ribeira de Vide and Patameiro, on the outskirts of Castelo de Vide, in Estrigueiros, on the outskirts of Fronteira, and estates (herdades) of São Pedro de Alcorrego and Ranzinha, on the outskirts of Avis (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005957	Gabriel Francisco Tavares	Nisa	Foundation: 1694 (001b) Institutor: Gabriel Francisco Tavares (001b)	Assets: Amieira do Tejo (001b) Chapel location: Amieira do Tejo (001b)
VINC005958	Maria Pestana de Brito; Martinho Vaz Castelo Branco	Portalegre	Foundation: 1635 (001aa) Institutor: Maria Pestana de Brito (001aa)	Assets: Income from a farm, in Cabeça de Mouro, on the outskirts of Portalegre, and income paid in Assumar (001aa) Chapel location: Portalegre (001aa)
VINC005959	Maria Pestana de Brito; Pedro Caldeira de Castelo Branco	Portalegre	Foundation: 1635 (001aa) Institutor: Maria Pestana de Brito (001aa)	Assets: properties in Portalegre (001aa) Chapel location: Portalegre (001aa)
VINC005960	Joana de Andrade; Antónia de Castelo Branco	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1621 (001a) Institutor: Joana de Andrade (001a)	Assets: Ribeira de Vide and Nave de Barreiros, on the outskirts of Castelo de Vide (001a) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001a)
VINC005961	Guiomar Godinho	Portalegre	Foundation: 1573 (001a) Institutor: Guiomar Godinho (001a)	Assets: Quinta da Serra, on the outskirts of Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: Portalegre (001a)
VINC005962	Baltasar Manso, António de Torres Manso, Beatriz Barata	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: [before 1596] (001) Institutor: Baltasar Manso, António de Torres Manso and Beatriz Barata (001)	Assets: Oleiros and Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Convento de Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005963	Maria Barata	Oleiros	Foundation: 1582 (001) Institutor: Maria Barata (001)	Assets: properties in the outskirts of Oleiros (002, 004) Chapel location: Oleiros (004)
VINC005964	Maria de Sales	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1574 (001a) Institutor: Maria de Sales (001a)	Assets: Castelo de Vide (001a) Chapel location: Church of Espírito Santo, Castelo de Vide (001a)
VINC005965	Aires Tinoco	Arronches	Foundation: 1533 (001a) Institutor: Aires Tinoco (001a)	Assets: Arronches (001a) Chapel location: Arronches (001a)
VINC005966	António Zuzarte de Sousa	Portalegre	Foundation: 1631 (001) Institutor: António Zuzarte de Sousa (001)	Assets: Herdade do Margalhão, on the outskirts of Crato (001); Herdade do Chocanal, on the outskirts of Crato (002) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco of Portalegre (001)
VINC005967	João da Fonseca Coutinho, Maria Pereira de Vasconcelos	Portalegre	Foundation: 1650 (001) Institutor: João da Fonseca Coutinho and Maria Pereira de Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: Portalegre (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Chapter or chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, monastery of São Francisco of Portalegre (001)
VINC005968	Maria Correia; Catarina	Portalegre	Foundation: 1634 (001) Institutor: Maria Correia (001)	Assets: Some houses, on Rua Direita, Portalegre (001) Chapel location: Portalegre (001)
VINC005969	Francisco de Alva Brandão; Mateus de Alva	São Tomé e Príncipe - São Tomé	Foundation: 1623 (001aa) Institutor: Francisco de Alva Brandão (001aa)	Assets: farms of Santa Catarina and Pontafigo, island of São Tomé, São Tomé e Príncipe (001aa) Chapel location: island of São Tomé, São Tomé e Príncipe (001aa)
VINC005970	Francisco de Alva Brandão; Roque Nunes Barradas	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1623 (001aa) Institutor: Francisco de Alva Brandão (001aa)	Assets: farms of Santa Catarina, Rovigo and Pontafigo, island of São Tomé, São Tomé e Príncipe (001aa) Chapel location: chancel of the convent of Capunhos, Castelo de Vide (001aa)
VINC005971	Francisco de Alva Brandão; Violante Brandão	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1623 (001aa) Institutor: Francisco de Alva Brandão (001aa)	Assets: unspecified assets (001aa) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001aa)
VINC005972	Maria de Sequeira	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1684 (001) Institutor: Maria de Sequeira (001)	Assets: Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005973	Francisco Vaz de Castelo Branco	Portalegre	Foundation: 1568 (002aaa) Institutor: Francisco Vaz de Castelo Branco (002aaa)	Assets: a farm, in Ribeira de Nisa, on the outskirts of Portalegre, and assets on the Cabelos' estate, on the outskirts of Assumar (002aaa) Chapel location: Portalegre (002aaa)
VINC005974	Leonor Carrilho	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1568] (001) Institutor: Leonor Carrilho (001)	Assets: Portalegre (001) Chapel location: Portalegre (001)
VINC005975	Ana Ribeiro Pais	Portalegre	Foundation: 1604 (002) Institutor: Ana Ribeiro Pais (002)	Assets: Portalegre (002) Chapel location: Portalegre (002)
VINC005976	Gil Fernandes Zuzarte	Monforte	Foundation: 1518 (002a) Institutor: Gil Fernandes Zuzarte (002a)	Assets: Monforte (002a) Chapel location: Monforte 002a)
VINC005977	Catarina Cabreira	Monforte	Foundation: 1571 (005) Institutor: Catarina Cabreira (001a)	Assets: Herdade do Esquerdo, Monforte (005) Chapel location: Monforte (001)
VINC005978	Joana Dias Vinagre	Portalegre	Foundation: 1632 (001) Institutor: Joana Dias Vinagre (001)	Assets: Portalegre (001) Chapel location: Portalegre 001)
VINC005979	Álvaro Gonçalves; Filipe de Miranda	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1634] (002) Institutor: Álvaro Gonçalves (002)	Assets: Alegrete (002) Chapel location: Alegrete (002)
VINC005980	Manuel Castanho	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1639 (002) Institutor: Manuel Castanho (002)	Assets: Alter do Chão (002) Chapel location: Alter do Chão 002)
VINC005981	Adriana Nunes	Portalegre	Foundation: 1594 (002) Institutor: Adriana Nunes (002)	Assets: an olive grove, in Jogo da Bola, on the outskirts of Alegrete (002) Chapel location: Alegrete 002)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC005982	Diogo Afonso	Crato	Foundation: 1617 (002aa) Institutor: Diogo Afonso (002aa)	Assets: land of Azinhal Formoso, Vale do Peso (002aa) Chapel location: Vale do Peso, Crato (002aa)
VINC005983	Violante da Conceição	Crato	Foundation: 1639 (001) Institutor: Violante da Conceição (001)	Assets: Gáfete and Arez (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Esperança, convent of Santo António, Crato (001)
VINC005984	Manuel Pires de Miguel	Portalegre	Foundation: 1695 (001aa) Institutor: Manuel Pires de Miguel (001aa)	Assets: Half of the houses, located in Portalegre, next to the church of Santigo; half of a vineyard and wine press, in Coutos, on the outskirts of Portalegre (001aa) Chapel location: Altar of the Vera Cruz, convent of São Francisco, Portalegre (001aa)
VINC005985	Maria Semedo	Portalegre	Foundation: 1654 (001aa) Institutor: Maria Semedo (001aa)	Assets: an olive grove, on the outskirts of Portalegre (001aa) Chapel location: Portalegre (001aa)
VINC005986	Bernardo da Fonseca	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1613] (002a) Institutor: Bernardo da Fonseca (002a)	Assets: Portalegre (002a) Chapel location: Main chapel, church of Misericórdia of Portalegre (002a)
VINC005987	Diogo da Fonseca; Diogo da Fonseca	Portalegre	Foundation: 1608 (001aa) Institutor: Diogo da Fonseca (001aa)	Assets: Portalegre (001aa) Chapel location: Portalegre (001aa)
VINC005988	Álvaro da Fonseca Coutinho, Maria Freire da Fonseca	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1681] (001) Institutor: Álvaro da Fonseca Coutinho and Maria Freire da Fonseca (001)	Assets: Quinta da Cabaça, Portalegre (001) Chapel location: Hermitage of Nossa Senhora do Socorro, Quinta da Cabaça, Portalegre (001)
VINC005989	Isabel Velez	Portalegre	Foundation: 1587 (001) Institutor: Isabel Velez (001)	Assets: Herdade of Casa Branca (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo António, church of Santa Maria Madalena, Portalegre (001)
VINC005990	Isabel Velez; António Martins de Carvalho	Portalegre	Foundation: 1575 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Velez (001a)	Assets: Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: Portalegre (001a)
VINC005991	Bernarda Mouzinho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1645 (001) Institutor: Bernarda Mouzinho (001)	Assets: Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC005992	Diogo Barradas de Bem	Monforte	Foundation: 1599 (002baaa) Institutor: Diogo Barradas de Bem (002baaa)	Assets: estate of Algalé (or Maria Aires), on the outskirts of Monforte (002baaa) Chapel location: Monforte (002baaa)
VINC005993	Beatriz Aires	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1630 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Aires (001a)	Assets: Alter do Chão (001a) Chapel location: Alter do Chão (001a)
VINC005994	António Gonçalves Vila	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1614 (001a) Institutor: António Gonçalves Vila (001a)	Assets: outskirts of Alter do Chão and Seda (001a) Chapel location: mother church of Alter do Chão (001a)
VINC005995	Diogo Tarouco	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1647 (002) Institutor: Diogo Tarouco (001a)	Assets: Castelo de Vide and outskirts (002) Chapel location: Altar of Almas, Castelo de Vide (002)
VINC005996	Simão Fernandes Mister, Isabel de Matos	Portalegre	Foundation: 1677 (002) Institutor: Simão Fernandes Mister and Isabel de Matos (002)	Assets: Portalegre (002) Chapel location: Portalegre (002)
VINC005997	Bartolomeu Fernandes; Maria Dias	Portalegre	Foundation: 1633 (001) Institutor: Bartolomeu Fernandes (001)	Assets: A house on Rua do Lobato, in Portalegre, and a vineyard, in Carvoeiro, on the outskirts of the same city (001) Chapel location: Portalegre (001)
VINC005998	Tomé Pires do Seixal; Maria, Salvador	Marvão	Foundation: 1647 (001a) Institutor: Tomé Pires do Seixal (001a)	Assets: Tapada da Seloria, with orchard and chestnut grove, on the outskirts of Marvão (001a) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Marvão (001a)
VINC005999	Tomé Pires do Seixal; Manuel	Marvão	Foundation: 1647 (001a) Institutor: Tomé Pires do Seixal (001a)	Assets: A house in Seixal, with a vegetable garden, vineyard and grove, on the outskirts of Marvão (001a) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Marvão (001a)
VINC006000	Tomé Pires do Seixal; Tomé Pires, Domingos Pires	Marvão	Foundation: 1647 (001a) Institutor: Tomé Pires do Seixal (001a)	Assets: Two lands (tapadas) in Seixal de Baixo, on the outskirts of Marvão (001a) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Marvão (001a)
VINC006001	Leonor Rodrigues de Canha	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1611 (001a) Institutor: Leonor Rodrigues de Canha (001)	Assets: lands in Caminho do Meio (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora do Calhau, Funchal (001a)
VINC006002	Maria de Florença	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1651 (001a) Institutor: Maria de Florença (001a)	Assets: properties in Ribeira Santa Luzia; houses in Rua do Sabão (001a) Chapel location: Altar of Bom Jesus, in the Cathedral of Funchal (001a)
VINC006003	Catarina de Barros	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: [before 1676] (001) Institutor: Catarina de Barros (001)	Assets: properties in Ponta do Sol, Madeira (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006004	Mariana de Meneses	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1695 (001) Institutor: Mariana de Meneses (001)	Assets: fazenda das Eiras; sítio da Achada e Massapés (Porto da Cruz) (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo António, Funchal (001)
VINC006005	Sebastião de Morais	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: [before 1608] (001) Institutor: Sebastião de Morais, o Velho (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Espírito Santo in the main church of Machico, Funchal (001)
VINC006006	Catarina de Morais	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1584 (001a) Institutor: Catarina de Morais (001a)	Assets: movable and immovable property (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Salvador, Santa Cruz (001a)
VINC006007	Helena de Góis	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1584 (001a) Institutor: Helena de Góis (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo António, Sé, Funchal (001a)
VINC006008	Rodrigo Eanes da Lombada	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1505 (001a) Institutor: Rodrigo Eanes da Lombada (001a)	Assets: Vila da Calheta; Levada Nova; Piquo do Barro (001a) Chapel location: Ermida de Santa Catarina, Funchal (001a)
VINC006009	Isabel Ferreira; Manuel Ferreira Drumond	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1676] (001) Institutor: Isabel Ferreira (001)	Assets: farm of São Martinho, Funchal (001) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001)
VINC006010	Lopo Rodrigues	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1572 (001a) Institutor: Lopo Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: properties in Ribeira de Santa Luzia, São Roque (001a) Chapel location: Sé, Funchal (001a)
VINC006011	Francisco Alves Camelo, Bárbara Florença	Madeira	Foundation: 1537 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Alves Camelo, Bárbara Florença (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006012	Antónia de Vasconcelos	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1651 (001a) Institutor: Antónia de Vasconcelos (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006013	Fernando Nunes Cardoso	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1550 (001a) Institutor: Fernando Nunes Cardoso (001a)	Assets: house of Ribeirinho near to Mosteiro Novo (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006014	Pedro Lopes Correia	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1573 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Lopes Correia (001a)	Assets: houses and vineyards near Ribeira dos Socorridos, parish of São Martinho, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Sebastião, Câmara de Lobos (001a)
VINC006015	Pedro de Canha	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1536 (001a) Institutor: Pedro de Canha (001a)	Assets: houses, orchard and vegetable garden near the convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santo Antão do Caniço (001a)
VINC006016	Isabel Álvares; Pedro Vaz Borges	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1543 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Álvares (001a)	Assets: farm in Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Funchal (001a)
VINC006017	Rui Mendes Tacão	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1533 (001a) Institutor: Rui Mendes Tacão (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco and church of Santa Luzia, Funchal (001a)
VINC006018	Pedro Lobo Drumond	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1659 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Lobo Drumond (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006019	Manuel de Vasconcelos; Catarina de Mendonça	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1660 (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Vasconcelos (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006020	Bárbara de Freitas	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1615 (001a) Institutor: Bárbara de Freitas (001a)	Assets: "serrado" near Rochinha, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006021	Lucrécia Lopes	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1556 (001a) Institutor: Lucrécia Lopes (001a)	Assets: sugarcane fields in Santa Luzia and in the place of Ferreiro, Funchal; vineyards of Tanque; slave (001a) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006022	Isabel; Sebastião Gomes	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1601 (001a) Institutor: Isabel (001a)	Assets: houses in rua do Netos, Funchal; serrado in Ilhéus (001a) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006023	Filipa Marques	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1556 (001a) Institutor: Filipa Marques (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006024	António Mendes	Madeira	Foundation: 1604 (001a) Institutor: António Mendes (001a)	Assets: farm in Arrudal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006025	António Ferreira Pinheiro	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1676 (001) Institutor: António Ferreira Pinheiro (001)	Assets: properties in the parish of São Martinho, Funchal; "montado do Cidrão"; rents in Faial (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006026	Brígida Marques	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1585 (001a) Institutor: Brígida Marques (001a)	Assets: houses in Ribeira Brava, Madeira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006027	Maria Fernandes; Luís Machado Manuel	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1553 (001a) Institution: Maria Fernandes (001a)	Assets: houses and farmlands in Ribeira dos Socorridos, Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006028	João de Medeiros de Miranda, Catarina Gomes de Abreu	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1677 (001a) Institutor: João de Medeiros de Miranda, Catarina Gomes de Abreu (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santíssimo, in the Church of Câmara de Lobos (001a)
VINC006029	Diogo Vilela de Bettencourt	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1635 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Vilela de Bettencourt (001a)	Assets: vineyards in Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006030	João Mendes de Brito, Isabel Fernandes Tavares	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1524 (001a) Institutor: João Mendes de Brito, Isabel Fernandes Tavares (001a)	Assets: properties in Bagaceira, Massapel, Quinta Nova, Achada, Estrebarias, Casa da Telha, Lanço da Varanda; lands of Pouzo; lands of Furna (001a) Chapel location: chapel of de Nossa Senhora da Consolação, Ribeira Brava (001a)
VINC006031	Domingos Pacheco Ferreira	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1600 (001) Institutor: Domingos Pacheco Ferreira (001)	Assets: vineyard near to Igreja da Tabua (001) Chapel location: Igreja da Santíssima Trindade da Tábua, Ribeira Brava (001)
VINC006032	Gonçalo de Faria Leal	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1681 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo de Faria Leal (001a)	Assets: properties in the parish of Estreito and vineyards in Ribeira da Caixa, Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: hermitage of Nossa Senhora do Socorro (001a)
VINC006033	Brás Afonso Leal	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1635 (001a) Institutor: Brás Afonso Leal (001a)	Assets: lease of the property of Nossa Senhora das Preces, Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Estreito de Câmara de Lobos (001a)
VINC006034	Mónica de Aguiar; António Soares de Abreu	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1687 (001a) Institutor: Mónica de Aguiar (001a)	Assets: Ribeira do Cabral, Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: Convent of São Bernardino (001a)
VINC006035	Guiomar Ferreira	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: [before 1592] (001a) Institutor: Guiomar Ferreira (001a)	Assets: property in Fajã da Ribeira Brava and other unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Ribeira Brava, Madeira (001a)
VINC006036	Jorge Gonçalves Botelho, Isabel Fernandes	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1598 (001a) Institutor: Jorge Gonçalves Botelho, Isabel Fernandes (001a)	Assets: vineyards in Campanário, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Funchal (001a)
VINC006037	Manuel de Amil	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1585 (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Amil (001a)	Assets: farm in São Roque, near to Moinhos, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: Capela dos Anjos in the convent of São Francisco of Funchal (001a)
VINC006038	Rui Mendes de Vasconcelos; João de Bettencourt de Vasconcelos	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1515 (001a) Institutor: Rui Mendes de Vasconcelos	Assets: land and water in Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Bernardino (001a)
VINC006039	Afonso Fernandes Columbeiro	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: [before 1612] (001) Institutor: Afonso Fernandes Columbeiro (001)	Assets: farm and "levada" of Vargem, Estreito de Câmara de Lobos (001) Chapel location: Convento de São Bernardino (001)
VINC006040	Leonor da Câmara; Jorge Correia Bettencourt	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1642 (001a) Institutor: Leonor da Câmara (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Funchal (001a)
VINC006041	Luzia da Câmara	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1615 (001a) Institutor: Luzia da Câmara (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Salvador, Santa Cruz (001a)
VINC006042	Violante d'Utra	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1593 (001a) Institutor: Violante d'Utra (001a)	Assets: houses in the Calçada de Santa Clara and in Conceição, Estreito da Calheta; lands in Graciosa, Açores (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora do Calhau, Funchal (001a)
VINC006043	Violante Teixeira	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: [before 1597] (001) Institutor: Violante Teixeira (001)	Assets: farm in Ribeira da Boaventura, Santa Cruz (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006044	Beatriz Frazão	Madeira	Foundation: [before 1635] (001) Institutor: Beatriz Frazão (001)	Assets: "serrado" of Cascalho; farm of Santa Luzia (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006045	João de Madureira	Madeira	Foundation: [before 1616] (001) Institutor: João de Madureira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006046	Ana da Câmara; Luzia da Câmara	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: [before 1609] (001) Institutor: Ana da Câmara (001)	Assets: fazenda da Morena, Madeira (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006047	Baltasar Gonçalves Ferreira	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1564 (001a) Institutor: Baltasar Gonçalves Ferreira (001a)	Assets: "serrado de canas" and lands near to Nossa Senhora do Monte; properties in Vale Formoso (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006048	Jerónima de Vasconcelos	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: [before 1597] (001) Institutor: Jerónima de Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição in Machico (001)
VINC006049	Francisco de Carvalhal e Figueiroa	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1597] (001) Institutor: Francisco de Carvalhal e Figueiroa (001)	Assets: farm of Santo António; farm in Pinheiros, parish of Santana; land in São Jorge; Farm of São Roque (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora do Pilar, Farm of São Roque (001)
VINC006050	Francisco Dias de Oliveira	Madeira	Foundation: [before 1608] (001) Institutor: Francisco Dias de Oliveira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Guia da Calçada de Santa Clara (001)
VINC006051	Maria de Arvelos	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1685 (001a) Institutor: Maria de Arvelos (001a)	Assets: "serrado" in Pomarinho, Gaula (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Cruz (001a)
VINC006052	António de Brito e Bettencourt, Helena de Vasconcelos	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1686 (001a) Institutor: António de Brito e Bettencourt, Helena de Vasconcelos (001a)	Assets: Morgadio in Calçada de Santa Clara (001a) Chapel location: Hermitage in Calçada de Santa Clara; Church of Nossa Senhora do Calhau (001a)
VINC006053	Maria Fernandes das Beatas	Madeira - Machico Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: [before 1678] (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes das Beatas (001)	Assets: farm in the parish of Santo António da Serra; place of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, in the parish of Estreito da Calheta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006054	Manuel de Figueiró	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1575 (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Figueiró (001a)	Assets: unspecified location (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora do Calhau (001a)
VINC006055	Francisco João de Vasconcelos	Madeira	Foundation: [before 1670] (001) Institutor: Francisco João de Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Santana, parish of São Roque, Funchal (001)
VINC006056	João do Couto Cardoso	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1658 (001a) Institutor: João do Couto Cardoso (001a)	Assets: properties in Seissal and Jardim; hermitage of Nossa Senhora da Piedade in Jardim do Mar; serrado da Cruz; vinha in Paul, Calheta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006057	Francisco Álvares	Madeira	Foundation: [before 1641] (001) Institutor: Francisco Álvares “o Moço” (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006058	Manuel Carvalho Cardoso	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1630 (001) Institutor: Manuel Carvalho Cardoso (001)	Assets: Paul do Mar e Jardim, Calheta (001) Chapel location: Ermida de Santo Amaro do Paul, Calheta (001)
VINC006060	Diogo Pereira da Silva	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1604 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Pereira da Silva (001a)	Assets: lease of Bom Jesus in Santa Cruz (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006061	Isabel da Silva	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1596] (001) Institutor: Isabel da Silva (001)	Assets: serrados das Quebradas; Ribeira dos Acuridos; Ribeira Brava; Achada; Abelheira; Cala[cada] (001) Chapel location: Convento de São Francisco, Funchal (001)
VINC006062	Margarida Fernandes; Manuel de Couto Cardoso	Madeira	Foundation: [before 1671] (001a) Institutor: Margarida Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006063	Jerónimo Fernandes, Guiomar Dias	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1651 (001a) Institutor: Jerónimo Fernandes, Guiomar Dias (001a)	Assets: houses (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Graça do Estreito da Calheta (001a)
VINC006064	Bárbara de França; Manuel de Couto Cardoso	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: [before 1647] (001) Institutor: Bárbara de França (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Estreito da Calheta and hermitage of Nossa Senhora dos Prazeres (001)
VINC006065	Ana de Sequeira	Madeira	Foundation: [before 1657] (001) Institutor: Ana de Sequeira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006066	Cecília de Couto Beliago	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1634 (001a) Institutor: Cecília de Couto Beliago (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Piedade, in Jardim do Mar (001a)
VINC006067	Pedro Eanes Galego	Madeira	Foundation: [before 1607] (001) Institutor: Pedro Eanes Galego (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006068	Francisco Álvares Homem	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1664 (001) Institutor: Francisco Álvares Homem (001)	Assets: houses and "fazendas" in Jardim do Mar; "fazendas" in Paul; place of Ribeira da Calheta; houses in place of Sepo, Calheta (001) Chapel location: Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Piedade, Jardim do Mar (001)
VINC006069	Luís Alves Riscado, Ana Rodrigues	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: [before 1602] (001) Institutor: Luís Alves Riscado, Ana Rodrigues (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Ribeira Brava (001)
VINC006070	Gaspar do Rego	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1552 (001a) Institutor: Gaspar do Rego (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Santo Antão do Caniço (001a)
VINC006071	Manuel de Andrade Berenguer	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1672 (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Andrade Berenguer (001a)	Assets: orchard in Serra no Lombo da Tabua (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006072	Manuel Delgado	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1560 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Delgado (001a)	Assets: farmlands near São Lazaro (001a) Chapel location: church of de Nossa Senhora do Calhau (001a)
VINC006073	Leonor Ordonhes	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1674 (001) Institutor: Leonor Ordonhes (001)	Assets: houses and land near to Quinta de São João, Funchal (001) Chapel location: Sé, Funchal (001)
VINC006074	Francisco do Rego	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: [before 1682] (001) Institutor: Francisco do Rego (001)	Assets: properties in Caniço (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006075	Maria Henriques	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1680 (001a) Institutor: Maria Henriques (001a)	Assets: houses where the institutor lives bellow the church of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Estreito de Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Estreito de Câmara de Lobos (001a)
VINC006076	Irvão Teixeira Dória	Madeira	Foundation: 1685 (001a) Institutor: Irvão Teixeira Dória (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006077	Maria Veloso	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1630 (001a) Institutor: Maria Veloso (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco (001a)
VINC006078	Filipa Brás	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: [before 1598] (001) Institutor: Filipa Brás (001)	Assets: properties in Caniço (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006079	Manuel de Figueiroa	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1671 (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Figueiroa (001a)	Assets: farm of São João in Ribeira da Calheta; Fonte da Beiça (001a) Chapel location: Hermitage of São João, Calheta (001a)
VINC006080	João Rebelo	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1574 (001a) Institutor: João Rebelo (001a)	Assets: houses in Calheta (001a) Chapel location: Church of Espírito Santo da Calheta (001a)
VINC006081	Margarida Gonçalves Tasalha	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1585 (001a) Institutor: Margarida Gonçalves Tasalha (001a)	Assets: houses in Calheta (001a) Chapel location: Church of Espírito Santo da Calheta (001a)
VINC006082	Francisco de Figueiroa	Madeira	Foundation: 1665 (001a) Institutor: Francisco de Figueiroa (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of São João; Chapel of Almas (001a)
VINC006083	Úrsula Álvares	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1539 (001a) Institutor: Úrsula Álvares (001a)	Assets: houses in Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006084	Ana César	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1690 (001) Institutor: Ana César (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Santíssimo Sacramento, in the Church of Ponta do Sol; Hermitage of Nossa Senhora dos Milagres (001)
VINC006085	Francisco de Barros; Inês Barreto	Madeira	Foundation: [before 1651] (001) Institutor: Francisco de Barros (001)	Assets: "fazenda" in Barreiro, Madeira (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006086	Ana de Alvarenga	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: [before 1615] (001) Institutor: Ana de Alvarenga (001)	Assets: Calheta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006087	Simão Teixeira de Ossuna	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1670 (001a) Institutor: Simão Teixeira de Ossuna (001a)	Assets: Fajã do Mar, parish of Arco da Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006088	Antónia Ferreira	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1601 (001a) Institutor: Antónia Ferreira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Sé, Funchal (001a)
VINC006089	Maria Vaz	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1577 (001a) Institutor: Maria Vaz (001a)	Assets: houses and vegetable garden in Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006090	Ana Travassos	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1568 (001a) Institutor: Ana Travassos (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Sé, Funchal (001a)
VINC006091	Guiomar Ferreira; Manuel da Grã	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1570 (001a) Institutor: Guiomar Ferreira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Sé, Funchal (001a)
VINC006092	Catarina Leme	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1634 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Leme (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006093	Branca Teixeira; Fernando Teixeira de Carvalho	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: [before 1562] (001) Institutor: Branca Teixeira (001)	Assets: properties in Caniço; properties in the parish of S. Pedro (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Machico (001)
VINC006094	Guiomar de Lordelo; Manuel de Figueiró d'Utra	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: [before 1620] (001) Institutor: Guiomar de Lordelo (001)	Assets: property called "A Latada" in Ribeira da Boaventura, Santa Cruz (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006095	António Luís	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1583 (001a) Institutor: António Luís (001a)	Assets: "fazenda" in Massapés (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006096	Manuel de Lemos	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1601 (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Lemos (001a)	Assets: Farm of Nossa Senhora da Luz (001a) Chapel location: Sé, Funchal (001a)
VINC006097	Diogo Luís	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1556 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Luís (001a)	Assets: "serrado de vinha" (001a) Chapel location: Sé, Funchal (001a)
VINC006098	Manuel da Grã	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1580 (001a) Institutor: Manuel da Grã (001a)	Assets: place of Torrinha; "serrado" of Carne Azeda, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006099	Luís Fernandes de Oliveira	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1651 (001a) Institutor: Luís Fernandes de Oliveira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006100	Joana Pereira; Francisco de Canha	Madeira	Foundation: [before 1624] (001) Institutor: Joana Pereira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006101	Filipa da Silva; Álvaro da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1628] (001) Institutor: D. Filipa da Silva (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in the almoxarifado of Santarém (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Visitação in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006102	Francisco Fernandes Cordeiro	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1616] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Fernandes Cordeiro (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC006103	Leonor Henriques	Lisboa	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: D. Leonor Henriques (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001, 002)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006104	Beatriz da Cunha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1604 (001) Institutor: D. Beatriz da Cunha (001) After the death of her husband, Simão Monteiro, first administrator of the entail, Beatriz da Cunha established that her entail should be annexed to the one of Lourenço Vaz Testa, in Beja, (VINC003223), of which she had been appointed administrator,	Assets: properties in Lisboa and Torres Vedras (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006105	Luísa Franca	Lisboa	Foundation: 1646 (001) Institutor: Luísa Franca (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: churhc of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006106	Catarina de Castanheda	Lisboa	Foundation: 1600 (001) Institutor: Catarina de Castanheda (001)	Assets: revenue from the casal da Carvalheira, Alenquer (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006107	Catarina Lopes; Sebastião de Góis	Lisboa	Foundation: 1561 (001) Institutor: Catarina Lopes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006108	Catarina Lopes; Afonso Bembo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1620 (001) Institutor: Catarina Lopes (001)	Assets: farmstead in Azeitão (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006109	Catarina de Oliveira; Marino Franco	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1614] (001a) Institutor: Catarina de Oliveira (001)	Assets: vineyards in Loures (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006110	Francisco Viegas; Maria da Rocha Viegas	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1612] (001) Institutor: Francisco Viegas (?) (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006111	Filipa de Vasconcelos; Luís de Sá	Lisboa	Foundation: 1566 (001) Institutor: D. Filipa de Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, sub-rogated for a public debt instrument in 1613 (001, 002a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006112	Francisca Veloso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1596 (001) Institutor: Francisca Veloso (001)	Assets: house, vineyard and 4 000 reis of foros in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006113	Isabel Jorge, Francisco da Rocha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1590 (001), 1597 (002) Institutor: Isabel Jorge, Francisco da Rocha (001, 002)	Assets: public debt interest (002), after the 18th century a farmstead in Marvila (002) Chapel location: chapel of S. Francisco of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC006114	Catarina da Silveira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1597 (001) Institutor: Catarina da Silveira (001)	Assets: casal in Santarém, 26 500 reis of interest in the Alfândega of Lisboa, and foros of houses in Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006115	Cristóvão Rodrigues Becares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1645 (001) Institutor: Cristóvão Rodrigues Becares (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Guia in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006116	Diogo de Sousa; Martinho de Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1569 (001) Institutor: Diogo de Sousa (001)	Assets: farmstead in Montijo (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006117	Diogo de Sousa; Maria	Lisboa	Foundation: 1590 (001) Institutor: D. Diogo de Sousa (001)	Assets: unspecified, properties from the entail of the conde de Castanheira (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa and a mercearia in Nossa Senhora da Conceição of Idanha (001)
VINC006118	Catarina Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1630 (001) Institutor: Catarina Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006119	Francisca de Refoios	Lisboa	Foundation: 1557 (001) Institutor: D. Francisca de Refoios (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006120	Filipa Maria da Silva, António Carneiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1659 (001) Institutor: Filipa Maria da Silva (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: chapel of the Terceiros in the church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006121	Filipa de Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1582 (001) Institutor: D. Filipa de Sousa (001)	Assets: unspecified Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006122	Francisco de Barros de Paiva, Maria da Guerra	Santarém	Foundation: 1564 (001), 1596 (003) Institutor: Francisco de Barros de Paiva (001), Maria da Guerra (003)	Assets: quinta da Fonte da Telha (001) and casal da Freira in Loures (003) Chapel location: Chapter house of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (003)
VINC006123	Fernando Pires; Graça Nunes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1594 (001) Institutor: Fernando Pires (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001), public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006124	Francisco Pereira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1653 (001) Institutor: Francisco Pereira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006125	Eva Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1538 (001) Institutor: Eva Gonçalves (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006126	Rui de Pina, Catarina Vaz de Gouveia	Guarda	Foundation: 1515 (001a) Institutor: Rui de Pina, Catarina Vaz de Gouveia (001a)	Assets: quinta of Santiago, vineyard and olive groves in "Cabadonde" (Cavadoude?), houses in Guarda, in the parish of Sta. Maria do Mercado, the village of Ima, and a farmstead near Jarmelo (001a) Chapel location: chapel of the Holy Spirit in the cathedral of Guarda (001a)
VINC006127	Fernando de Monroy	Lisboa	Foundation: 1525 (001) Institutor: Fernando de Monroy (001)	Assets: herdades de Ana Lopes, in Veiros, and Torre de Alfânge, in Monforte (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006128	Fernando Martins Freire; Maria Freire	Lisboa	Foundation: 1625 (001) Institutor: Fernando Martins Freire (001)	Assets: property in Ameixoeira, named Agatiada, properties in Serra, Junceira, Lavandeira, Santa Ovaia (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006129	Fernando Martins Freire; Luísa da Cunha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1625 (001) Institutor: Fernando Martins Freire (001)	Assets: property in Serra, near Ameixoeira (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006130	Fernando Martins Freire; Simão Freire	Lisboa	Foundation: 1625 (001) Institutor: Fernando Martins Freire (001)	Assets: foros from a property named Espilrateira in Areias (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006131	Graça Serrão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1608 (001) Institutor: Graça Serrão (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, sub-rogated for properties in Barcarena (002a) Chapel location: altar of Nossa Senhora de Guadalupe of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006132	Gaspar da Nóbrega	Lisboa	Foundation: 1574 (001) Institutor: Gaspar da Nóbrega (001)	Assets: herdade da Fronteira (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006133	Gaspar Fernandes Chapinheiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1625 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Fernandes Chapinheiro (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: altar of Nossa Senhora da Piedade of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006134	Gaspar Fernandes; Isabel	Lisboa	Foundation: 1568 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC006135	Guiomar Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: 1629 (001) Institutor: Guiomar Dias (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006136	Gaspar Pais	Lisboa	Foundation: 1586 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Dias (001)	Assets: lease of 6 000 reis (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006137	Francisco Salazar e Vasconcelos, Bernarda de Ornelas	Lisboa	Foundation: 1616 (001) Institutor: Francisco Salazar e Vasconcelos, D. Bernarda de Ornelas (001)	Assets: quinta do Moinho da Fonte, Cartaxo, and quinta da Torre, Alpiarça (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006138	Gabriel de Almeida	Lisboa	Foundation: 1664 (002) Institutor: Gabriel de Almeida (002)	Assets: foros and public debt instruments (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002)
VINC006139	Gonçalo Martins; Luís Martins	Lisboa	Foundation: 1651 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Martins (001)	Assets: serrado in Campolide, Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006140	Guiomar de Caminha, Damião da Veiga	Lisboa	Foundation: 1639 (001) Institutor: Guiomar de Caminha, Damião da Veiga (001, 003)	Assets: foros of houses in Lisboa (001, 003) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora das Mercês in the cloister of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006141	Gaspar Mendes Borges	Lisboa	Foundation: 1596 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Mendes Borges (001)	Assets: quinta in Lumiar (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006142	Francisca Rebelo	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1669] (002) Institutor: D. Francisca Rebelo (002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002)
VINC006143	Guiomar da Póvoa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1592 (001) Institutor: Guiomar da Póvoa (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006144	Guiomar Fernandes; João Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1532 (001) Institutor: Guiomar Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006145	Guiomar Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1607 (001) Institutor: Guiomar Rodrigues (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006146	Guiomar Rebelo; Mécia Cardoso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1619 (001) Institutor: Guiomar Rebelo (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of São Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006147	Gonçalo Carvalho, Francisca Pires	Lisboa	Foundation: 1608 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Carvalho, Francisca Pires (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006148	Gil Homem da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: [c. 1596] (002a) Institutor: Gil Homem da Costa (001, 002a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (003) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006149	Grimaneza de Teive	Lisboa	Foundation: 1563 (002) Institutor: Grimaneza de Teive (002)	Assets: casal in Torre da Besoeira, parish of Fanhões (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC006150	Gaspar Esteves, Isabel Vaz	Lisboa	Foundation: 1560 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Esteves, Isabel Vaz (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: altar of Nossa Senhora da Conceição of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006151	Guiomar Galvão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1656 (001) Institutor: Guiomar Galvão (001)	Assets: revenue from houses in Beja, casal de S. Julião, Torres Vedras (001), houses in Lisboa and Enxara dos Cavaleiros (002) Chapel location: chapel of the Ordem Terceira of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006152	Gonçalo Vaz Barriga	Lisboa	Foundation: 1572 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Vaz Barriga (001)	Assets: unspecified properties Chapel location: chapel of Chagas of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006153	Henrique da Maia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1665 (002) Institutor: Henrique da Maia (001)	Assets: public debt instruments (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Ascensão in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006154	Henrique Jacques, Catarina da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1574 (001), 1607 (002) Institutor: Henrique Jacques (001), Catarina da Silva (002)	Assets: unspecified properties and quinta do Vale de Mourelos (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002)
VINC006155	Inês de Almada	Lisboa	Foundation: 1561 (001) Institutor: Inês de Almada (001)	Assets: vineyards in Corroios, Almada (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006156	João Rodrigues Trigo, Filipa Lopes de Abreu	Lisboa	Foundation: 1584 (001) Institutor: João Rodrigues Trigo, Filipa Lopes de Abreu (001)	Assets: unspecified properties Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006157	João Rodrigues Trigo, Filipa Lopes de Abreu; Isabel Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1584 (001) Institutor: João Rodrigues Trigo, Filipa Lopes de Abreu (001)	Assets: houses in Montemor-o-Velho (001) Chapel location: Misericórdia of Lisboa (001)
VINC006158	Maria Fernandes; João da Mota	Lisboa	Foundation: 1632 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes (001)	Assets: properties in Telheiras, Lisboa (003) Chapel location: chapel of the Ordem Terceira, convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002)
VINC006159	Maria de Brito Pestana; Cecília de Brito	Lisboa	Foundation: 1586 (001) Institutor: Maria de Brito Pestana (001)	Assets: horta in Campo Grande, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006160	Maria de Brito Pestana; Filipe de Meneses	Lisboa	Foundation: 1586 (001) Institutor: Maria de Brito Pestana	Assets: olive grove in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006161	Maria Fernandes; Estêvão Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1584 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006162	Mariana de Vargas	Lisboa	Foundation: 1659 (001) Institutor: Mariana Vargas (001)	Assets: casal de S. Clemente o Velho, Alverca (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006163	Maria Cosme	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1636] (001a) Institutor: Maria Cosme (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC006164	Matias Rosão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1607 (001) Institutor: Matias Rosão (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006165	Marta Gil	Lisboa	Foundation: 1581 (001) Institutor: Marta Gil (001)	Assets: olive grove in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002)
VINC006166	Maria Botelho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1579 (001) Institutor: Maria Botelho (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006167	Maria de Oliveira; Valentim Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1636 (001) Institutor: Maria de Oliveira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006168	Maria Nunes; Catarina Nunes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1658 (001) Institutor: Maria Nunes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: chapel of Cristos of the Ordem Terceira in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006169	Miguel da Moita	Lisboa	Foundation: 1602 (002a) Institutor: Miguel da Moita (001)	Assets: land in Vermoeira, Reguengo do Gradil (002a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002a)
VINC006170	Mariana da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1666 (001) Institutor: Mariana da Costa (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006172	Maria das Neves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1602 (001) Institutor: Maria das Neves (001)	Assets: casais in Velejas and Ferraria (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006173	Mateus Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: 1645 (002) Institutor: Mateus Dias (001, 002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. Pedro de Alcântara in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC006174	Maria Venganipe	Lisboa	Foundation: 1661 (001) Institutor: Maria Venganipe (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002)
VINC006175	Mariana de Paiva; Mariana Salema	Lisboa	Foundation: 1633 (001aa) Institutor: D. Mariana de Paiva (001)	Assets: public debt instrument and foros in Torres Vedras (001aa) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC006176	Maria de Almada	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1626] (001) Institutor: Maria de Almada (001)	Assets: houses in rua dos Escudeiros, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC006177	Salvador Esteves	Loures	Foundation: 1543 (001aa) Institutor: Salvador Esteves (001)	Assets: quinta das Marnotas, Loures (001aa) Chapel location: convent of Santíssima Trindade and convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC006178	Margarida Ribeiro	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1648] (002) Institutor: Margarida Ribeiro (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006179	Maria Ribeiro; Joana Gomes	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1624] (001) Institutor: Maria Ribeiro (001)	Assets: houses in Cascais (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006180	Margarida Nunes	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1642] (001a) Institutor: Margarida Nunes (001a)	Assets: rents (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC006181	Marcos Fernandes, Maria Birrena	Lisboa	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: Marcos Fernandes and Maria Birrena (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002)
VINC006182	Manuel Fernandes da Índia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1588 (001) Institutor: Manuel Fernandes da Índia (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006183	Manuel Álvares, Ana Jorge	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1626] (001) Institutor: Manuel Álvares, Ana Jorge (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) subrogated for a foro of a vineyard in Camarate (001, 001b) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006184	Maria de Meneses; António de Almada	Lisboa	Foundation: 1569 (001) Institutor: Maria de Meneses (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002)
VINC006185	Maria Francisca; Lisboa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1630 (001) Institutor: Maria Francisca (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006186	Magência Antónia	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1681] (001) Institutor: Magência Antónia (001)	Assets: houses (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006187	Manuel da Serra	Lisboa	Foundation: 1636 (001) Institutor: Manuel da Serra (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa and Coina (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006188	Madalena de Gamboa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1661 (001) Institutor: Madalena de Gamboa (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006189	Mariana da Rocha	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1662] (001) Institutor: D. Mariana da Rocha (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Cabana do Pescado d'el Rei (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006190	Margarida Botelho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1632 (001) Institutor: Margarida Botelho (001)	Assets: houses in Cadiz (003) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006191	Maria de São Francisco; Antónia Veloso	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1650] (001ab) Institutor: Maria de São Francisco (001aa)	Assets: properties in Monte Agraço (001aa) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC006192	Maria de São Francisco; Miguel Ferreira	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1650] (001ab) Institutor: Maria de São Francisco (001aa)	Assets: properties in Paradela and Monte Redondo (001aa) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC006193	Maior Manuel	Lisboa	Foundation: 1625 (001) Institutor: Maior Manuel (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: chapter house of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006194	Margarida do Avelar de Mendonça	Lisboa	Foundation: 1648 (001) Institutor: Margarida do Avelar de Mendonça (001)	Assets: houses in Portela (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006195	Branca de Andrade	Lisboa	Foundation: 1577 (001) Institutor: Branca de Andrade (001)	Assets: public debt instrument set in the Alfândega of Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006196	Maria Fernandes; Maria Tarrafa	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1616] (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC006197	Manuel Simões; Luís	Lisboa	Foundation: 1617 (001) Institutor: Manuel Simões (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006198	Maria da Cunha	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1697] (001) Institutor: Maria da Cunha (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006199	Mariana de Almeida	Lisboa	Foundation: 1662 (001) Institutor: Mariana de Almeida (001) This institutor also founded another chapel (v. VINC007247).	Assets: houses in Lisboa subrogated for quinta in Almargem (001, 002, 003) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006200	Maria Viegas	Lisboa	Foundation: 1640 (001) Institutor: Maria Viegas (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (003)
VINC006201	Cristóvão de Barros Rego	Brasil - Pernambuco	Foundation: 1693 (001) Institutor: Cristóvão de Barros Rego (001)	Assets: sugar mills named São Bento and Nossa Senhora da Conceição, with all of its lands, cattle and slaves, and an urban property in Olinda (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora of Boa Vista, Pernambuco (001)
VINC006202	Fernando Aires Feio	Crato	Foundation: 1684 (001) Institutor: Fernando Aires Feio (001)	Assets: a land (tapada) on Rua do Vale, Crato (001) Chapel location: Crato (001)
VINC006203	Beatriz Carrilho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1659 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Carrilho (001a)	Assets: land (tapada) das Nogueiras, on the outskirts of Castelo de Vide (001a) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001a)
VINC006204	Gonçalo Mendes; Catarina Luís	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1639 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Mendes (001)	Assets: Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Jesus, Maria e José or São José, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC006205	Manuel Vaz Morujo	Portalegre	Foundation: 1659 (002) Institutor: Manuel Vaz Morujo (002)	Assets: Portalegre (002) Chapel location: Portalegre(002)
VINC006206	Diogo Homem Moacho	Monforte	Foundation: 1624 (003) Institutor: Diogo Homem Moacho (003)	Assets: Herdade de Vale de Romeira, outskirts of Monforte (003) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora dos Prazeres, outskirts of Monforte (003)
VINC006207	Francisco Mexia	Monforte	Foundation: 1614 (001) Institutor: Francisco Mexia (001)	Assets: Monforte (001) Chapel location: Monforte (001)
VINC006208	Afonso Álvares Manteigas	Monforte	Foundation: 1628 (001a) Institutor: Afonso Álvares Manteigas (001a)	Assets: Herdade da Inxara and an olive grove, on the way to the Açudes, on the outskirts of Monforte (001a) Chapel location: Monforte (001a)
VINC006209	Aires Fernandes Pexim	Monforte	Foundation: 1634 (001) Institutor: Aires Fernandes Pexim (001)	Assets: Monforte (001) Chapel location: Monforte (001)
VINC006210	Beatriz Vaz Pensões	Monforte	Foundation: 1576 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Vaz Pensões (001)	Assets: A bacelo, on the outskirts of Monforte (001) Chapel location: Monforte (001)
VINC006211	Baltasar Leão	Monforte	Foundation: 1587 (001) Institutor: Baltasar Leão (001)	Assets: Monforte (001) Chapel location: Monforte (001)
VINC006212	Beatriz Rodrigues; Baltasar Rodrigues	Arronches	Foundation: 1580 (002aa) Institutor: Beatriz Rodrigues (002aa)	Assets: Arronches (002aa) Chapel location: Convent of Santo Agostinho, Arronches (002aa)
VINC006213	Francisco Mexia Pexim	Monforte	Foundation: 1644 (002) Institutor: Francisco Mexia Pexim (002)	Assets: A land (chão), on the outskirts of Monforte (002) Chapel location: Monforte (002)
VINC006214	Francisca Fernandes; Violante Cidade	Monforte	Foundation: 1632 (002) Institutor: Francisca Fernandes (002)	Assets: Houses in Monforte (002) Chapel location: Monforte (002)
VINC006215	Gonçalo Eanes Mures	Monforte	Foundation: 1569 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Eanes Mures (001)	Assets: Monforte (001) Chapel location: Monforte (001)
VINC006216	Gil Moutoso	Monforte	Foundation: [before 1615] (001) Institutor: Gil Moutoso (001)	Assets: half of the Zambujal's estate and some houses in Monforte (001) Chapel location: Monforte (001)
VINC006217	Maria Velez Dentuda	Portalegre	Foundation: [before 1684] (001b) Institutor: Maria Velez Dentuda (001)	Assets: Portalegre (001) Chapel location: Portalegre (001)
VINC006218	Inácio do Rego de Andrade	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1690 (001) Institutor: Inácio do Rego de Andrade (001)	Assets: Alter do Chão (001) Chapel location: Alter do Chão (001)
VINC006219	Joana Lobo	Monforte	Foundation: 1596 (001) Institutor: Joana Lobo (001)	Assets: Herdade da Fonte d'Anta (001) Chapel location: Monforte (001)
VINC006220	Inês Afonso Sourão	Monforte	Foundation: 1587 (001) Institutor: Inês Afonso Sourão (001)	Assets: Monforte (001) Chapel location: Church of Espírito Santo, Monforte (001)
VINC006221	Lourenço Castanho	Monforte	Foundation: 1578 (001) Institutor: Lourenço Castanho (001)	Assets: a vineyard, located in Fonte do Chão, and others on the outskirts of Monforte (001) Chapel location: Monforte (001)
VINC006222	Pedro Rodrigues Boga	Monforte	Foundation: 1586 (001) Institutor: Pedro Rodrigues Boga (001)	Assets: Monforte (001) Chapel location: Monforte (001)
VINC006223	Tomás Tavares	Portalegre	Foundation: 1532 (001aa) Institutor: Tomás Tavares (001aa)	Assets: Portalegre (001aa) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco, Portalegre (001aa)
VINC006224	Lopo Cabreira	Monforte	Foundation: 1630 (002) Institutor: Lopo Cabreira (002)	Assets: Herdade dos Sardos, on the outskirts of Monforte (002) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Monforte (002)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006225	Maria Pinto	Monforte	Foundation: 1694 (001) Institutor: Maria Pinto (001)	Assets: Monforte (001) Chapel location: Altar of Rosário, church of Santa Maria Madalena, Monforte (001)
VINC006226	Sebastião Luís da Vide; João Zuzarte	Monforte	Foundation: 1578 (001) Institutor: Sebastião Luís da Vide (001)	Assets: Herdade da Fonte d'Anta (001) Chapel location: Monforte (001)
VINC006227	Sebastião Luís da Vide; Filipa de Campos	Monforte	Foundation: 1578 (001) Institutor: Sebastião Luís da Vide (001)	Assets: Monforte (001) Chapel location: Monforte (001)
VINC006228	Ana Mexia	Campo Maior	Foundation: 1645 (001) Institutor: Joana Mexia (001)	Assets: rural properties located on the outskirts of Monforte and Campo Maior (001) Chapel location: new church of Campo Maior (001)
VINC006229	Beatriz de Matos; Manuel de Torres	Marvão	Foundation: 1599 (001) Institutor: Beatriz de Matos (001)	Assets: Marvão (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Marvão (001)
VINC006230	Jácome de Matos; Beatriz	Marvão	Foundation: 1595 (001a) Institutor: Jácome de Matos (001a)	Assets: Some houses in Marvão (001a) Chapel location: Marvão (001a)
VINC006231	Jácome de Matos; Mécia	Marvão	Foundation: 1595 (001a) Institutor: Jácome de Matos (001a)	Assets: Monte dos Pombais (001a) Chapel location: Marvão (001a)
VINC006232	Jácome de Matos; Domingos	Marvão	Foundation: 1595 (001a) Institutor: Jácome de Matos (001a)	Assets: Olive grove in Val do Rodão, with a vineyard (001a) Chapel location: Marvão (001a)
VINC006233	Jácome de Matos; Leonor	Marvão	Foundation: 1595 (001a) Institutor: Jácome de Matos (001a)	Assets: Land of Cabril and Souto in Serra (001a) Chapel location: Marvão (001a)
VINC006234	Jácome de Matos; Antónia	Marvão	Foundation: 1595 (001a) Institutor: Jácome de Matos (001a)	Assets: Various properties in Marvão and surroundings (001a) Chapel location: Marvão (001a)
VINC006235	Roque Martins Martão	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1632 (001) Institutor: Roque Martins Martão (001)	Assets: Tapada do Seixal, in Sobreira Formosa (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC006236	Cristina de Matos	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1654 (003) Institutor: Cristina de Matos (003)	Assets: Castelo de Vide (003) Chapel location: Altar of Chagas, church of Santa Maria de Castelo de Vide (003)
VINC006237	Diogo Garcia; Inês Álvares de Cimas	Alter do Chão	Foundation: 1634 (001) Institutor: Diogo Garcia (001)	Assets: Alter do Chão (001) Chapel location: Alter do Chão (001)
VINC006238	Afonso de Matos	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1589 (001) Institutor: Afonso de Matos (001)	Assets: Nogueiras, on the outskirts of Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC006239	Beatriz de Matos; Silvestre	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1561 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz de Matos (001a)	Assets: Barreiras de São Domingos, in Castelo de Vide (001a) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001a)
VINC006240	Catarina Mouzinho; Maria; Isabel	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1618 (001) Institutor: Catarina Mouzinho (001)	Assets: land in Milriso, on the outskirts of Castelo de Vide, and some houses in that village (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC006241	Diogo Leitão	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1574 (001) Institutor: Diogo Leitão (001)	Assets: Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC006242	Miguel de Mena, Maria de Alva	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1639 (001) Institutor: Miguel de Mena and Maria de Alva (001)	Assets: a watermill, in Ribeira de Vide, and the properties around (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC006243	Maria de Alva	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1644 (001) Institutor: Maria de Alva (001)	Assets: Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC006244	Maria Carrilho Tavares	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1654 (001) Institutor: Maria Carrilho Tavares (001)	Assets: lands (tapadas) of Fonte do Pinxere (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC006245	Serafina do Crato	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1632 (001) Institutor: Serafina do Crato (001)	Assets: Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: hermitage of São José, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC006246	Simão Palha, Beatriz Freire	Crato	Foundation: 1553 (001) Institutor: Simão Palha and Beatriz Freire (001)	Assets: Crato (001) Chapel location: Crato (001)
VINC006247	João Soares	Nisa	Foundation: 1587 (001) Institutor: João Soares (001)	Assets: Amieira (001) Chapel location: Amieira (001)
VINC006248	Beatriz Matela de Meneses	Portalegre	Foundation: 1642 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Matela de Meneses (001a)	Assets: Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: Portalegre (001a)
VINC006249	Diogo Caldeira de Tavares	Portalegre	Foundation: 1651 (001aa) Institutor: Diogo Caldeira de Tavares (001aa)	Assets: Portalegre (001aa) Chapel location: Portalegre (001aa)
VINC006250	Fernando da Mota da Fonseca	Portalegre	Foundation: 1607 (002a) Institutor: Fernando da Mota da Fonseca (002a)	Assets: Herdade da Cabaça, on the outskirts of Portalegre (002a) Chapel location: Portalegre (002a)
VINC006251	Catarina Vaz; Fernando da Mota	Portalegre	Foundation: 1562 (001) Institutor: Catarina Vaz (001)	Assets: Herdade da Zambujeira, on the outskirts of Portalegre (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria a Grande, Portalegre (001)
VINC006252	Beatriz da Mota Tavares; Manuel da Mota	Portalegre	Foundation: 1588 (001) Institutor: Beatriz da Mota Tavares (001)	Assets: Estates in Gáfete and Azenha do Porto (001) Chapel location: Portalegre (001)
VINC006253	Beatriz da Mota Tavares; Beatriz da Mota	Portalegre	Foundation: 1588 (001) Institutor: Beatriz da Mota Tavares (001)	Assets: Portalegre (001) Chapel location: Portalegre (001)
VINC006254	Filipa Cabreira Mexia	Portalegre	Foundation: 1616 (001) Institutor: Filipa Cabreira Mexia (001)	Assets: Herdade da Consogra, on the outskirts of Portalegre, and Herdade das Canas, on the outskirts of Assumar (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Reis, Portalegre (001)
VINC006255	Catarina Martins; Catarina de Sequeira	Monforte	Foundation: 1566 (001ba) Institutor: Catarina Martins (001ba)	Assets: Monforte (001ba) Chapel location: Monforte (001ba)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006256	Fernando Gomes Semedo	Nisa	Foundation: 1655 (001) Institutor: Fernando Gomes Semedo (001)	Assets: Assets in Fonte d'El Rei and the tapada of Vale das Feras, on the outskirts of Nisa (001) Chapel location: Nisa (001)
VINC006257	Isabel Lopes; João Lopes	Nisa	Foundation: 1529 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Lopes (001a)	Assets: A house and a vineyard, on the outskirts of Nisa (001a) Chapel location: Mother church of Nisa (001a)
VINC006258	António Ribeiro de Tavares	Portalegre	Foundation: 1619 (001a) Institutor: António Ribeiro de Tavares (001a)	Assets: Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: Portalegre (001a)
VINC006259	Domingos da Silva; Isabel da Silva	Portalegre	Foundation: 1626 (001) Institutor: Domingos da Silva (001)	Assets: Portalegre and on the outskirts of Crato (001) Chapel location: Church of São Tiago, Portalegre (001)
VINC006260	Joana Dias; Ana Miranda	Monforte	Foundation: 1617 (001a) Institutor: Joana Dias (001a)	Assets: an orchard, situated in Pedra de Ouro, on the outskirts of Monforte (001a) Chapel location: Monforte (001a)
VINC006261	Luísa Manuel	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1649 (001) Institutor: Luísa Manuel (001)	Assets: Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC006262	João Dias Florindo	Crato	Foundation: 1686 (001) Institutor: João Dias Florindo (001)	Assets: an olive grove in Carreto, on the outskirts of Crato (001) Chapel location: Crato (001)
VINC006263	Gonçalo Colete	Guimarães	Foundation: before 1498 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Colete (001)	Assets: Guimarães and outskirts (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Oliveira de Guimarães (001)
VINC006264	Nuno Ribeiro; João Gonçalves	Guimarães	Foundation: 1435 (001c) Institutor: Nuno Ribeiro (001c)	Assets: Quinta de Guilhamelo (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Guilhamelo, church of Polvoreira (001)
VINC006265	Martinho Soado, Martinho Nogueira, Maria Dias	Guimarães	Foundation: [before 1498] (001) Institutor: Martinho Soado, Martinho Nogueira and Maria Dias (001)	Assets: Guimarães and outskirts (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Oliveira, Guimarães (001)
VINC006266	Simão Vaz de Gamboa, Isabel Valente	Santarém	Foundation: 1488 (001aa) Institutor: Simão Vaz de Gamboa and Isabel Valente (001)	Assets: Santarém and outskirts (001) Chapel location: Monastery of Santo Agostinho of Santarém (001)
VINC006267	Vasco Gonçalves Teixeira	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1500] (001) Institutor: Vasco Gonçalves Teixeira (001a)	Assets: Santarém and outskirts (001) Chapel location: Church of Santo Estêvão of Santarém (001a)
VINC006268	Teresa Eanes, Catarina Gomes Pombeiro	Évora	Foundation: [before 1478] (001aa) Institutor: Teresa Eanes and Catarina Gomes Pombeiro (001aa)	Assets: outskirts of Évora (001a) Chapel location: Cathedral of Évora (001a)
VINC006269	Vasco Martins Vaina	Évora	Foundation: 1386 (001aa) Institutor: Vasco Martins Vaina (001aa)	Assets: unspecified (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santiago, Évora (001a)
VINC006270	Fernando de Brito, Isabel de Azevedo	Évora	Foundation: 1487 (001aa) Institutor: Fernando de Brito and Isabel de Azevedo (001aa)	Assets: outskirts of Évora and other places (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of São Brás, church of Santiago, Évora (001aa)
VINC006271	Lourenço Vicente	Évora	Foundation: 1377 (001aaaaa) Institutor: Lourenço Vicente (001aaaaa)	Assets: Estate in Água de Dona Charoa and others (001aa) Chapel location: Church of São Mamede, Évora (001aa)
VINC006272	Fernando Vasques	Évora	Foundation: 1530 (001aa) Institutor: Fernando Vasques (001aa)	Assets: Montemor-o-Novo and outskirts (001aa) Chapel location: Church of São Mamede, Évora (001aa)
VINC006273	Iria Pires; Brás Dias	Évora	Foundation: [before 1467] (001aa) Institutor: Iria Pires (001aa)	Assets: outskirts of Évora (001aa) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Vera Cruz, church of Santo Antão, Évora (001aa)
VINC006274	Lopo Rodrigues Patalim, Maior Pires	Évora	Foundation: 1319 (001aaa) Institutor: Lopo Rodrigues Patalim and Maior Pires (001aaa)	Assets: outskirts of Évora (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Pedro, Évora (001a)
VINC006275	Lopo Dias de Espinho	Évora	Foundation: 1460 (001ba) Institutor: Lopo Dias de Espinho (001ba)	Assets: Évora (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Pedro, Évora (001a) and monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001b)
VINC006276	Aparício Domingues	Évora	Foundation: 1327 (001aa) Institutor: Aparício Domingues (001aa)	Assets: outskirts of Évora (001aa) Chapel location: Church of São Pedro, Évora (001aa)
VINC006277	Álvaro Cardoso	Évora	Foundation: 1520 (001aa) Institutor: Álvaro Cardoso (001aa)	Assets: Évora; Herdade da Fonte das Borceiras; outskirts of Évora, Évora Monte, Santarém and Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Church of São João, Évora (001a)
VINC006278	Beatriz Rodrigues; Afonso Eanes, João Marques	Évora	Foundation: 1495 (001ca) Institutor: Beatriz Rodrigues (001ca)	Assets: Three farmhouses (casais), in a place called Fremosilho, near Ameixial, outskirts of Estremoz (001a, 001c); Herdade de São Cristóvão (001c); foros in Monte do Trigo (001c) Chapel location: Monastery of São João Batista, Évora (001a); monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001b) and monastery of São Domingos, Évora (001c)
VINC006279	Lourenço Caldeira	Évora	Foundation: 1482 (001aa) Institutor: Lourenço Caldeira (001aa)	Assets: outskirts of Viana do Alentejo (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a)
VINC006280	João Afonso de Aguiar, Maria Esteves	Évora	Foundation: 1485 (001aa) Institutor: João Afonso de Aguiar and Maria Esteves (001aa)	Assets: Herdade do Vargo, in Machede, outskirts of Évora (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a)
VINC006281	Nuno Martins Biscainho, Isabel Afonso	Évora	Foundation: 1526 (001aa) Institutor: Nuno Martins Biscainho and Isabel Afonso (001aa)	Assets: Houses in rua dos Mercadores, Évora (001aa) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a)
VINC006282	Margarida Dinis	Évora	Foundation: 1520 (001aa) Institutor: Margarida Dinis (001aa)	Assets: Two vineyards on the Caminho de Montemor, outskirts of Évora (001aa) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a)
VINC006283	Afonso Eanes Maçarocas	Évora	Foundation: 1355 (001aaa) Institutor: Afonso Eanes Maçarocas (001aaa)	Assets: House and wine cellar, Évora (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a)
VINC006284	Estêvão Martins Gavião	Évora	Foundation: 1348 (001aa) Institutor: Estêvão Martins Gavião (001aa)	Assets: Herdade da Fonte Alva, on the Caminho de Viana, outskirts of Évora; ferragiais of Albergaria de São Silvestre; houses in Évora (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006285	Leonor Gil; Rui Gil	Évora	Foundation: 1453 (001aa) Institutor: Leonor Gil (001aa)	Assets: Herdade da Cabeça de Maior Eanes (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a)
VINC006286	Constança Eanes	Évora	Foundation: 1414 (001aa) Institutor: Constança Eanes (001aa)	Assets: Évora and outskirts (001a) Chapel location: Monasteries of São Francisco and São Domingos, Évora (001a)
VINC006287	Constança Afonso Borceira	Évora	Foundation: 1453 (001aaa) Institutor: Constança Afonso Borceira (001aaa)	Assets: Évora and outskirts (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a)
VINC006288	Constança de Castro	Évora	Foundation: 1484 (001aa) Institutor: Constança de Castro (001aa)	Assets: Herdade de Pardielas, outskirts of Évora (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a)
VINC006289	Vasco Martins de Paiva, Maria Fernandes Cogominho	Évora	Foundation: 1456 (001aa) Institutor: Vasco Martins de Paiva and Maria Fernandes Cogominho (001aa)	Assets: Herdade de Vale Vazio and estate in Corneiros (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of São Luís, monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001aa)
VINC006290	Maior Caldeira	Évora	Foundation: 1452 (001aa) Institutor: Maior Caldeira (001aa)	Assets: Herdade de Bencafede, outskirts of Évora (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a)
VINC006291	Rui Falcão	Évora	Foundation: [before 1455] (001aaa) Institutor: Rui Falcão (001aaa)	Assets: Houses in Praça and other assets in Évora (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a)
VINC006292	Aldonça Martins Lobo	Évora	Foundation: Institutor: Aldonça Martins Lobo (001aa)	Assets: outskirts of Évora (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a)
VINC006293	Beatriz Esteves; Gonçalo Casco	Évora	Foundation: 1391 (001aa) Institutor: Beatriz Esteves (001aa)	Assets: Estate in Machede, outskirts of Évora (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a)
VINC006294	Filipa Falcão	Évora	Foundation: 1501 (001aaa) Institutor: Filipa Falcão (001aaa)	Assets: Houses in Évora and a vineyard in Pêra Manca (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a)
VINC006295	Fausto Pires de Basto	Évora	Foundation: 1515 (001aa) Institutor: Fausto Pires de Basto (001aa)	Assets: Rua de Redondo, Évora (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a)
VINC006296	Vasco de Pina	Évora	Foundation: 1533 (001aa) Institutor: Vasco de Pina (001aa)	Assets: Évora and outskirts (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a)
VINC006297	João Lourenço Piteira, Filipa Dias	Évora	Foundation: 1533 (001aa) Institutor: João Lourenço Piteira and Filipa Dias (001aa)	Assets: Vineyard in Chamusca, on Caminho de Avis, outskirts of Évora (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Évora (001a)
VINC006298	Gil Gonçalves Magro	Évora	Foundation: 1496 (001aa) Institutor: Gil Gonçalves Magro (001aa)	Assets: Vale de El-Rei estate and orchard, outskirts of Évora (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Trindade, monastery of São Domingos, Évora (001a)
VINC006299	Diogo Gomes Barbosa	Évora	Foundation: 1455 (001aa) Institutor: Diogo Gomes Barbosa (001aa)	Assets: estate in Vale de Gramaxa, houses on Rua do Tinhoso and other properties on the outskirts of Évora (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Domingos, Évora (001a)
VINC006300	Rui Fernandes Zuzarte, Violante de Carvalhais	Évora	Foundation: 1507 (001aa) Institutor: Rui Fernandes Zuzarte (001aa)	Assets: estate in Pera Manca, outskirts of Évora; estate in Ribeira da Javalacira, outskirts of Montemor-o-Novo; Colos' estate, outskirts of Arraiolos, and other properties (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Domingos, Évora (001a)
VINC006301	Ana Fernandes; Beatriz Fernandes de Canha	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: [before 1636] (001) Institutor: Ana Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Calheta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006302	Maria Portes d'El-Rei	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1662 (001a) Institutor: Maria Portes d'El-Rei (001a)	Assets: "fazenda" in Gafaria de Baixo, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: Church of Calheta (001a)
VINC006303	Manuel Spínola, Maria do Rego	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: [before 1612] (001) Institutor: Manuel Spínola, Maria do Rego (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006304	Diogo Pereira de Menezes	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1664 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Pereira de Menezes (001a)	Assets: vineyards and fruit trees in Lombo das Adegas, Ponta do Sol (001a) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006305	Maria Lourenço; Henrique Moniz	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: [before 1668] (001) Institutor: Maria Lourenço (001)	Assets: farm in Ribeira da Tabua (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006306	Matias Dias de Aguiar	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1695 (001a) Institutor: Matias Dias de Aguiar (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Ponta do Sol (001a)
VINC006307	Antónia de Castelo Branco; Catarina	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1572 (001a) Institutor: Antónia de Castelo Branco (001a)	Assets: properties in Santa Luzia Velha, Levada do Pizão and Levada da Corujeira (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006308	Ana de Aguiar de Castelo Branco	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1672 (001) Institutor: Ana de Aguiar de Castelo Branco (001)	Assets: rua dos Moinhos (001) Chapel location: Sé, Funchal (001)
VINC006309	Inácia de Castelo Branco	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1680 (001) Institutor: Inácia de Castelo Branco (001)	Assets: vineyards in Santa Luzia (001) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001)
VINC006310	Gaspar Correia Henriques	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1612 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Correia Henriques (001)	Assets: "serrado" of Adega and Espírito Santo; "serradinho" near to the Church of São Sebastião (001) Chapel location: Church of São Sebastião, Câmara de Lobos (001)
VINC006311	João de Bettencourt Henriques, Antónia de Castelo Branco	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1685 (001a) Institutor: João de Bettencourt Henriques, Antónia de Castelo Branco (001a)	Assets: houses in the parish of São Pedro; "fazenda" of Malvasia, near to Fonte da Rocha (001a) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006312	Filipa de Bettencourt	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1561 (001a) Institutor: Filipa de Bettencourt (001a)	Assets: farm in Ribeira Brava, in Lombada (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Bento da Ribeira Brava (001a)
VINC006313	Francisco Cabral, Maria Teixeira	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: [before 1638] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Cabral, Maria Teixeira (001a)	Assets: houses and vineyards in rua da Árvore, Machico (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006314	Pedro Eanes do Lombo	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: 1564 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Eanes do Lombo (001a)	Assets: lands in Nóia e Savoeira, Machico (001a) Chapel location: Main Church of Machico (001a)
VINC006315	Ana Ferreira de Aguiar	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1688 (001a) Institutor: Ana Ferreira de Aguiar (001a)	Assets: land in Santa Cruz (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Senhor, in the Church of São Sebastião, Câmara de Lobos (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006316	Branca Aires	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: [before 1607] (001) Institutor: Branca Aires (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Machico (001)
VINC006317	Pedro Eanes Flamengo	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: [before 1642] (001) Institutor: Pedro Enes Flamengo (001)	Assets: "fazenda da Longueira", Machico (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006318	Inês Pires de França	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1531 (001a) Institutor: Inês Pires de França (001a)	Assets: "serrado" do Garachico; "serrado" dos Morouços (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Graça do Estreito da Calheta (001a)
VINC006319	Manuel Gomes Uzel	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1692 (001) Institutor: Manuel Gomes Uzel (001)	Assets: houses in rua do Sabão; "levada dos Piornais"; place of Estreito, Soca and Ribeira da Caixa; lands in Ribeira da Tabua; houses and lands in Tabua; vineyards in Corujeira (001) Chapel location: Main chapel of the cathedral of Funchal (001)
VINC006320	Águeda de Jesus; Bartolomeu de França	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1669 (001) Institutor: Águeda de Jesus (001)	Assets: Quinta do Salão (001) Chapel location: hermitage of Nossa Senhora da Conceição in Quinta do Salão, Estreito da Calheta (001)
VINC006321	Águeda de Jesus; Manuel	Madeira - Ribeira Brava Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1669 (001a) Institutor: Águeda de Jesus (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Pico; land in Fonte Clara; properties in the place of Carnide, Pico, Zimbreiro da Tabua, Seixal and Longueiras; "fazenda do Zimbreiro" (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006322	Isabel Homem da Câmara	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1540 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Homem da Câmara (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Calheta (001a)
VINC006323	João de França	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1503 (001a) Institutor: João de França “o velho” (001a)	Assets: farmlands in Trancoada and Calheta (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Graça, Calheta (001a)
VINC006324	Gonçalo Álvares	Madeira - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: 1546 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Álvares (001a)	Assets: houses and vineyards in the parish of Santo António, Ribeira Grande (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santo António, Ribeira Grande (001a)
VINC006325	António Leme de Aguiar	Madeira	Foundation: 1561 (001a) Institutor: António Leme de Aguiar (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006326	Belchior Drumond	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1612 (001) Institutor: Belchior Drumond (001)	Assets: "serrados" (001) Chapel location: church of São Sebastião, Câmara de Lobos (001)
VINC006327	Maria de Andrade e Sá	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1697 (001a) Institutor: Maria de Andrade e Sá (001a)	Assets: "fazenda da Lombada", Funchal (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santíssimo, in the church of Nossa Senhora da Luz, Ponta do Sol (001a)
VINC006328	Lopo Rebelo, Beatriz Rebelo	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1581 (001a) Institutor: Lopo Rebelo, Beatriz Rebelo (001a)	Assets: properties in Farrobo, São Gonçalo (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006329	João Teles de Meneses; António Joaquim da Câmara Mesquita	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1696 (001a) Institutor: João Teles de Meneses (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: main church of Ponta do Sol (001a)
VINC006330	Ambrósio Berenguer, Antónia Gomes de Figueiredo	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1618 (001a) Institutor: Ambrósio Berenguer, Antónia Gomes de Figueiredo (001a)	Assets: lands of Mina and Achada, houses, farmlands and the orchard of Romeiras (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006331	Antónia de Castelo Branco; Manuel de Atouguia da Costa	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1610 (001a) Institutor: Antónia de Castelo Branco (001a)	Assets: properties in Funchal (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Espírito Santo in the church of Nossa Senhora of Calhau (001a)
VINC006333	Pedro Gonçalves de Clara	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1592] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Gonçalves de Clara (001a)	Assets: properties in Campanário, Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santíssimo Sacramento in the cathedral of Funchal (001a)
VINC006334	Violante Dias	Madeira	Foundation: [before 1696] (001) Institutor: Violante Dias (001)	Assets: property called “Adega”, Madeira (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006335	Inês de França	Madeira	Foundation: [before 1666] (001) Institutor: Inês de França (001)	Assets: houses of Fonte and near to Alcançaria; lands in Praia, Furado and Fajã do Miguel; houses near to "engenho do Caramujo" (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006336	Maria de Araújo	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1618 (001a) Institutor: Maria de Araújo (001a)	Assets: Quinta de Santo António, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006337	Gaspar Correia Henriques; Francisco de Bettencourt Henriques	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1612 (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Correia Henriques (001a)	Assets: lands in "Quintã", Quinta Grande (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios, Quinta Grande (001a)
VINC006338	Leão Henriques	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1600 (001a) Institutor: Leão Henriques (001a)	Assets: Piornais (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006339	Catarina de Barredo	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1579 (001a) Institutor: Catarina de Barredo (001a)	Assets: houses and backyard in Funchal (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006340	Manuel Dias de Araújo	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1644, 1665 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Dias de Araújo (001a)	Assets: Fajã dos Bichos, Ribeira Brava; farmstead of Nossa Senhora da Boa Nova, parish of São Gonçalo, Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: Church of Ribeira Brava; hermitage of Nossa Senhora da Boa Nova, parish of São Gonçalo, Ribeira Brava (001a)
VINC006341	Francisco Vieira de Abreu	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1636 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Vieira de Abreu (001a)	Assets: place of Fraguedo (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006342	Filipa Aires	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1563 (001a) Institutor: Filipa Aires (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Mosteiro de São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006343	Gonçalo de Paiva Pimentel	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1634] (001) Institutor: Gonçalo de Paiva Pimentel (001)	Assets: "fazenda" in the parish of São Martinho, Madeira (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco, Funchal (001)
VINC006344	Álvaro de Ornelas de Vasconcelos	Madeira	Foundation: [before 1648] (001) Institutor: Álvaro de Ornelas de Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006345	Isabel Carrilho	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1589] (001) Institutor: Isabel Carrilho (001)	Assets: houses in rua das Pretas (001) Chapel location: Convento de São Francisco do Funchal (001)
VINC006346	Manuel Carrilho, Beatriz de Góis	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1567 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Carrilho, Beatriz de Góis (001a)	Assets: houses in rua de São Francisco, Funchal (001b) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006347	Diogo de Ornelas de Vasconcelos	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1619] (001a) Institutor: Diogo de Ornelas de Vasconcelos (001a)	Assets: "serrado" of Pedregal; lands in Porto Santo island, in "Campo da Eira"; slave (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006348	Francisco de Valdavesso	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1604 (001a) Institutor: Francisco de Valdavesso (001a)	Assets: land in Ribeiro, Madeira (001a) Chapel location: Sé, Funchal (001a)
VINC006350	Diogo da Costa Quental	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1668 (001a) Institutor: Diogo da Costa Quintal (001a)	Assets: parish of Ponta Delgada (001a) Chapel location: hermitage of Nossa Senhora das Angústias, Funchal (001a)
VINC006351	Leonor de Araújo	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1586 (001a) Institutor: Leonor de Araújo (001a)	Assets: houses in rua Direita (001a) Chapel location: altar of Jesus in the cathedral of Funchal (001a)
VINC006352	Leonor de Araújo; Sebastião	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1586 (001) Institutor: Leonor de Araújo (001)	Assets: house in rua Direita, Funchal (001) Chapel location: chapel of Jesus in the cathedral of Funchal (001)
VINC006353	Antónia Folgado	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1629 (001) Institutor: Antónia Folgada (001)	Assets: land in the parish of Nossa Senhora do Monte, Funchal (001) Chapel location: Church of São Francisco, Funchal (001)
VINC006354	Francisco Eanes	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1588] (001) Institutor: Francisco Anes (001)	Assets: houses in rua da Malta, Funchal (001) Chapel location: Mosteiro de São Francisco, Funchal (001)
VINC006355	Leonardo de Ornelas Travassos	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1624 (001a) Institutor: Leonardo de Ornelas Travassos (001a)	Assets: farm of Pena and Piornais; "serrados" of Forja and Corujeira; Calheta; houses in Funchal; place of Arco (001a) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006356	Aleixo Dias; Brás Pereira	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: [before 1632] (001) Institutor: Aleixo Dias (001)	Assets: properties in Terra do Baptista and Cova do Coelho, parish of Porto da Cruz (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006357	Pedro Mendes; Gonçalo Dinis	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1668 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Mendes (001a)	Assets: farm near the church of São Tiago; houses in "rua de João Soares"; farms in the parish of Caniço (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006358	Afonso Fernandes; Francisco Fernandes	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: [before 1589] (001) Institutor: Afonso Fernandes (001)	Assets: farm in Caniço, Madeira (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006359	Maior Lourença de Ornelas	Madeira	Foundation: 1603 (001) Institutor: Maior Lourença de Ornelas (001a)	Assets: "serrado da Pena"; "serrado de Canas" near "serrado do Pé da Rocha" (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006360	Pedro de Noronha	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1542 (001) Institutor: Pedro de Noronha (001)	Assets: properties in Fundoa, São Roque (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006361	Beatriz Rebelo	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1598 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Rebelo (001a)	Assets: farmlands near Farrobo (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Misericórdia (001a)
VINC006362	Lopo Rodrigues; Francisco Afonso Cortes	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1544 (001a) Institutor: Lopo Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: farm in Câmara de Lobos; land in Zimbreiro; land in Pico, Câmara de Lobos; land in Várzea da Tábua; "levada" in Estreito; "ribeira" of São Bernardino; "levada das Freiras" (001a) Chapel location: main church of Câmara de Lobos (001a)
VINC006363	Maria de Andrade; Álvaro de Ornelas de Vasconcelos	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1613 (001a) Institutor: Maria de Andrade (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Sebastião, Câmara de Lobos (001a)
VINC006364	Beatriz Pacheco	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: before 1602 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Pacheco (001)	Assets: farm in Sítio da Fonte, Tabua; houses near to Igreja Matriz of Tabua (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora do Calhau (001)
VINC006365	Francisco Pacheco de Abreu	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1690 (001) Institutor: Francisco Pacheco de Abreu (001)	Assets: farm in Malvasia; "courela de canas" in Serradinho; and houses, Câmara de Lobos (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006366	Inês Gonçalves; Helena Lopes	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: [before 1606] (001) Institutor: Inês Gonçalves (001)	Assets: houses in Câmara de Lobos (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006367	Luís Esmeraldo de Atouguia, Isabel Esmeraldo	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1691 (001) Institutor: Luís Esmeraldo de Atouguia, Isabel Esmeraldo (001)	Assets: farm of Desterro (001) Chapel location: hermitage of Desterro de Jesus Maria José, in the place of Água de Mel, Funchal (001)
VINC006368	João Vaz, Violante Fernandes	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1493 (001b) Institutor: João Vaz, Violante Fernandes (001b)	Assets: land in Canaviais da Lombada, near to Ribeira de Tabua; houses in Rua da Prevenção (001b) Chapel location: Church of Santíssima Trindade de Tabua, Ribeira Brava (001a)
VINC006369	Inês Gonçalves	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1566 (001a) Institutor: Inês Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: house in rua do Esmeraldo, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: Sé, Funchal (001a)
VINC006370	Álvaro de Paiva	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1620] (001) Institutor: Álvaro de Paiva (001)	Assets: two houses in rua nova de Santa Maria, Funchal (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006372	Manuel de Freitas Leal	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: 1691 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Freitas Leal (001)	Assets: proprieties in Porto da Cruz (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora de Guadalupe (001)
VINC006373	Maria Afonso Ferreira	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1570 (001a) Institutor: Maria Afonso Ferreira (001a)	Assets: houses and "serrado" near to Carmo (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006374	Francisco Favela	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1579 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Favela (001a)	Assets: farm of Cruz de Carvalho (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006375	Domingos Lopes; Isabel de Moura	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1636 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Lopes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Bom Jesus in the cathedral of Funchal (001a)
VINC006376	Joana da Costa	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1610] (001a) Institutor: Joana da Costa (001a)	Assets: houses in rua dos Netos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006377	Maria Antunes; Isabel Gonçalves de Agrela	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1566 (001) Institutor: Maria Antunes (001)	Assets: houses in Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006378	Joana Dias; Francisco Gonçalves Brasil	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: 1647 (001a) Institutor: Joana Dias (001a)	Assets: farm in "Sítio da Terra do Baptista", in Porto da Cruz (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006379	João de Sousa; Leonor Durões	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1580 (001) Institutor: João de Sousa (001)	Assets: house near to "caminho dos Piornais" (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006380	Simão Fernandes, Isabel Fernandes	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1597 (001a) Institutor: Simão Fernandes, Isabel Fernandes (001a)	Assets: farm in "Sítio do Vale no Garajau", Caniço; shop in Rua de Santa Maria do Calhau (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006381	Filipa Dias	Madeira	Foundation: 1603 (001a) Institutor: Filipa Dias (001a)	Assets: vineyard called "Bacelo" (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006382	Maria Baptista; Manuel Correia da Silva	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: [before 1695] (001) Institutor: Maria Baptista (001)	Assets: farm in "Sítio da Meia Légua", Ribeira Brava (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006383	Francisco Vaz Rebelo	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1673 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Vaz Rebelo (001a)	Assets: "courela" in "Sítio das Fontes", Santo António, Madeira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006384	Luís Pereira da Silva, Maria de Góis	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: 1598 (001a) Institutor: Luís Pereira da Silva, Maria de Góis (001a)	Assets: place of Serrado, Palmeira, Brasil, Pico da Vigia, Ermoitados e Cruz de Almeida (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006385	Helena Lopes	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1603 (001a) Institutor: Helena Lopes (001a)	Assets: farm called “Pé do Pico”, Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006386	João Rodrigues de Gouveia	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1603] (001) Institutor: João Rodrigues de Gouveia (001)	Assets: farm in "Sítio das Fontes", Santo António, Funchal (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Santo Amaro (001)
VINC006387	Helena Gamboa	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1581 (001a) Institutor: Helena Gamboa (001a)	Assets: houses in Rua Direita, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006388	Domingos de Braga, Beatriz Nunes	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1569 (001a) Institutor: Domingos de Braga, Beatriz Nunes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006389	Roque Gomes, Maria de Vares	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1580 (001a) Institutor: Roque Gomes, Maria de Vares (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Porto Novo (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006390	António Lopes	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1609 (001a) Institutor: António Lopes (001a)	Assets: houses in Funchal; slave called "Simão"; propriety called “Água de Mel”, in Santo António (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006391	Afonso Eanes de Fraguedo	Madeira	Foundation: 1572 (001) Institutor: Afonso Eanes de Fraguedo (001)	Assets: "assentamento dos Moinhos" (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006392	Gaspar de Mendonça, Beatriz Usadomar	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1585 (001a) Institutor: Gaspar de Mendonça, Beatriz Usadomar (001a)	Assets: property in Porto Santo and São Roque, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: Cathedral of Funchal (001a)
VINC006393	Luís Spínola	Madeira	Foundation: 1637 (001a) Institutor: Luís Spínola (001a)	Assets: vineyard near the church of São Tiago (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006394	Diogo de Barros	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: [before 1617] (001) Institutor: Diogo de Barros (001)	Assets: vineyard in Ribeira dos Melões, Ribeira Brava and properties near Moinhos, Campanário (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006395	Vasco Martim Moniz	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: [before 1607] (001) Institutor: Vasco Martim Moniz (001)	Assets: properties in Monte Gordo, in Caniço, behind the church of Nossa Senhora Piedade (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006396	Beatriz Escórcio	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1516 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Escórcio (001a)	Assets: properties in Ribeira of Santa Cruz, Madeira (002a) Chapel location: old church of Santa Cruz, Madeira (001a)
VINC006397	Fernando Gonçalves	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: 1553 (001a) Institutor: Fernando Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: two houses in Rua da Cadeia and land in "Sítio da Graça", in Machico (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006398	João Mendonça e Vasconcelos	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: 1674 (001) Institutor: João Mendonça e Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: farm of "Água de Pena" (Machico) (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006399	Pedro Gomes de Galdo, Constança Delgado	Madeira	Foundation: [before 1648] (001) Institutor: Pedro Gomes de Galdo, Constança Delgado (001)	Assets: place of Roça da Silveira, Ponta Delgada, Madeira (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006400	Beatriz Ferreira	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: [before 1632] (001) Institutor: Beatriz Ferreira (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Machico (001)
VINC006401	Manuel de Araújo	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1662] (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Araújo (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: chapel of the Ordem Terceira in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC006402	Maria Soares; Mariana	Lisboa	Foundation: 1599 (001a) Institutor: Maria Soares (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC006403	Nicolau Pereira, his wife	Lisboa	Foundation: 1633 (001) Institutor: Nicolau Pereira and his wife (001)	Assets: Quinta Nova in Charneca, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006405	Nuno Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1594 (001) Institutor: Nuno Fernandes (001)	Assets: house in Carnide, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006406	Pedro de Paiva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1592 (001aa) Institutor: Pedro de Paiva (001aa)	Assets: unspecified properties (001aa) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC006407	Pedro Francisco	Lisboa	Foundation: 1557 (001) Institutor: Pedro Francisco (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006408	Pedro Fernandes de Luarca	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1613] (001) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes de Luarca (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006409	Pedro Leitão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1620 (001) Institutor: Pedro Leitão (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006410	Pedro Fernandes, Isabel Antunes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1624 (001) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes, Isabel Antunes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006411	Pedro Alves Loureiro, Maria Coelho	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1640] (001) Institutor: Pedro Alves Loureiro, Maria Coelho (001)	Assets: wheat (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006412	Pedro de Gouveia	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1610] (001, 002) Institutor: Pedro de Gouveia (001)	Assets: quinta do Padrão, Alverca (001, 002) Chapel location: chapter house of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006413	Pedro Carreiro, Leonor Nunes de Macedo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1608 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Carreiro, Leonor Nunes de Macedo (001a)	Assets: revenue of houses in Lisboa and the herdade of Gargolim de Baixo, in Ribeira de Palma (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC006414	Rodrigo Afonso, Maria Lopes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1550 (001) Institutor: Rodrigo Afonso, Maria Lopes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006415	Simão Carvalho, Guiomar Alves	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1625] (001) Institutor: Simão Carvalho, Guiomar Alves (001a)	Assets: casal in Asseiceira, Torres Vedras (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC006416	Simão da Veiga Cabral	Lisboa	Foundation: 1544 (001) Institutor: Simão da Veiga Cabral (001)	Assets: quinta de Almoster (002, 003) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006417	Tristão Vaz da Veiga	Lisboa	Foundation: 1585 (001) Institutor: Tristão Vaz da Veiga (001)	Assets: properties in Lisboa and Graciosa, Azores (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006418	Sebastião Franco, Maria de Araújo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1621 (001) Institutor: Sebastião Franco, Maria de Araújo (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: altar of Nossa Senhora of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001), it was changed, in an unknown occasion, the the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa, since it is included in the tombo das capelas referring to this convent (001)
VINC006419	Simão Monteiro de Leiria	Lisboa	Foundation: 1607 (001a) Institutor: Simão Monteiro de Leiria (001a)	Assets: unspecified properties (001a) Chapel location: chapel of António Fialho in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC006420	Úrsula de Azevedo	Lisboa	Foundation: [c. 1664] (001aa, 001b) Institutor: Úrsula de Azevedo (001a)	Assets: vineyards in Almada (001aa) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC006421	Violante Jorge Correia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1596 (001) Institutor: Violante Jorge Correia (001)	Assets: farmstead in Seixal and unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006422	Violante de Sequeira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1607 (001) Institutor: Violante de Sequeira (001)	Assets: vineyards in Nossa Senhora dos Olivais, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006423	Violante Álvares	Lisboa	Foundation: [c. 1593] (001) Institutor: Violante Álvares (001)	Assets: houses in Mouraria, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006424	Vicência Ribeiro	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1629] (001, 001a) Institutor: Vicência Ribeiro (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC006425	Vicente de Castro do Rio	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1669] (001) Institutor: Vicente de Castro do Rio (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Casa das Carnes (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006426	Jerónimo de Figueiredo, Isabel do Avelar	Lisboa	Foundation: 1544-1552 (001a, 001aa) Institutor: Jerónimo de Figueiredo (001aa), Isabel do Avelar (001a)	Assets: quinta in Ribas de Alenquer (001a) Chapel location: chapel of S. José in the church of Santa Justa and church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a, 001aa)
VINC006427	Álvaro de Castro; Leonardo de Castro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1576-1578 (001, 002) Institutor: D. Álvaro de Castro (001, 002)	Assets: quinta de Andaluz, Lisboa, and public debt instrument (001, 002) Chapel location: chapterhouse of the convent of S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC006428	António de Freitas da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1673 (001) Institutor: António de Freitas da Silva (001)	Assets: money (001) Chapel location: chapel of Jesus in the convent of S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (002)
VINC006429	Jorge de Lemos	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1559] (001a) Institutor: Jorge de Lemos (001a)	Assets: herdade in Alvalade, Lisboa (001a, 001b) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos de Benfica (001a)
VINC006430	Isabel de Noronha	Lisboa	Foundation: [c. 1555] (001, 002) Institutor: D. Isabel de Noronha (001, 002)	Assets: unspecified properties (001, 002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC006431	Álvaro Furtado	Lisboa	Foundation: 1588 (001) Institutor: Álvaro Furtado (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. Pedro Mártir of the convent of S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (001)
VINC006432	Luísa de Barros; Juliana de Barros	Lisboa	Foundation: 1616 (001) Institutor: Luísa de Barros (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa and a public debt instrument in the Almoxarifado of Lisboa (003) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC006433	Álvaro Eanes, Antónia Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: 1590 (001) Institutor: Álvaro Eanes, Antónia Dias (001)	Assets: vineyard in Albogas Velhas, houses (001, 002a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (001)
VINC006434	Gonçalo Veloso de Araújo, Joana de Bulhões	Lisboa	Foundation: 1604 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Veloso de Araújo, Joana de Bulhões (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, subrogated for a vineyard in Benfica, Lisboa (001, 003, 004) Chapel location: chapel of Jesus in the convent of S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (001)
VINC006435	Bento Antunes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1644 (001) Institutor: Bento Antunes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: altar of Nossa Senhora do Rosário in the convent of S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (001)
VINC006436	Catarina Dias; João Esteves Angerino	Lisboa	Foundation: 1526 (003a) Institutor: Catarina Dias (001a; 003a)	Assets: houses in Poço do Chão, Lisboa (002; 003a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos de Benfica (001; 001a; 003a)
VINC006437	Francisco Botelho, Beatriz de Castanheda	Lisboa	Foundation: 1563 (001, 003a) Institutor: Francisco Botelho, D. Beatriz de Castanheda (001, 003a)	Assets: public debt instrument and revenue from properties in Frielas (001, 002, 003a) Chapel location: main chapel of the church of the convent of S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (001, 003a)
VINC006438	Henrique Mendes de Lapenha, Luís Pereira de Carvalho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1625-1644 (001, 002) Institutor: Henrique Mendes de Lapenha (001), Luís Pereira de Carvalho (002)	Assets: houses in Benfica and Alfama, Lisboa, mills in Alverca (001, 002, 005, 007, 009) Chapel location: chapel of Espírito Santo of convent of S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (006)
VINC006439	João Dias; Ana Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: 1598 (001a) Institutor: João Dias, o Escudeiro (001a)	Assets: rose garden and houses in Palma de Baixo, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos de Benfica (001a)
VINC006440	Isabel Travassos, Isabel de Bairros	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1623] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Travassos, Isabel de Bairros (001a)	Assets: vineyard and olive grove in Palma, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (001a)
VINC006441	Inês de Cobelos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1590 (001) Institutor: Inês de Cobelos (001)	Assets: houses in Alfama, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: chapel of Chagas in the church of S. Roque, Lisboa (001)
VINC006442	Luísa da Costa Pereira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1636 (001ab) Institutor: Luísa da Costa Pereira (001ab)	Assets: olive grove in Benfica (001ab) subrogated for foros of houses in Lisboa (001a, 002a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (001ab)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006443	Margarida da Fonseca	Lisboa	Foundation: 1577 (001) Institutor: Margarida da Fonseca (001)	Assets: vineyard (001) Chapel location: church of S. Bartolomeu da Charneca and church of the convent of S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (001)
VINC006444	Simão de Cordes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1700 (001) Institutor: Simão de Cordes (001)	Assets: unidentified assets (001) Chapel location: capela das Almas in the convent of S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (001)
VINC006445	Manuel Dias, Leonor Fialho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1635 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Dias, Leonor Fialho (001a)	Assets: vineyard in S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (001a, 001b, 001c) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (001a)
VINC006446	António de Mendonça	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: 1675 (001) Institutor: D. António de Mendonça (001)	Assets: quinta and other properties in Vialonga, Vila Franca de Xira, houses in Lisboa, marines in Alcácer do Sal and public debt instruments in ducado de Cadaval, Casa das Carnes de Lisboa and Alfândega de Lisboa (002, 004, 005, 006) Chapel location: chapterhouse of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC006447	António da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1628 (001) Institutor: António da Costa (001)	Assets: 100 000 reis of foros (001, 002) Chapel location: chapel of Espírito Santo (Nossa Senhora da Pombinha) of the cathedral of Lisboa (001)
VINC006448	António Pires de Bulhão	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1692] (001a) Institutor: António Pires de Bulhão (001a)	Assets: farmstead in Sobral Pequeno (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa (001a)
VINC006449	Afonso Fernandes de Montarroio	Lisboa	Foundation: 1507 (001) Institutor: Afonso Fernandes de Montarroio (001)	Assets: quinta das Ameias (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. Pedro of the cathedral of Lisboa (001)
VINC006450	Antónia dos Anjos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1665 (001) Institutor: Antónia dos Anjos (001)	Assets: foros in Santarém (001) Chapel location: chapel of Espírito Santo of the cathedral of Lisboa (001)
VINC006451	Bartolomeu Vaz de Caminha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1665 (001) Institutor: Bartolomeu Vaz de Caminha (001)	Assets: rents from properties in Abrunheira, Sintra (001) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa (001)
VINC006452	Bartolomeu Velho e Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1651 (001) Institutor: Bartolomeu Velho e Sousa (001)	Assets: properties in Loures (002) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa (004)
VINC006453	Catarina de Brito; Fernando Lobo de Brito	Elvas	Foundation: 1565 (001) Institutor: Catarina de Brito (001)	Assets: foros in Elvas (001) Chapel location: unspecified location
VINC006454	Catarina de Brito; Afonso de Brito	Elvas	Foundation: 1565 (001) Institutor: Catarina de Brito (001)	Assets: foros in Elvas (001) Chapel location: unspecified
VINC006455	Adrião Dias Pereira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1600 (001) Institutor: Adrião Dias Pereira (001)	Assets: houses, vineyard and olive groves in the place of Barro, Loures (001) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa (001)
VINC006456	Catarina da Cunha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1522 (001) Institutor: Catarina da Cunha (001)	Assets: quinta de Palença, Almada, and houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa (001)
VINC006457	Diogo Rodrigues, Maria Ribeiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1632-1636 (001, 002) Institutor: Diogo Rodrigues, Maria Ribeiro (001, 002)	Assets: revenue from vineyards (001, 002) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa (002)
VINC006458	Francisco Fernandes; Francisco de Almada Pinto	Lisboa	Foundation: 1569 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Fernandes (001, 001a)	Assets: properties in Alenquer (001) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa (001)
VINC006459	Fernando Aires	Lisboa	Foundation: 1585 (001) Institutor: Fernando Aires (001)	Assets: "foro" in unspecified location (002) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa and convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça (001, 002)
VINC006460	João da Costa, Ana de Abreu da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1650-1663 (001, 002) Institutor: João da Costa, Ana de Abreu da Costa (001, 002)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Almoxarifado da Fruta (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC006461	Gaspar Gil Severim; Francisco de Faria Severim	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: 1598 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Gil Severim (001)	Assets: quinta de Subserra, Alhandra, and other properties in Lisboa and Alhandra (001, 003) Chapel location: ermida de Nossa Senhora da Humildade in Subserra (001)
VINC006462	Gaspar Gil Severim; Manuel de Faria Severim	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: 1598 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Gil Severim (001)	Assets: properties in Lisboa, Loures and quinta in Subserra, Alhandra (001) Chapel location: ermida de Nossa Senhora da Assunção, Subserra (001)
VINC006463	António Gil Severim, Catarina Lopes de Morim	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1598] (003) Institutor: António Gil Severim (001), Catarina Lopes de Morim (002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001, 002, 003) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001, 002, 003)
VINC006464	Catarina Mateus Galvão	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1598] (002) Institutor: Catarina Mateus Galvão (001, 002)	Assets: farm and houses in Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006465	Antónia Barbosa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1601 (001) Institutor: Antónia Barbosa (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006466	Antónia de Lemos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1594 (001) Institutor: Antónia de Lemos (001)	Assets: unspecified properties Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006467	Antónia Mizurada	Lisboa	Foundation: [c. 1645] (001) Institutor: Antónia Mizurada (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006468	António Teixeira, Francisca Botelho; António Teixeira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1648-1654 (001, 002) Institutor: António Teixeira, Francisca Botelho (001, 002)	Assets: store in Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006469	António Teixeira, Francisca Botelho	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1654] (001) Institutor: António Teixeira, Francisca Botelho (001)	Assets: vineyards in Arnalha, Mesão Frio and Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006470	António Teixeira, Francisca Botelho; Luísa Baptista	Lisboa	Foundation: [1648] (001) Institutor: António Teixeira, Francisca Botelho (001)	Assets: casal da Barbas, Torres Vedras (001) and houses in S. Crispim, Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC006471	António Dias, Bernarda da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1619 (001) Institutor: António Dias, Bernarda da Costa (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa and Sintra (001) Chapel location: churches of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa and of Nossa Senhora de Belém of Rio de Mouro (001)
VINC006472	André da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1583 (001) Institutor: André da Costa (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006473	Beatriz de Andrade; Sebastião de Andrade	Lisboa	Foundation: 1590 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz de Andrade (001a)	Assets: casal in Torres Vedras and várzea in Alcântara, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006474	Beatriz Eanes; Luísa de Barros	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1598] (001) Institutor: Beatriz Eanes, a Fornalha (001a)	Assets: revenue from a casal in Cabrela, Sintra (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC006475	Bartolomeu Bernardes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1558 (001) Institutor: Bartolomeu Bernardes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006476	Catarina de Almeida	Lisboa	Foundation: 1574 (001) Institutor: Catarina de Almeida (001)	Assets: properties in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006477	Domingos João	Lisboa	Foundation: 1647 (001) Institutor: Domingos João (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (004) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (003)
VINC006478	Filipe Antunes	Lisboa	Institutor: Filipe Antunes (001)	Assets: unspecified Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006479	João Leão, Francisca de Noronha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1566 (001a) Institutor: João Leão (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001a)
VINC006480	Isabel Lourenço	Lisboa	Foundation: 1616 (001) Institutor: Isabel Lourenço (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006481	Joana Dinis	Lisboa	Foundation: 1623 (001) Institutor: Joana Dinis	Assets: quinta in Alvalade and casal in Benfica, Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: chapterhouse of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006482	João da Vitória Pacheco, Margarida Machado	Lisboa	Foundation: 1632 (001) Institutor: João da Vitória Pacheco, Margarida Machado (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006483	João da Paz; Beatriz Lopes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1564 (001) Institutor: João da Paz (001)	Assets: houses in Rua Nova dos Mercadores, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006484	Isabel de Oliveira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1606 (001) Institutor: Isabel de Oliveira (001)	Assets: properties in Bucelas, Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006485	Isabel de Paiva; João Álvares de Paiva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1593 (001) Institutor: D. Isabel de Paiva (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: chapel of the Evangelhos entail in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001) (see VINC000219)
VINC006486	João Salema, Francisco de Almeida, Isabel de Almeida	Lisboa	Foundation: 1639-1644 (001, 004) Institutor: João Salema (001, 004)	Assets: quinta da Filteira, Torres Vedras, casal and houses in Lisboa (004) Chapel location: churches of the convents of S. Francisco and Santíssima Trindade, Lisboa (001)
VINC006487	Brás Salema	Lisboa	Foundation: 1562 (002a) Institutor: Brás Salema (001, 002a)	Assets: houses in Gradil, Cabrela, Montemor-o-Novo (002a) Chapel location: crossing of the church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001, 002a)
VINC006488	Isabel Serrão; João Salema	Lisboa	Institutor: Isabel Serrão (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Alfândega of Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006489	João Rodrigues Faia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1628 (001) Institutor: João Rodrigues Faia	Assets: properties in Alentejo (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006490	Isabel Maria de Murga, Jorge Gomes do Álimo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1655-1657 (001, 002a, 002aa) Institutor: Isabel Maria de Murga, Jorge Gomes do Álimo (001, 002a, 002aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002a) Chapel location: chapel of Santas Relíquias, church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001, 002aa)
VINC006491	Joana de Melo; Henrique Pereira de Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1637 (001) Institutor: D. Joana de Melo (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006492	Joana de Melo; António Pimentel	Lisboa	Foundation: 1637 (001) Institutor: D. Joana de Melo (001)	Assets: casal in Arruda (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006493	Isabel Rodrigues; Isabel Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1558 (001) Institutor: Isabel Rodrigues (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006494	Isabel de Sequeira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1592 (001) Institutor: Isabel de Sequeira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) subrogated for a lease (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006495	Isabel de Sá	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1659] (001) Institutor: Isabel de Sá (001)	Assets: farmstead in Merceana (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006496	Joana de Abreu, João Baião de Magalhães	Lisboa	Foundation: 1611-1613 (001) Institutor: D. Joana de Abreu, João Baião de Magalhães (001)	Assets: public debt instruments (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006497	Inês Mendes de Castro, Francisco Dias de Leão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1631-1665 (001, 006, 008) Institutor: Inês Mendes de Castro, Francisco Dias de Leão (001, 006, 008)	Assets: lease in Charneca (007) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001, 007, 008)
VINC006498	Joana Figueira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1605 (001) Institutor: Joana Figueira (001)	Assets: one moio of wheat (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006499	João de Gouveia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1653 (001) Institutor: João de Gouveia (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006500	Isabel Afonso; Isabel	Lisboa	Foundation: 1559 (001) Institutor: Isabel Afonso (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC006501	André Vogado	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1508 (001a) Institutor: André Vogado (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Ana (001a)
VINC006502	Bartolomeu da Costa Cordeiro	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1667 (001a) Institutor: Bartolomeu da Costa Cordeiro (001a)	Assets: propriety near to Igreja de São Roque (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, in church Nossa Senhora do Carmo (001a)
VINC006503	Margarida Martins	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: before 1608 (001) Institutor: Margarida Martins (001)	Assets: house in Câmara de Lobos (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006504	Lourença de Mendonça de Abreu	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1678 (001) Institutor: Lourença de Mendonça de Abreu (001)	Assets: farm called "Quinta da Madalena", in Santo António, Funchal (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Maria Madalena (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006505	João Afonso; Catarina Eanes	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1512 (001a) Institutor: João Afonso (001a)	Assets: farm of Bemposta, parish of Água da Pena (001a) Chapel location: construction of chapel of São Lázaro, in place of São Fernando, Santa Cruz (001a)
VINC006506	Francisco Gonçalves Moreno	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1556 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Gonçalves Moreno (001a)	Assets: houses and farm in "Caminho do Meio", Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006507	Simão Gonçalves; Sebastião Anrulho	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: before 1590 (001) Institutor: Simão Gonçalves (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco (001)
VINC006508	Domingos de Campos Soares	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1689 (001a) Institutor: Domingos de Campos Soares (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: altar of Bom Jesus in the cathedral of Funchal (001a)
VINC006509	Catarina Luís; Francisco de Teives	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1573 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Luís (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chruch of Nossa Senhora da Conceição (001a)
VINC006510	Mécia Gonçalves	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1580 (001a) Institutor: Mécia Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006511	Filipa Lomelino	Madeira - Porto Santo	Foundation: 1594 (001a) Institutor: Filipa Lomelino (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Maria Madalena, in Igreja Matriz of Porto Santo island (001a)
VINC006512	Jorge Vaz	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1571 (001a) Institutor: Jorge Vaz (001a)	Assets: farm in Câmara de Lobos, near rua da Aldeia (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006513	Genebra de Barros	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1632 (001a) Institutor: Genebra de Barros (001a)	Assets: place of "Quinhão de Baicho", in Ribeira Seca (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006514	Isabel Gomes	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: before 1644 (001) Institutor: Isabel Gomes (001)	Assets: house and vineyard of "malvasia", in Santa Cruz, Madeira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006515	Maria de Ponte; Pedro da Costa Câmara	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: before 1631 (001) Institutor: Maria de Ponte (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Luz, Ponta do Sol, Madeira (001)
VINC006516	Maria Gonçalves	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: before 1683 (001) Institutor: Maria Gonçalves (001)	Assets: house in rua das Pretas (001) Chapel location: Sé, Funchal (001)
VINC006517	Afonso Eanes Fontoura, Catarina Moreira	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1548 (001a) Institutor: Afonso Eanes Fontoura and Catarina Moreira (001a)	Assets: farm in Ribeira of São Francisco; houses in Funchal (001c) Chapel location: Sé, Funchal (001a)
VINC006518	Domingas de Almeida do Canto	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1698 (001) Institutor: Domingas de Almeida do Canto (001)	Assets: farm of "Ribeira do Canavial" (001) Chapel location: Igreja do Carmo, Funchal (001)
VINC006519	João Nunes; Francisco Dias de Gouveia	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1642 (001) Institutor: João Nunes (001)	Assets: houses in rua do Mosteiro Novo (001) Chapel location: Convento de São Francisco (001)
VINC006520	Ana Teixeira	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: 1578 (001a) Institutor: Ana Teixeira (001a)	Assets: orchard in rua da Árvore, Machico (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Reis Magos in the church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição of Machico (001a)
VINC006521	Filipa de Milão	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1679 (001a) Institutor: Filipa de Milão (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora do Carmo, Funchal (001a)
VINC006522	Isabel Dias; Francisca Nunes	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: before 1599 (001) Institutor: Isabel Dias (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of São Bernardino, Câmara de Lobos (001)
VINC006523	Manuel de Castro Correia	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1631 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Castro Correia (001)	Assets: farm in "sítio do Jogo da Bola", in Estreito of Câmara de Lobos (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006524	Belchior Gonçalves Aparício	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: before 1598 (001) Institutor: Belchior Gonçalves Aparício (001)	Assets: land in Pereira, Eirinha, Eira da Moura, Fajã dos Vinháticos e Terra do Negro, in Serra d'Água; farm in Pico dos Barcelos, in Santo António (001) Chapel location: Igreja da Ajuda, Serra d´Água, Ribeira Brava (001)
VINC006525	Belchior Caldeira	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1609 (001) Institutor: Belchior Caldeira (001)	Assets: vineyard in Ribeira do Porto Novo; property in Ribeira da Horta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006526	Diogo Luís Botelho	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1616 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Luís Botelho (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: hermitage of Vera Cruz and chapel of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios (001a)
VINC006527	Inês Pais	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1599 (001a) Institutor: Inês Pais (001a)	Assets: houses and "Serrado do Arcipreste", Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006528	Bárbara de Abreu	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1675 (001a) Institutor: Bárbara de Abreu (001a)	Assets: property in "Entre as levadas", Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006529	Pedro de Araújo	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1598 (001a) Institutor: Pedro de Araújo (001a)	Assets: farm in the place of Tanque, near Cruz de Carvalho, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006530	Margarida Uzel	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1619 (001) Institutor: Margarida Uzel (001)	Assets: "fazenda da Fonte", Tabua (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora dos Anjos, Tabua (001)
VINC006531	João Ferreira Bettencourt	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutor: João Ferreira Bettencourt (001)	Assets: farm in Ribeira do Vale (001a) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Luz; Confraria de Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Ribeira Brava (001a)
VINC006532	Francisco Fernandes, Francisco Gonçalves	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: [before 1638] (001) Institutor: Francisco Fernandes, Francisco Gonçalves (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Madre de Deus, Tabua (001)
VINC006533	Missé Baptista	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1512 (001a) Institutor: Missé Baptista (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of São Salvador, Santa Cruz (001a)
VINC006534	Pedro Ferreira Ribeiro	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1556 (001) Institutor: Pedro Ferreira Ribeiro (001)	Assets: properties in the places of Lameiros and Tanque, in the parish of Ponta Delgada, Madeira, and in Fajã da Areia, parish of São Vicente (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006535	Gaspar Fernandes, Leonor Dias	Madeira - Porto Moniz	Foundation: [before 1641] (001) Institutor: Gaspar Fernandes, Leonor Dias (001)	Assets: farms of Sabugal and Pomarinho in Porto Moniz (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006536	Constança Lopes de Agrela	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1635] (001) Institutor: Constança Lopes de Agrela (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco of Funchal (001)
VINC006537	Maria Rodrigues; Catarina Rodrigues	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1653] (001) Institutor: Maria Rodrigues (001)	Assets: farm in "Sítio da Palmeira", in São Gonçalo, Funchal (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006538	Antónia Gomes	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1619 (001a) Institutor: Antónia Gomes (001a)	Assets: farm and house in "Sítio da Azenha", Caniço, Madeira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006539	Beatriz Gonçalves; Belchior de Carvalho	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: [before 1614] (001) Institutor: Beatriz Gonçalves (001)	Assets: farm in Santa Catarina, parish of Santa Cruz, Madeira (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição (001)
VINC006540	Inês Luís Ferreira	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1593 (001a) Institutor: Inês Luís Ferreira (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Caniço, Santa Cruz, Madeira (001a)
VINC006541	Leonor Rodrigues; Francisco de Agrela	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1628] (001) Institutor: Leonor Rodrigues (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001)
VINC006542	Joana de Morais	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1574 (001) Institutor: Joana de Morais (001)	Assets: properties in Santa Cruz (001) Chapel location: convent of Santa Cruz, Madeira (001)
VINC006543	Leonor Rodrigues; Domingos Luís	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1621 (001a) Institutor: Leonor Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: houses and engines in Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006544	Beatriz Gomes	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: [before 1688] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Gomes (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Estreito of Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006545	Francisco Homem de Gouveia, Isabel Afonso de Azevedo	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1529 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Homem de Gouveia, Isabel Afonso de Azevedo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: hermitage of Reis Magos, in Estreito of Calheta (001a)
VINC006546	Domingos Gonçalves; Luzia Fernandes	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1648 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: properties in Lombo das Terças, Ponta do Sol (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006547	Inês Nunes; Maria Moniz	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1700] (001) Institutor: Inês Nunes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Machico (001)
VINC006548	Beatriz Gonçalves de Lamego	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1618 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Gonçalves de Lamego (001a)	Assets: farm of Arrudal do Caniço (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Funchal (001a)
VINC006549	António Rodrigues	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1573 (001a) Institutor: António Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Espírito Santo of Caniço (001a)
VINC006550	Leonor de Viana	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1625 (001a) Institutor: Leonor de Viana (001a)	Assets: farms in Caniço (001a) Chapel location: Bom Jesus da Sé, Funchal (001a)
VINC006551	Simoa Gonçalves	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1598] (001) Institutor: Simoa Gonçalves (001)	Assets: farm in "Arrudal do Caniço" (001) Chapel location: Igreja do Espírito Santo do Caniço (001)
VINC006552	João de Faria	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1626 (001a) Institutor: João de Faria (001a)	Assets: houses in rua do Sabão, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006553	Ana Pinheiro	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: [before 1636] (001) Institutor: Ana Pinheiro (001)	Assets: farm in "Fonte do Calcolé" place, in the parish of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Estreito de Câmara de Lobos (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006554	António Luís de Vares, Maria Jorge	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1686 (001a) Institutor: António Luís de Vares, Maria Jorge (001a)	Assets: houses in Curral Velho, Santo António; farms in Penedo and Fonte dos Passarinhos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006555	Madalena Gonçalves	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1657 (001a) Institutor: Madalena Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: farm in "Lombo dos Aguiares", in Santo António, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006556	Lourenço Fernandes	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1683 (001a) Institutor: Lourenço Fernandes (001a)	Assets: farm in Fajã, Santo António (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006557	Manuel Pires; António Gonçalves Correia	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1671 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Pires (001a)	Assets: properties in Santo António and in Fonte do Senhor, near to Lombo dos Netos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006558	Tomé da Gama	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1692 (001) Institutor: Tomé da Gama (001)	Assets: houses in Curral Velho, Santo António, Funchal (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006559	Pedro Eanes; Sebastião Fernandes	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1595 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Eanes; Sebastião Fernandes (001a)	Assets: farm in Ribeira de Vasco Gil, Santo António, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006560	Catarina Gonçalves	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1682] (001) Institutor: Catarina Gonçalves (001)	Assets: vineyard in Sítio de Vasco Gil, Santo António, Funchal (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006561	Isabel Gonçalves	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1617] (001) Institutor: Isabel Gonçalves (001)	Assets: farm near the church of Santo António (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006562	João Martins	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1543 (001a) Institutor: João Martins (001a)	Assets: vineyard in ribeira de Trapiche, Santo António, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006563	Maria Ferreira; Manuel Jorge do Laranjal	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1699 (001a) Institutor: Maria Ferreira (001a)	Assets: farm in Curral Velho, Santo António, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006564	Domingos Fernandes	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1598 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Fernandes (001a)	Assets: houses near the convent of Santa Clara, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006565	Maria Dias	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1634] (001) Institutor: Maria Dias (001)	Assets: farm in Quebradas, São Martinho, Funchal (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006566	Manuel de Freitas	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1700 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Freitas (001)	Assets: farm near the church of S. Martinho (001) Chapel location: chapel of the confraria of Bom Jesus in the church of S. Martinho (001)
VINC006567	Maria Nunes; Manuel de Cairos	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1677 (001) Institutor: Maria Nunes (001)	Assets: farm in "sítio da Panasqueira", Câmara de Lobos (001) Chapel location: Capela de Nossa Senhora da Boa Hora (001a)
VINC006568	Gaspar Pires, Catarina Dias	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1628 (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Pires, Catarina Dias (001a)	Assets: farm in Pico do Cardo, Santo António (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006569	Maria Gonçalves Pena	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1634 (001a) Institutor: Maria Gonçalves Pena (001a)	Assets: farm in Estreito de Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006570	João Gonçalves; Filipa Lourenço	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1645 (001a) Institutor: João Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: farm in Pedra Mole, Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006571	Bárbara Osório	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1669 (001a) Institutor: Bárbara Osório (001a)	Assets: houses, farm, vineyard and orchard in "sítio do Salão", Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: Convento de São Bernardino (001a)
VINC006572	Isabel Lopes Correia	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1564 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Lopes Correia (001a)	Assets: four farms in "sítio do Salão" and one farm in "Ribeira da Caixa", Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006573	Isabel Figueira	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1572 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Figueira (001a)	Assets: properties in "sítio de Vargem", Estreito de Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006574	Lucas Fernandes, Domingas Luís	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1669 (001a) Institutor: Lucas Fernandes, Domingas Luís (001a)	Assets: "semeadura" in Curral da Pedra and houses in "Ribeira de Vasco Gil", Santo António, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006575	Aleixo Gonçalves	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1667 (001a) Institutor: Aleixo Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: farm in "sítio das Courelas", Santo António, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006576	António Alves, Maria Antunes	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: [before 1627] (001a) Institutor: António Alves, Maria Antunes (001a)	Assets: farm near the church of Nossa da Graça of Estreito de Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006577	António Favila, Maria de Vasconcelos	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1553 (001) Institutor: António Favila, Maria de Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Ajuda, in Piornais, São Martinho (001)
VINC006578	João Fernandes; Gaspar Afonso	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: [before 1591] (001) Institutor: João Fernandes (001)	Assets: farm in Cova do Podão, Estreito de Câmara de Lobos (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006579	António Fernandes	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1613] (001) Institutor: António Fernandes (001)	Assets: farm in "Malhadinhas", Funchal (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora do Calhau (001)
VINC006580	António de Abreu	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1700 (001a) Institutor: António de Abreu (001a)	Assets: houses in Meia Légua, Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006581	Aldonça Delgado	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1634 (001) Institutor: Aldonça Delgado (001)	Assets: farm in Junqueira, Ribeira Brava, Madeira (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006582	Aldonça Delgado; Pedro Alves Uzel	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1634 (001a) Institutor: Aldonça Delgado (001a)	Assets: houses in Ribeira de Tabua, Ribeira Brava, Madeira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006583	Pedro de Bettencourt	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1550 (001a) Institutor: Pedro de Bettencourt (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Arrifes, Santa Cruz, Madeira (001a) Chapel location: altar of Nossa Senhora do Rosário (001a)
VINC006584	Maria Gonçalves; António Gonçalves Capelo	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1689] (001) Institutor: Maria Gonçalves; António Gonçalves Capelo (001)	Assets: "serrado" in "sítio da Cruz", near the "engenho" in Ribeira dos Socorridos, São Martinho, Funchal (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006585	Nicolau Fernandes	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1621 (001a) Institutor: Nicolau Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Bernardino (001a)
VINC006586	Maria Favila	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1553 (001a) Institutor: Maria Favila (001a)	Assets: unspecified location (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Ajuda, Piornais, São Martinho, Madeira (001a)
VINC006587	Duarte Mendes de Vasconcelos	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1556 (001a) Institutor: Duarte Mendes de Vasconcelos (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Ajuda, in Piornais, São Martinho (001a)
VINC006588	Inácio Alves de Carvalho; João Baptista Spínola	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1682 (001a) Institutor: Inácio Alves de Carvalho (001a)	Assets: farm of Calçada e Massapés, Santa Cruz, Madeira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006589	Inácio Alves de Carvalho; António Spínola de Carvalho	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1682 (001a) Institutor: Inácio Alves de carvalho (001a)	Assets: farm of Pico, Santa Cruz, Madeira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006590	Gaspar Lopes Serrão	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1656 (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Lopes Serrão (001a)	Assets: properties in Pedregal and Castanheiros (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006591	Mónica de Aguiar	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1692] (001) Institutor: Mónica de Aguiar (001)	Assets: farm in Ribeira da Caixa (001) Chapel location: Sé, Funchal (001)
VINC006592	Margarida Lopes Henriques	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1684 (001a) Institutor: Margarida Lopes Henriques (001a)	Assets: houses in Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006593	Mateus Carvalho	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1615 (001a) Institutor: Mateus Carvalho (001a)	Assets: unspecified properties, including a slave (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006594	Francisco Rodrigues; Beatriz Rodrigues	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1598 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: farm in Câmara de Lobos, near the church of São Sebastião (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006595	Maior Rodrigues	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: [before 1668] (001) Institutor: Maior Rodrigues (001)	Assets: house in Rua da Cadeia, Funchal, near the church of Carmo (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006596	Simão Gonçalves; Joana da Rosa	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1698 (001) Institutor: Simão Gonçalves (001)	Assets: house called "palhaça" with backyard, Câmara de Lobos (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006597	Maria Ferreira	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1620 (001a) Institutor: Maria Ferreira (001a)	Assets: farm in Nogueira, Estreito de Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006598	Isabel Jorge	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1569 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Jorge (001a)	Assets: farm in Estreito de Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006599	Beatriz Gomes; Filipa Gomes	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1597 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Gomes (001a)	Assets: house in Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006601	Ana Rodrigues	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1675 (001a) Institutor: Ana Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: farm near Caminho do Moinho, Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006602	Luzia Correia da Fonseca	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1671 (001a) Institutor: Luzia Correia da Fonseca (001a)	Assets: farm of Salão, Campanário (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006603	Manuel de Faria	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1695 (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Faria (001a)	Assets: properties in Ribeira da Adega, Campanário (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006604	Gonçalo Ribeiro, Maria Correia	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1579 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Ribeiro, Maria Correia (001a)	Assets: property of "Ribeira de São João" (001a) Chapel location: convent of de São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006605	Francisco Ferreira de Morais	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1695 (001) Institutor: Francisco Ferreira de Morais (001)	Assets: farms in Campanário, in place of Ribeira Funda, Rodes de Baixo, Rodes de Cima and Chapim; and farm in Jardim, Estreito de Câmara de Lobos (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006606	Cecília Antunes	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1643 (001a) Institutor: Cecília Antunes (001a)	Assets: houses in Ribeira dos Melões (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006607	Guiomar de Andrade	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1634 (001a) Institutor: Guiomar de Andrade (001a)	Assets: property near the hermitage of São João Baptista, Monte Gordo, Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: hermitage de São João Baptista, Monte Gordo, Ribeira Brava (001a)
VINC006608	Pedro Homem d'El Rei	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1683 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Homem d'El Rei (001a)	Assets: farm in "Soquinha", Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: church of São Bento, Ribeira Brava (001a)
VINC006609	Ana Fernandes	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1678 (001a) Institutor: Ana Fernandes (001a)	Assets: houses in Tabua (001a) Chapel location: church of Santíssima Trindade of Tabua, Ribeira Brava (001a)
VINC006610	Francisco Fernandes	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: [before 1615] (001) Institutor: Francisco Fernandes (001)	Assets: farm in Terça da Ribeira da Janela, Ribeira Brava (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006611	Antónia Fernandes	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1585 (001a) Institutor: Antónia Fernandes (001a)	Assets: farm in Monte Gordo, Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006612	Manuel Moreno de Aguiar	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1686 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Moreno de Aguiar (001a)	Assets: farm in Meia Légua, Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006613	António Rodrigues; Catarina de Abreu de Macedo	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1658 (001a) Institutor: António Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: house, orchard and "serrado" in Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: Capela das Almas near the church of São Bento of Ribeira Brava (001a)
VINC006614	João Bettencourt de Atouguia	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1629 (001a) Institutor: João Bettencourt de Atouguia (001a)	Assets: house and farm in Ribeira dos Melões, Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006615	Branca de Abreu	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1650 (001a) Institutor: Branca de Abreu (001a)	Assets: properties in sítio do Til, Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006616	Manuel Correia; Francisca Fernandes	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: [before 1635] (001) Institutor: Manuel Correia (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Santíssima Trindade of Tabua, Ribeira Brava (001)
VINC006617	Maria de Matos Mouzinho	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1673 (001a) Institutor: Maria de Matos Mouzinho (001a)	Assets: farm in Monte Gordo, near the chapel of São João, Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006618	Ana Rodrigues de Távora	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1634 (001a) Institutor: Ana Rodrigues de Távora (001a)	Assets: houses with backyards near the church of São Sebastião, Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006619	Catarina de Abreu	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: [before 1672] (001) Institutor: Catarina de Abreu (001)	Assets: farm of Til, Ribeira Brava (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006620	Francisco Gonçalves; António Fernandes	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: [before 1615] (001) Institutor: Francisco Gonçalves (001)	Assets: farm in Ribeira da Tabua (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006621	Helena Gomes	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1638 (001a) Institutor: Helena Gomes (001a)	Assets: house in Ribeira Brava subrogated for properties in Barreiros (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006622	João Gonçalves; Catarina Martins	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: [before 1620] (001) Institutor: João Gonçalves (001)	Assets: "serrado" in Ribeira Brava (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006623	Manuel de Abreu	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1682 (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Abreu (001a)	Assets: farm in Cancela da Serra d'Água (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006624	Inácio da Câmara Bettencourt	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1675 (001) Institutor: Inácio da Câmara Bettencourt (001)	Assets: farm in Pico do Ferreiro, Ribeira Brava (001) Chapel location: Igreja da Ribeira Brava (001)
VINC006625	Sebastião Pires; Beatriz	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1578 (001a) Institutor: Sebastião Pires (001a)	Assets: farm in Lombo Furado, Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006626	Maria Rodrigues	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1671 (001a) Institutor: Maria Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: farm in Levada de Baixo, Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006627	Maria Fernandes	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1674 (001a) Institutor: Maria Fernandes (001a)	Assets: houses in Lombo Furado, Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006628	Isabel Rodrigues	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: [before 1612] (001) Institutor: Isabel Rodrigues (001)	Assets: farm in Ribeira da Caixa, Tabua, Ribeira Brava (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006629	Maria Duarte	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1700 (001) Institutor: Maria Duarte (001)	Assets: farm in Fonte da Hortelã and Rochas, in terra da Eira Nova, Ponta do Sol (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006630	Beatriz Fernandes	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: [before 1621] (001) Institutor: Beatriz Fernandes (001)	Assets: farm in Pomar, Tabua, Ribeira Brava (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006631	Pedro Fernandes	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1634 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes (001a)	Assets: farm in Queimadas, Serra de Tabua, Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006632	Simão Gomes Guedes, Inês Fernandes	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1671 (001a) Institutor: Simão Gomes Guedes, Inês Fernandes (001a)	Assets: farm in Cardal, Tabua, Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006633	Domingos Gomes Guedes	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: [before 1611] (001) Institutor: Domingos Gomes Guedes (001)	Assets: property in Tabua, Ribeira Brava (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006634	Maria de Ornelas de Menezes	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1667 (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Ornelas de Menezes (001a)	Assets: vineyards and yam farm in Voltas, Tabua, Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006635	Isabel Dias	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: Isabel Dias (001)	Assets: farm in Tabua, Ribeira Brava (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006636	Domingos Rodrigues Serradas	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1673 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Rodrigues Serradas (001a)	Assets: farm in Ribeira da Tabua, Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006637	Ana Fernandes; António Pires	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1571 (001a) Institutor: Ana Fernandes (001a)	Assets: farm in "sítio da Terça", Tabua, Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006638	Leonor de Andrade	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: [before 1601] (001) Institutor: Leonor de Andrade (001)	Assets: farm in Terra da Vinha, Canhas, Ponta do Sol (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006639	Pedro Fernandes de Andrade	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1632 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes de Andrade (001a)	Assets: house in Lombo da Adega, Ponta do Sol (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Luz, Ponta do Sol (001a)
VINC006640	André Fernandes	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1640 (001a) Institutor: André Fernandes (001a)	Assets: house and farm in "Sítio do Jogo da Bola", Ponta do Sol, subrogated for a land in Fajã dos Lombados (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006641	João Francisco de Gouveia	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1613 (001a) Institutor: João Francisco de Gouveia (001a)	Assets: houses in Ponta do Sol (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006642	Maria Gomes	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1659 (001a) Institutor: Maria Gomes (001a)	Assets: houses in Ponta do Sol (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006643	Maria de Santiago	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1676 (001a) Institutor: Maria de Santiago (001a)	Assets: farm called "O Pouso", Ponta do Sol (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006644	João da Silva; Domingos Fernandes	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: [before 1672] (001) Institutor: João da Silva (001)	Assets: farmland in Ponta do Sol (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006645	Catarina Rodrigues	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1639 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: farm in Lombo das Adegas, Ponta do Sol (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006646	Manuel Rodrigues Rentroia	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1692 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues Rentroia (001a)	Assets: land called "do Pouso e Carreira", Canhas, Ponta do Sol (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006647	João Rodrigues da Câmara, Isabel César	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: [before 1696] (001) Institutor: João Rodrigues da Câmara and Isabel César (001)	Assets: farm called "Roxa", Canhas, Ponta do Sol (001) Chapel location: Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Encarnação ou Anunciação dos Canhas (001)
VINC006648	Manuel Nunes Pita	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: [before 1657] (001) Institutor: Manuel Nunes Pita (001)	Assets: farm in "Sítio das Quebradas", Ponta do Sol (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006649	António Furtado de Mendonça	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1673 (001a) Institutor: António Furtado de Mendonça (001a)	Assets: farm in Fajã do Lombo de São João, Ponta do Sol (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006650	Leonor Rodrigues; Amador Rodrigues	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1657 (001a) Institutor: Leonor Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: farm in "sítio da Terra-Chã ou Lombo das Terças", Ponta do Sol (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006651	Catarina Vaz	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1564 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Vaz (001a)	Assets: farm in Lombo das Adegas, Ponta do Sol (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006652	Ana Gonçalves	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1636 (001a) Institutor: Ana Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: farms in Lombo do Alho and "sítio das Cortadas", Canhas, Ponta do Sol (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006653	Maria Álvares de Alvim	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1592 (001a) Institutor: Maria Álvares de Alvim (001a)	Assets: farm in "sítio da Grama", Canhas, Ponta do Sol (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Luz, Ponta do Sol (001a)
VINC006654	Francisco Vaz; Domingos Fernandes	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: [before 1597] (001) Institutor: Francisco Vaz (001)	Assets: farm in Pomar de São João, Lombo das Adegas, Ponta do Sol (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006655	Pedro Martins Patinha	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1666 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Martins Patinha (001a)	Assets: yam farm in "sítio da Bagaceira", Canhas, Ponta do Sol (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006656	Manuel Martins	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1619 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Martins (001a)	Assets: house in rua de Cima da Vila, Ponta do Sol (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006657	Júlia de Paiva	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: [before 1592] (001) Institutor: Júlia de Paiva (001)	Assets: house in Ponta do Sol (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006658	António dos Reis	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1638 (001a) Institutor: António dos Reis (001a)	Assets: two farms in Pomar da Lombada do Loreto, Arco da Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006659	Antónia Esteves	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: before 1674 (001) Institutor: Antónia Esteves (001)	Assets: farm in Ladeira do Pomar Velho, Arco da Calheta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006660	Inácio da Ponte	Madeira	Foundation: 1699 (001) Institutor: Inácio da Ponte (001)	Assets: immovable goods in São Vicente, Madeira (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006661	Gonçalo de Faria Leal; Francisco de Canha e Mendonça	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1681 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo de Faria Leal (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Salão, Estreito de Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006662	Inácio Alves de Carvalho	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1682 (001a) Institutor: Inácio Alves de Carvalho (001a)	Assets: farm in Roteira, Santa Cruz, Madeira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006664	Leonor Dias	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1583 (001a) Institutor: Leonor Dias (001a)	Assets: farm near the church of Nossa Senhora da Piedade dos Canhas (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006665	António Pires Lombardo	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: before 1618 (001) Institutor: António Pires Lombardo (001)	Assets: houses near the main church of Ponta do Sol (001) Chapel location: Capela das Chagas de Cristo in the church of Nossa Senhora da Luz, Ponta do Sol (001)
VINC006666	Pedro Barreto	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1560 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Barreto (001a)	Assets: leases, water and and other unspecified properties in Arco da Calheta (001a) Chapel location: church of São Brás, Arco da Calheta (001a)
VINC006667	Isabel Alves; Manuel Pereira Durões	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: [before 1691] (001) Institutor: Isabel Alves (001)	Assets: farm in "sítio do Caldeirão", Estreito da Calheta, Madeira (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006668	Manuel Gonçalves, Maria Gonçalves	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: [before 1628] (001) Institutor: Manuel Gonçalves and Maria Gonçalves (001)	Assets: farm in Lombo dos Cabrais, Calheta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006669	Beatriz Dias	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1549 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Dias (001a)	Assets: farm of Serrado do Verde, in "sítio das Florenças", Arco da Calheta, Madeira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006670	Isabel de Bettencourt; João Fernandes do Vale	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: [before 1622] (001) Institutor: Isabel de Bettencourt (001)	Assets: land in "sítio do Lombo Furado", Ribeira Brava, Madeira (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006671	Maria Fernandes; António Pires Jardim	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1648 (001a) Institutor: Maria Fernandes (001a)	Assets: house in Serra d'Água, Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006672	António Gonçalves Jardim, Ana Francisca	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1613 (001a) Institutor: António Gonçalves Jardim e Ana Francisca (001a)	Assets: houses in Fonte das Gingas and land in Fontes and Serra, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006673	Francisco Homem de Souto, Joana Manuel	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1662 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Homem de Souto, Joana Manuel (001a)	Assets: farmstead of Nossa Senhora da Boa Morte (001a) Chapel location: hermitage of Nossa Senhora da Boa Morte, Calheta (001a)
VINC006674	Manuel Afonso	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1609 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Afonso (001a)	Assets: vineyard and orchard in Lombada dos Cedros, Fajã da Ovelha, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006675	Nuno Gonçalves; Manuel Gonçalves Jardim	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: [before 1618] (001) Institutor: Nuno Gonçalves (001)	Assets: farm in Ladeira dos Secos (001) Chapel location: Ermida de Nossa Senhora da Estrela (001)
VINC006676	Ana Gomes; Francisco, António	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1665 (001a) Institutor: Ana Gomes (001a)	Assets: house in Atouguia, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006677	Isabel Sardinha de Jesus	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: [before 1655] (001) Institutor: Isabel Sardinha de Jesus (001)	Assets: farm in Estreito da Calheta in Lombo da Ribeira Funda (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006678	João Farinha	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1526 (001a) Institutor: João Farinha (001a)	Assets: farm in Jardim, place of Tanque or Pedregal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006679	Rodrigo Nunes	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1658 (001a) Institutor: Rodrigo Nunes (001a)	Assets: farm in place of Ribeira dos Moinhos, Lombo do Canto, parish of Ponta do Pargo, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006680	Sebastião Serrão, Francisca Ferreira de Jesus	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1675 (001a) Institutor: Sebastião Serrão, Francisca Ferreira de Jesus (001a)	Assets: properties in Estreito da Calheta (001a) Chapel location: oratory of S. Sebastião of the convent of São Francisco, Calheta (001a)
VINC006681	Aleixo Rodrigues	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1566 (001a) Institutor: Aleixo Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: farm in Arco da Calheta, near to Lombo da Achada das Moças, place of Ribeira do Fragueiro (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006682	Beatriz Sardinha	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1686 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Sardinha (001a)	Assets: houses in Terra Chã, place of Portela, parish of Fajã da Ovelha, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006683	João Eanes; Baltazar de Abreu	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1553 (001a) Institutor: João Eanes (001a)	Assets: farm in Ribeira, Calheta, called "Refano" or "Rufano" (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006684	Sebastião Cardoso	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1631 (001a) Institutor: Sebastião Cardoso (001a)	Assets: farm in Lombo dos Castanheiros, Estreito da Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006685	Inácio Rodrigues	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: before 1615 (001) Institutor: Inácio Rodrigues (001)	Assets: farm in place of Ladeira, parish of Arco da Calheta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006686	Diogo Bettencourt Perestrelo	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1680 (001) Institutor: Diogo Bettencourt Perestrelo (001)	Assets: "serrado das Palmeiras", in Piornais; farm in Estreito da Calheta, called "Engenho"; other farm and land in Estreito da Calheta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006687	António de Faria Leal; Leonor de Faria	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1669 (001a) Institutor: António de Faria Leal (001a)	Assets: houses near the church of Nossa Senhora da Graça; farm in place of "Casa Caída" (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006688	Margarida Correia Bettencourt	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1629 (001a) Institutor: Margarida Correia Bettencourt (001a)	Assets: farm of Malvasia, Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Bernardino, Câmara de Lobos (001a)
VINC006689	Diogo Delgado; João Delgado	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1571 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Delgado (001a)	Assets: farm placed between "Choupana do Vilheiro" and "Ribeira da Madalena" (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006690	Domingos Gonçalves; Ana Pinto	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1629 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: "serrado de Baixo", São Martinho, Quebradas, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006691	Bárbara Osório; Gonçalo Dias	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1669 (001a) Institutor: Bárbara Osório (001a)	Assets: farm in Fajã da Gata, Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006692	Diogo Pereira de Menezes; Martinho da Silva Menezes	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1662 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Pereira de Menezes (001a)	Assets: farm in Lombo das Adegas, Ponta do Sol (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006693	Isabel Henriques; Baltazar Gonçalves	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1674 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Henriques (001a)	Assets: farm of Ribeira, Ponta do Sol (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006694	Nuno Gonçalves	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: before 1618 (001) Institutor: Nuno Gonçalves (001)	Assets: farm called Quinta, Lombo da Estrela (001) Chapel location: hermitage of Nossa Senhora da Estrela (001)
VINC006696	Manuel de Florença e Abreu, Isabel Pereira	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: before 1634 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Florença e Abreu and Isabel Pereira (001)	Assets: farm in place of Alfaiate, Arco da Calheta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006697	Joana Fernandes	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1656 (001a) Institutor: Joana Fernandes (001a)	Assets: half of a farm in Achada, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006698	Catarina Afonso	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: before 1605 (001) Institutor: Catarina Afonso (001)	Assets: farm in Jardim de Cima, Calheta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006699	Inês de Menezes e Castro	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1696 (001a) Institutor: Inês de Menezes e Castro (001a)	Assets: Place of Ribeira, Calheta; place in Lombo da Estrela (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006700	António Pires Jardim	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1648 (001a) Institutor: António Pires Jardim (001a)	Assets: house in Vale da Bica, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006701	Inês Gomes	Évora	Foundation: 1514 (001aa) Institutor: Inês Gomes (001aa)	Assets: Herdade de Almançor, outskirts of Montemor-o-Novo (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Domingos, Évora (001a)
VINC006702	Beatriz Velha	Évora	Foundation: 1520 (001aa) Institutor: Beatriz Velha (001aa)	Assets: Évora and outskirts of Montemor-o-Novo (001a) Chapel location: Altar of Nossa Senhora, monastery of São Domingos, Évora (001a)
VINC006703	Constança Salvado	Évora	Foundation: 1522 (001aa) Institutor: Constança Salvado (001aa)	Assets: Évora and outskirts and outskirts of Montemor-o-Novo (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Domingos, Évora (001a)
VINC006704	Isabel Afonso Pinto	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1519 (001aa) Institutor: Isabel Afonso Pinto (001aa)	Assets: Herdade de Benabecim, outskirts of Montemor-o-Novo (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria do Bispo, Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC006705	João Carvalho	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1459 (001aa) Institutor: João Carvalho (001aa)	Assets: Herdade do Castelo Velho, outskirts of Montemor-o-Novo (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria do Bispo, Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC006706	Catarina Lourenço, Manuel Vaz, Felipe, Belchior Vaz, Gabriel Vaz, Beatriz Vaz, Sonorosa Vaz	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1468 (001aa) Institutor: Catarina Lourenço, Manuel Vaz, Mestre Felipe, Belchior Vaz, Gabriel Vaz, Beatriz Vaz and Sonorosa Vaz (001aa)	Assets: Estate in Caravela, outskirts of Montemor-o-Novo (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria do Bispo, Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC006707	João Lopes Coelho	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: [before 1505] (001aaa) Institutor: João Lopes Coelho (001aaa)	Assets: Herdade de Mourel, outskirts of Montemor-o-Novo (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Vila, Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC006708	Rodrigo Eanes; Diogo de Évora	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1520 (001aa) Institutor: Rodrigo Eanes (001aa)	Assets: Vineyard and olive grove in Fonte d'El-Rei, outskirts of Montemor-o-Novo (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Vila, Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC006709	Margarida Gomes	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1483 (001aa) Institutor: Margarida Gomes (001aa)	Assets: Herdade da Amoreira and Herdade dos Nabos, outskirts of Montemor-o-Novo (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Vila, Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC006710	Isabel Vasques	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1521 (001aa) Institutor: Isabel Vasques (001aa)	Assets: Conceição's olive grove, outskirts of Montemor-o-Novo (001ab) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria da Vila, Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC006711	Álvaro da Costa; André Vasques	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1529 (001aa) Institutor: Álvaro da Costa (001aa)	Assets: Outskirts of Montemor-o-Novo (001a) Chapel location: Church of São João, Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC006712	Leonor Vaz; Lopo Vaz	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1504 (001aa) Institutor: Leonor Vaz (001aa)	Assets: Mill and estate of Fonte do Calvo, outskirts of Montemor-o-Novo (001a) Chapel location: Church of São João, Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC006713	João Trigo	Viana do Alentejo	Foundation: 1516 (001aa) Institutor: João Trigo (001aa)	Assets: Outskirts of Viana do Alentejo (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria, Viana do Alentejo (001a)
VINC006714	Catarina Godinho	Viana do Alentejo	Foundation: 1527 (001aa) Institutor: Catarina Godinho (001aa)	Assets: Outskirts of Viana do Alentejo (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Reis Magos, church of Santa Maria, Viana do Alentejo (001a)
VINC006715	Isabel Álvares; Rui Vasques	Viana do Alentejo	Foundation: 1527 (001aa) Institutor: Isabel Álvares (001aa)	Assets: Mill on the Xarrama river, outskirts of Viana do Alentejo (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria, Viana do Alentejo (001a)
VINC006716	Brás Luís	Viana do Alentejo	Foundation: 1527 (001aa) Institutor: Brás Luís (001aa)	Assets: Herdade de Alpercacar, outskirts of Viana do Alentejo (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Reis Magos, church of Santa Maria, Viana do Alentejo (001a)
VINC006717	Luís Afonso; Luís Touro	Viana do Alentejo	Foundation: 1521 (001aa) Institutor: Luís Afonso (001aa)	Assets: Viana do Alentejo and outskirts (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria, Viana do Alentejo (001a)
VINC006718	Margarida Gonçalves; Pedro Mendes	Viana do Alentejo	Foundation: 1507 (001aa) Institutor: Margarida Gonçalves (001aa)	Assets: Herdade de Odivelas, outskirts of Torrão (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria, Viana do Alentejo (001a)
VINC006719	Martinho Domingues, Sol	Redondo	Foundation: 1339 (001aa) Institutor: Martinho Domingues and Sol (001aa)	Assets: Redondo and outskirts (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria, Redondo (001a)
VINC006720	Álvaro Afonso Esparteiro	Mora	Foundation: 1523 (001aa) Institutor: Álvaro Afonso Esparteiro (001aa)	Assets: Casal do Paço, outskirts of Mora (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria, Mora (001a)
VINC006721	Lopo Martins Calvinho	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1518 (001aa) Institutor: Lopo Martins Calvinho (001aa)	Assets: Herdade de Santa Maria, outskirts of Lavre (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria, Lavre (001a)
VINC006722	Isabel Fernandes Bispo	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1498 (001aa) Institutor: Isabel Fernandes Bispo (001aa)	Assets: Herdade do Espinheiro, outskirts of Lavre (001a) Chapel location: altar of Santa Maria, church of Santa Maria, Lavre (001a)
VINC006723	João Afonso Seco	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1546 (001a) Institutor: João Afonso Seco (001a)	Assets: Outskirts of Ponta Delgada (001a) Chapel location: Mother church of Ponta Delgada (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006724	João Gonçalves Vaz	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1568 (001aa) Institutor: João Gonçalves Vaz (001aa)	Assets: Outskirts of Ponta Delgada (001aa) Chapel location: Chapel of Fiéis de Deus, church of São Roque, Ponta Delgada (001aa)
VINC006725	Marquesa Afonso	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1552 (001aa) Institutor: Marquesa Afonso (001aa)	Assets: Outskirts of Ponta Delgada (001aa) Chapel location: Mother church of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada (001aa)
VINC006726	Pedro Dias Carvalho, Ana Rodrigues	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1569 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Dias Carvalho and Ana Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: Outskirts of Ponta Delgada (001a) Chapel location: Mother church of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC006727	Margarida Fernandes; Cristóvão Dias	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1564 (001aa) Institutor: Margarida Fernandes (001aa)	Assets: Outskirts of Ponta Delgada (001aa) Chapel location: Mother church of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada (001aa)
VINC006728	Maria Gonçalves; João Rodrigues	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1563 (001aa) Institutor: Maria Gonçalves (001aa)	Assets: Outskirts of Ponta Delgada (001aa) Chapel location: Mother church of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada (001aa)
VINC006729	Rui Velho, Guiomar de Teves	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1568 (001aaa) Institutor: Rui Velho and Guiomar de Teves (001aaa)	Assets: Outskirts of Ponta Delgada (001aaa) Chapel location: Mother church of São Sebastião, Ponta Delgada (001aaa)
VINC006730	Jordoa	Açores - Ilha de Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Foundation: 1561 (001a) Institutor: D. Jordoa (001a)	Assets: Outskirts of Vila do Porto (001a) Chapel location: Vila do Porto (001a)
VINC006731	Fernando Lourenço	Açores - Ilha de Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Foundation: 1552 (001ba) Institutor: Fernando Lourenço (001ba)	Assets: Outskirts of Vila do Porto (001ba) Chapel location: Mother church of Vila do Porto (001ba)
VINC006732	Bento Dias; Tomé de Magalhães	Açores - Ilha de Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Foundation: 1561 (001a) Institutor: Bento Dias (001a)	Assets: Festeiras, outskirts of Vila do Porto (001ba) Chapel location: Mother church of Vila do Porto (001ba)
VINC006733	Duarte Nunes	Açores - Ilha de Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Foundation: 1554 (001a) Institutor: Duarte Nunes (001a)	Assets: Outskirts of Vila do Porto (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Jesus, Vila do Porto (001a)
VINC006734	João Pereira; Manuel Pereira	Açores - Ilha de Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Foundation: 1558 (001a) Institutor: João Pereira (001a)	Assets: Almagreira, outskirts of Vila do Porto (001a) Chapel location: Mother church of Vila do Porto (001a)
VINC006735	Violante Álvares; Amador Gonçalves	Açores - Ilha de Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Foundation: 1564 (001a) Institutor: Violante Álvares (001a)	Assets: Praia, outskirts of Vila do Porto (001a) Chapel location: Mother church of Vila do Porto (001a)
VINC006736	Beatriz da Câmara	Açores - Ilha de Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Foundation: 1544 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz da Câmara (001a)	Assets: Vila do Porto (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria, Vila do Porto (001a)
VINC006737	Francisco Vaz; Cristóvão Vaz	Açores - Ilha de Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Foundation: 1562 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Vaz (001a)	Assets: Vila do Porto (001a) Chapel location: Mother church of Vila do Porto (001a)
VINC006738	João Tomé	Açores - Ilha de Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Foundation: 1537 (001a) Institutor: João Tomé (001a)	Assets: Vila do Porto (001a) Chapel location: Mother church of Vila do Porto (001a)
VINC006739	Leonor Fernandes; Simão Álvares	Açores - Ilha de Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Foundation: 1541 (001a) Institutor: Leonor Fernandes (001a)	Assets: Farropo, outskirts of Vila do Porto (001a) Chapel location: Mother church of Vila do Porto (001a)
VINC006740	Paulo Ferreira	Açores - Ilha de Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Foundation: 1556 (001a) Institutor: Paulo Ferreira (001a)	Assets: Vila do Porto (001a) Chapel location: Mother church of Vila do Porto (001a)
VINC006741	Domingos Fernandes, Margarida Afonso	Açores - Ilha de Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Foundation: 1542 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Fernandes, Margarida Afonso (001a)	Assets: Parish of Santo Espírito, Vila do Porto (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Purificação, Santo Espírito, Vila do Porto (001a)
VINC006742	Heitor Gonçalves Minhoto	Açores - Ilha de Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Foundation: 1551 (001a) Institutor: Heitor Gonçalves Minhoto (001a)	Assets: Vila do Porto (001a) Chapel location: Mother church of Vila do Porto (001a)
VINC006743	Marquesa Álvares	Açores - Ilha de Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Foundation: 1549 (001a) Institutor: Marquesa Álvares (001a)	Assets: Parish of Santo Espírito, Vila do Porto (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Purificação, Santo Espírito, Vila do Porto (001a)
VINC006744	Fernando Álvares, Catarina Dias	Açores - Ilha de Santa Maria - Vila do Porto	Foundation: 1559 (001a) Institutor: Fernando Álvares and Catarina Dias (001a)	Assets: Parish of Santo Espírito, Vila do Porto (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Purificação, Santo Espírito, Vila do Porto (001a)
VINC006745	Manuel Fernandes; António Fernandes, Beatriz Rodrigues	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1546 (001aa) Institutor: Manuel Fernandes (001aa)	Assets: a house on rua de Francisco Afonso, Vila Franca do Campo (001aa) Chapel location: Vila Franca do Campo (001aa)
VINC006746	Maria Dias; Manuel Favela, Catarina Rodrigues	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1559 (001aa) Institutor: Maria Dias (001aa)	Assets: Ribeira das Tainhas, outskirts of Vila Franca do Campo (001aa) Chapel location: Monastery of Santo André, Vila Franca do Campo (001aa)
VINC006747	Bartolomeu Borges, Isabel de Póvoas; Gaspar de Magalhães	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1556 (001aaa) Institutor: Bartolomeu Borges and Isabel de Póvoas (001aaa)	Assets: Ponta da Garça, outskirts of Vila Franca do Campo (001aaa) Chapel location: Church of Misericórdia, Vila Franca do Campo (001aaa)
VINC006748	Bartolomeu Borges, Isabel de Póvoas; António Borges	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1556 (001aaa) Institutor: Bartolomeu Borges and Isabel de Póvoas (001aaa)	Assets: Ponta da Garça, outskirts of Vila Franca do Campo (001aaa) Chapel location: Vila Franca do Campo (001aaa)
VINC006749	Constança Rafael	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1555 (001aa) Institutor: Constança Rafael (001aa)	Assets: Ponta da Garça, outskirts of Vila Franca do Campo (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Piedade, Ponta da Garça (001aa)
VINC006750	Pedro Afonso Botão	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1529 (001aa) Institutor: Pedro Afonso Botão (001aa)	Assets: Grotas Fundas, outskirts of Ponta da Garça (001aa) Chapel location: mother church of Ponta da Garça (001aa)
VINC006751	Domingas Gonçalves	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1552 (001aa) Institutor: Domingas Gonçalves (001aa)	Assets: outskirts of Vila Franca do Campo (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, monastery of São Francisco, Vila Franca do Campo (001aa)
VINC006752	Pedro Fernandes; Guiomar	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1550 (001aa) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes (001aa)	Assets: outskirts of Vila Franca do Campo (001aa) Chapel location: mother church of Vila Franca do Campo (001aa)
VINC006753	Catarina da Rosa	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1551 (001aaa) Institutor: Catarina da Rosa (001aaa)	Assets: outskirts of Vila Franca do Campo (001aaa) Chapel location: mother church of Vila Franca do Campo (001aaa)
VINC006754	João da Grã, Leonor Fernandes	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1551 (001aa) Institutor: João da Grã and Leonor Fernandes (001aa)	Assets: Vila Franca do Campo (001aa) Chapel location: Hermitage of Nossa Senhora do Egito, Vila Franca do Campo (001aa)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006755	Gonçalo Eanes; Domingos Correia	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1551 (001aa) Institutor: Gonçalo Eanes (001aa)	Assets: A house in Praça, Vila Franca do Campo (001aa) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Vila Franca do Campo (001aa)
VINC006756	Constança Vicente; Bartolomeu Pires	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1560 (001aaa) Institutor: Constança Vicente (001aaa)	Assets: Vila Franca do Campo (001aaa) Chapel location: mother church of Vila Franca do Campo (001aaa)
VINC006757	Fernando Rodrigues; Vicente Fernandes	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1539 (001aa) Institutor: Fernando Rodrigues (001aa)	Assets: Vila Franca do Campo (001aa) Chapel location: mother church of Vila Franca do Campo (001aa)
VINC006758	Catarina Manuel	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Povoação	Foundation: 1565 (001aa) Institutor: Catarina Manuel (001aa)	Assets: Faial da Terra, outskirts of Povoação (001aa) Chapel location: Faial da Terra (001aa)
VINC006759	Tomé Vaz Pacheco	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1512 (001aaa) Institutor: Tomé Vaz Pacheco (001aaa)	Assets: outskirts of Vila Franca do Campo (001aaa) Chapel location: church of São Miguel, Vila Franca do Campo (001aaa)
VINC006760	Catarina Gomes Raposo; Tomé Vaz	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Vila Franca do Campo	Foundation: 1560 (001aa) Institutor: Catarina Gomes Raposo (001aa)	Assets: Fenais, outskirts of Vila Franca do Campo (001aa) Chapel location: Vila Franca do Campo (001aa)
VINC006761	Constança Rodrigues Ferreira	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1567 (001a) Institutor: Constança Rodrigues Ferreira (001a)	Assets: Ponta Delgada (001a) Chapel location: monastery of São Francisco, Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC006762	Jorge Botelho	Pombal	Foundation: 1551 (001) Institutor: Jorge Botelho (001)	Assets: Quinta das Ferrarias, Ribeira de Litém, Pombal (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Piedade, church of São Martinho, Pombal (001)
VINC006763	António Rodrigues Preto	Pombal	Foundation: 1668 (001) Institutor: António Rodrigues Preto (001)	Assets: outskirts of Ançã, Montemor-o-Velho, Soure, Redinha and Pombal (001) Chapel location: Church of Redinha (001)
VINC006801	Duarte Rodrigues, Sebastião	Cabo Verde - Ilha de Santiago - Praia	Foundation: 1562 (001) Institutor: Duarte Rodrigues (001)	Assets: farm of São Domingos or do Tanque da Nora, parish of São Nicolau Tolentino, Praia, Cabo Verde (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006802	Afonso Vicente da Fonseca	Cabo Verde - Ilha de Santiago - Ribeira Grande	Foundation: 1684 (001) Institutor: Afonso Vicente da Fonseca (001)	Assets: properties in Ribeira Grande, Cabo Verde (001) Chapel location: church of the Misericórdia of Santiago, Cabo Verde (001)
VINC006803	Catarina Monteiro de Queiroz	Cabo Verde - Ilha de Santiago - Praia	Foundation: [1632] (001) Institutor: Catarina Monteiro de Queiroz (001)	Assets: three farms named Boaventura, Boaentrada dos Pretos and Rebelo, slaves and cattle (001) Chapel location: chapel of Boaventura, Praia, Santiago of Cabo Verde (001)
VINC006804	Leonor da Costa, Madalena de Andrade	Cabo Verde - Ilha de Santiago	Foundation: [before 1649] (001, 001a) Institutor: Leonor da Costa (001a)	Assets: farms in Santiago of Cabo Verde (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Santiago of Cabo Verde (001a)
VINC006805	Rui Baraça; Fernando de Fontes	Cabo Verde - Ilha de Santiago - Praia	Foundation: 1591 (001) Institutor: Rui Baraça (001)	Assets: farm of São Domingos, with its sugar, cotton and subsistance plantations, thirty cows and seven enslaved persons (001) Chapel location: Santiago of Cabo Verde (001)
VINC006806	Rui Baraça; Miguel	Cabo Verde - Ilha de Santiago - Praia	Foundation: 1591 (001) Institutor: Rui Baraça (001)	Assets: cotton plantations, 77 cows and 10 enslaved persons (001) Chapel location: Santiago of Cabo Verde (001)
VINC006807	Manuel Fidalgo da Costa, Beatriz da Veiga Spínola	Cabo Verde - Ilha de Santiago	Foundation: [before 1678] (001, 001a) Institutor: Manuel Fidalgo da Costa, Beatriz da Veiga Spínola (001a)	Assets: lands of Covada in Cabo Verde (001a) Chapel location: island of Santiago of Cabo Verde (001a)
VINC006808	António Fernandes Horta	Cabo Verde - Ilha do Fogo	Foundation: [before 1636] (001) Institutor: António Fernandes Horta (001)	Assets: unspecified properties in Cabo Verde (001) Chapel location: island of Fogo, Cabo Verde (001)
VINC006809	Rafael Gomes	Cabo Verde - Ilha do Fogo - São Filipe	Foundation: [before 1656] (001, 001a) Institutor: Rafael Gomes (001a)	Assets: farms of Pico and Garça in the island of Fogo, Cabo Verde (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Pico, island of Fogo, Cabo Verde (001)
VINC006810	Sebastião Pires	Cabo Verde - Ilha do Fogo	Foundation: [before 1646] (001) Institutor: Sebastião Pires (001)	Assets: farm in Cabo Verde (001) Chapel location: island of Fogo, Cabo Verde (001)
VINC006811	António de Lila de Fernão Pó	Cabo Verde - Ilha do Fogo	Foundation: [1575] (001) Institutor: António de Lila de Fernão Pó (001)	Assets: unspecified properties in Cabo Verde (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Caravelas, island of Fogo, Cabo Verde (001a)
VINC006812	Cecília Fernandes de Barros; Francisco	Cabo Verde - Ilha do Fogo	Foundation: [1620]-[1624] (001a) Institutor: Cecília Fernandes de Barros (001a)	Assets: farms and fourty enslaved persons (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Fragoso Consela, island of Fogo, Cabo Verde (001a)
VINC006813	Cecília Fernandes de Barros; Sebastião Pires de Barros	Cabo Verde - Ilha do Fogo	Foundation: [1620]-[1624] (001a) Institutor: Cecília Fernandes de Barros (001a)	Assets: farms and twenty enslaved persons (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Ponta Verde, island of Fogo, Cabo Verde (001a)
VINC006814	Francisco Pires de Barros	Cabo Verde - Ilha do Fogo	Foundation: [1650]-[1659] (001a, 001b) Institutor: Francisco Pires de Barros (001a, 001b)	Assets: farm of Pico, Cabo Verde (001a) Chapel locacion: island of Fogo, Cabo Verde (001a)
VINC006815	Isabel Correia Tavares; Fernando Vaz de Sequeira	Cabo Verde - Ilha do Fogo	Foundation: 1611 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Correia Tavares (001a)	Assets: farm named Camorro, lands in Ponta Verde and twenty five enslaved persons (001a) Chapel location: island of Fogo, Cabo Verde (001a)
VINC006816	João Fernandes Rico	Cabo Verde - Ilha do Fogo	Foundation: [before 1541] (001) Institutor: João Fernandes Rico (001)	Assets: unspecified properties in Cabo Verde (001) Chapel location: island of Fogo, Cabo Verde (001)
VINC006817	Isabel Correia Tavares; Pedro Fernandes Alfange, Isabel Correia	Cabo Verde - Ilha do Fogo	Foundation: 1611 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Correia Tavares (001a)	Assets: farm named Fragoso and twenty five enslaved persons (001a) Chapel location: island of Fogo, Cabo Verde (001a)
VINC006818	Isabel Jorge; Pedro Jorge Marques	Cabo Verde - Ilha do Fogo	Foundation: [before 1655] (001) Institutor: Isabel Jorge (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Galindo, island of Fogo, Cabo Verde (001)
VINC006819	Jorge Dias, Antónia Fernandes	Cabo Verde - Ilha do Fogo	Foundation: 1682 (001) Institutor: Jorge Dias, Antónia Fernandes (001)	Assets: farm named Campana (001) Chapel location: island of Fogo, Cabo Verde (001)
VINC006820	Rafael Gomes; Marina Gomes	Cabo Verde - Ilha do Fogo - São Filipe	Foundation: [1650]-[1655] (001) Institutor: Rafael Gomes (001)	Assets: two farms, twenty enslaved persons and cattle (001, 001a) Chapel location: island of Fogo, Cabo Verde (001)
VINC006821	Francisco Lobo de Barros	Cabo Verde - Ilha do Fogo	Foundation: [1661] (001a) Institutor: Francisco Lobo de Barros (001a)	Assets: Fazenda do Eunuco and six enslaved persons (001) Chapel location: island of Fogo, Cabo Verde (001)
VINC006822	Manuel Lobo Reimão	Cabo Verde - Ilha do Fogo - São Filipe	Foundation: 1658 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Lobo Reimão (001a)	Assets: cotton plantation named Fazenda do Fragoso and twelve enslaved persons (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Fragoso, island of Fogo, Cabo Verde (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006823	Margarida da Rosa; António Pires	Cabo Verde - Ilha do Fogo	Foundation: [1637]-[1697] (001) Institutor: Margarida da Rosa (001)	Assets: half of a farm and three enslaved persons (001) Chapel location: island of Fogo, Cabo Verde (001)
VINC006824	Margarida da Rosa; Lopo de Barros	Cabo Verde - Ilha do Fogo	Foundation: [1637]-[1697] (001) Institutor: Margarida da Rosa (001)	Assets: half of a farm and three enslaved persons (001) Chapel location: island of Fogo, Cabo Verde (001)
VINC006825	Francisco Carrasco, Isabel Dias	Cabo Verde - Ilha do Fogo	Foundation: [before 1627] (001, 001a) Institutor: Francisco Carrasco, Isabel Dias (001a)	Assets: farm in Fragoso with its enslaved workers (001a) Chapel location: island of Fogo, Cabo Verde (001a)
VINC006826	Cosma Fernandes	Cabo Verde - Ilha do Fogo - São Filipe	Foundation: 1676 (001) Institutor: Cosma Fernandes (001)	Assets: farm in Cabo Verde (001) Chapel location: island of Fogo, Cabo Verde (001)
VINC006851	Bárbara Osório; Isabel	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1669 (001a) Institutor: Bárbara Osório (001a)	Assets: lands in Barreiros, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006852	Bárbara Osório; Beatriz	Madeira	Foundation: 1669 (001a) Institutor: Bárbara Osório (001a)	Assets: farm in "sítio do Castanheiro" (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006853	Branca Fernandes	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1528 (001a) Institutor: Branca Fernandes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Funchal, Madeira (001a)
VINC006854	Maria Fernandes; Miguel	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1648 (001a) Institutor: Maria Fernandes (001a)	Assets: place of Ribeira da Serra d' Água, Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006855	Maria Fernandes; Maria Gonçalves	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1648 (001a) Institutor: Maria Fernandes (001a)	Assets: place of Ribeira da Serra d' Água, Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006856	Manuel de Florença e Abreu	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1665 (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Florença e Abreu (001a)	Assets: land in "Chadinha"; land in "Quinhões", Arco da Calheta (001a) Chapel location: hermitage of Nossa Senhora das Mercês (001a)
VINC006857	Iria Pires	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: [before 1604] (001) Institutor: Iria Pires (001)	Assets: three farms in Arco da Calheta, two of them called "Bugia" and "Quebradas"; another property called "Sagaceira"; a farm called "Varges"; a farm called "Lagar"; and a property called "Serrado" (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006858	Maria de Amil Medeiros	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1595 (001a) Institutor: Maria de Amil Medeiros (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Ribeira de São Bartolomeu and orchard in Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006859	Filipa Gonçalves	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1579 (001a) Institutor: Filipa Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: properties in Ponta do Pargo, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006860	Maria do Ó de Sequeira	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1690 (001a) Institutor: Maria do Ó de Sequeira (001a)	Assets: farm in "sítio dos Furos", Lombo dos Serrões, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006861	António Moniz de Menezes, Catarina de Menezes	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1670 (001a) Institutor: António Moniz de Menezes, Catarina de Menezes (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: hermitage of Nossa Senhora da Piedade, place of Vargem, Lombo da Atouguia, Calheta (001a)
VINC006862	Isabel Sardinha	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1617 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Sardinha (001)	Assets: farm in Farrobo, Fajã da Ovelha, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006863	Margarida Pereira	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: before 1618 (001) Institutor: Margarida Pereira (001)	Assets: farm in Pedra Mole (001) Chapel location: hermitage of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Calheta (001)
VINC006864	Nuno Gonçalves, Margarida Pereira	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1618 (001) Institutor: Nuno Gonçalves, Margarida Pereira (001)	Assets: unspecified location (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Estrela, Calheta (001)
VINC006865	Pedro Fernandes, Simoa Gonçalves	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: before 1595 (001) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes, Simoa Gonçalves (001)	Assets: workshop in rua de Baixo, vila da Calheta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006866	Isabel Rodrigues; Ana Rodrigues	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: before 1607 (001) Institutor: Isabel Rodrigues (001)	Assets: farm in Farrobo, Calheta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006867	António Sardinha	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1644 (001a) Institutor: António Sardinha (001a)	Assets: house in Fajã da Ovelha, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006868	Sebastião Sardinha	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: before 1675 (001) Institutor: Sebastião Sardinha (001)	Assets: houses in Fajã da Ovelha, Calheta; farm in Paul, called "o Quental" (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006869	Martinho Preto	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1578 (001a) Institutor: Martinho Preto (001a)	Assets: place in Ribeira da Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006870	Catarina de Ornelas e Vasconcelos	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1698 (001a) Institutor: Catarina de Ornelas e Vasconcelos (001a)	Assets: houses and properties in Lombo da Estrela, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: hermitages of Nossa Senhora da Estrela of Bom Sucesso, Calheta (001a)
VINC006871	Ambrósio de Brito; Maria Alves	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: before 1607 (001) Institutor: Ambrósio de Brito (001)	Assets: house near the main church of Calheta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006872	António Moniz de Menezes	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1686 (001a) Institutor: António Moniz de Menezes (001a)	Assets: "lugar do (França)", Arco da Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006873	Ana Gonçalves; António Gonçalves	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: before 1605 (001) Institutor: Ana Gonçalves (001)	Assets: farm in Ladeira do Seco, Lombo da Estrela, Calheta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006874	Francisca Rodrigues; Luzia Francisca	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: before 1653 (001) Institutor: Francisca Rodrigues (001)	Assets: farm in Ribeira do Cabral, Estreito da Calheta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006875	Simão Afonso; Isabel Sardinha	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1621 (001a) Institutor: Simão Afonso (001a)	Assets: farm in Ribeira de São Bartolomeu, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006876	Catarina Pires; Manuel Nunes	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1593 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Pires (001a)	Assets: land in "sítio do Serrado", Ponta do Pargo (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006877	Isabel Álvares	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: before 1609 (001) Institutor: Isabel Álvares (001)	Assets: orchard in Lombo das Florenças (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006878	Joana de França	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1640 (001a) Institutor: Joana de França (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006879	Pascoal Gonçalves	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1681 (001a) Institutor: Pascoal Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: farm in Prazeres, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006880	Margarida Gomes; Pedro de Azevedo	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: before 1644 (001) Institutor: Margarida Gomes (001)	Assets: house in rua da Misericórdia, vila da Calheta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006881	Baltasar Pereira; Sebastião Pereira	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1616 (001a) Institutor: Baltasar Pereira (001a)	Assets: farm in Ribeira Funda, Estreito da Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006882	Francisco Gonçalves; Margarida Gonçalves	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1610 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: farm in Lombo dos Lamaceiros, called "Lombo das Corujas", Estreito da Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006883	Domingas Pereira	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1654 (001a) Institutor: Domingas Pereira (001a)	Assets: farm in Lombo do Gizas, Estreito da Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006884	Pedro Teixeira	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1649 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Teixeira (001a)	Assets: land in Lombo do Moinho, called "Serrado dos Teixeiras", Estreito da Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006885	Domingos Pereira	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1683 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Pereira (001a)	Assets: farm in Lombo da Ribeira Funda, Estreito da Calheta, called "o Espigão" (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006886	Domingos Gonçalves; Luzia Francisca	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1698 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: farm in Carreiros, Prazeres, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006887	Francisca Rodrigues	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1647 (001) Institutor: Francisca Rodrigues (001)	Assets: farm in Ribeira do Cabral, Calheta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006888	Gaspar Fernandes	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1649 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Fernandes (001)	Assets: farm in Lombo da Ribeira Funda, Estreito da Calheta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006889	Isabel Rodrigues; Domingos Gomes	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1678 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Gomes (001a)	Assets: houses in Lombo do Coelho, Estreito da Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006890	Manuel Rodrigues; Salvador Taveira	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: before 1635 (001) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues (001)	Assets: farm in Lombo do Miguel, Estreito da Calheta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006891	Francisco Serrão	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1535 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Serrão (001a)	Assets: vineyards and sugarcanes in Achada de S. Bartolomeu, Estreito da Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006892	Catarina da Conceição	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1669 (001a) Institutor: Catarina da Conceição (001a)	Assets: farm in Ribeira Funda, Prazeres, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006893	Beatriz da Silva	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1681 (001) Institutor: Beatriz da Silva (001)	Assets: farm in S. Martinho; orchard and "serrado" in Piornais, Estreito da Calheta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006894	Pedro Gonçalves de Vale da Bica	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1620 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Gonçalves de Vale da Bica (001a)	Assets: farm in Pico Ruivo; farms in Lobo dos Serrões, Estreito da Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006895	João Rodrigues Carriço	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: before 1670 (001a) Institutor: João Rodrigues Carriço (001a)	Assets: farm in Farrobo, Estreito da Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006896	Filipa da Câmara	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1699 (001a) Institutor: Filipa da Câmara (001a)	Assets: farm in "sítio da Fonte", Estreito da Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006897	Pedro Pires Jordão, Ângela de Sequeira	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1623 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Pires Jordão, Ângela de Sequeira (001a)	Assets: farm in Estreito da Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006898	Manuel Gomes	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1687 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Gomes (001a)	Assets: farm in "sítio dos Linhares"; farm in Gingas, Prazeres, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006899	Maria Sardinha	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: before 1676 (001) Institutor: Maria Sardinha (001)	Assets: farm in Fajã da Ovelha, Calheta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006900	João Fernandes; Matias Afonso	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: before 1682 (001) Institutor: João Fernandes (001)	Assets: farm in "sítio do Jogo da Bola", Fajã da Ovelha, Calheta (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006901	António Rodrigues; Isabel Rodrigues	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1684 (001a) Institutor: António Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: farm in Cova do Malolino, Fajã da Ovelha, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006902	Helena de Vasconcelos	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: before 1635 (001) Institutor: Helena de Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: houses in rua da Carreira, Funchal (001) Chapel location: church of São Pedro (001)
VINC006903	Maria Rodrigues; Margarida Rodrigues	Madeira - Porto Moniz	Foundation: before 1642 (001) Institutor: Maria Rodrigues (001)	Assets: farm in Cova do Carro, Porto Moniz (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006904	Diogo Esteves	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1576 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Esteves (001a)	Assets: houses in Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006905	Maria Machado	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1638 (001) Institutor: Maria Machado (001)	Assets: house in rua da Queimada (001) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001)
VINC006906	Pedro Rodrigues; Beatriz de Ornelas	Madeira	Foundation: before 1642 (001) Institutor: Pedro Rodrigues (001)	Assets: farm in Cardais, Madeira (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006907	Beatriz Rodrigues	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: before 1635 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Rodrigues (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Ponta do Pargo, Calheta (001)
VINC006908	Leonor de Araújo; João da Costa	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1586 (001a) Institutor: Leonor de Araújo (001a)	Assets: house in rua Direita, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Jesus in the cathedral of Funchal (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006909	Ana César; Antónia	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: 1690 (001) Institutor: Ana César (001)	Assets: farm of Vargem; farm of Rabazil, Madeira (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006910	João Francisco da Lapa; Maria Gonçalves	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1665 (001a) Institutor: João Francisco da Lapa (001a)	Assets: orchard in ribeira dos Vinháticos, Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006911	Garcia de Mondragão; João Rodrigues	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1605 (001a) Institutor: Garcia de Mondragão (001a)	Assets: "serrado" of Madalena (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006912	Leonor de Vasconcelos; Maria de Vasconcelos	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1556 (001a) Institutor: Leonor de Vasconcelos (001a)	Assets: houses in Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006913	António de Brito e Bettencourt, Helena de Vasconcelos; Branca de Brito	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1686 (001a) Institutor: António de Brito e Bettencourt, Helena de Vasconcelos (001a)	Assets: farm of Ribeira dos Melões, Campanário; lands called "Quebradas", Campanário (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006914	Antónia Folgado; Mateus Favila de Vasconcelos	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1629 (001) Institutor: Antónia Folgada (001)	Assets: houses in Beco dos Chusas, near São Sebastião, Funchal (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006915	Maria Henriques; António de França	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1680 (001a) Institutor: Maria Henriques (001a)	Assets: "courela" of the house where the institutor lives below Igreja the church of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Estreito de Câmara de Lobos (001a) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Estreito de Câmara de Lobos (001a)
VINC006916	Diogo Vaz Corte; Maria Nunes	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1596 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Vaz da Corte (001a)	Assets: houses in Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006917	Catarina de Mondragão; João Rodrigues	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1658 (001) Institutor: Catarina de Mondragão (001)	Assets: sugarcane field (001) Chapel location: churches of Ponta do Sol and of the convent of São Francisco (001)
VINC006919	João Nunes; Guiomar da Costa	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1577 (001a) Institutor: João Nunes (001a)	Assets: houses in Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006920	João Nunes; Ana de Amil	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1577 (001a) Institutor: João Nunes (001a)	Assets: orchard in Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006921	Manuel de Figueiroa; João	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1671 (001a) Institutor: Manuel de Figueiroa (001a)	Assets: land from Ribeira da Calheta to Ribeira da Serra d'Água (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006922	Leonor Mendes; António Martins	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1609 (001a) Institutor: Leonor Mendes (001a)	Assets: farm called Lombo da Quebrada da Rocha, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006923	Domingos Pereira; Francisco Gomes	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: before 1652 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Pereira (001a)	Assets: houses in Machico (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição de Machico (001a)
VINC006924	João Rodrigues da Mata	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: before 1666 (001) Institutor: João Rodrigues da Mata (001)	Assets: farm called "o Povo", in the parish of Gaula (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Luz (001)
VINC006925	Afonso Eanes, Maria Fernandes	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1581 (001) Institutor: Afonso Enes (001)	Assets: farm of São Martinho (001) Chapel location: churches of the convent of São Francisco and of São Martinho, Funchal (001)
VINC006926	Francisco Afonso	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: before 1679 (001) Institutor: Francisco Afonso (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Santíssima Trindade of Tabua (001)
VINC006927	Manuel Gomes; Joana Pires	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1651 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Gomes, Joana Pires (001a)	Assets: farm in Lombo das Urzes; land in Castanheiros, Fajã da Ovelha (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006928	Domingas Sardinha	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1675 (001a) Institutor: Domingas Sardinha (001a)	Assets: houses in Lombo do Coelho, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (00a1)
VINC006929	Brás Sardinha, Margarida Rodrigues	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1634 (001a) Institutor: Brás Sardinha (001a)	Assets: houses in Ponta do Pargo, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006930	João Luís, Isabel Rodrigues	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1672 (001a) Institutor: João Luís, Isabel Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: houses in Ponta do Pargo, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006931	Maria Rodrigues; Brás Fernandes	Madeira - Calheta	Foundation: 1668 (001a) Institutor: Maria Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: houses, water and orchard in Lombada do Amparo, Ponta do Pargo, Calheta (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006932	João da Silva; Manuel Martins da Silva	Madeira - Ponta do Sol	Foundation: before 1673 (001) Institutor: João da Silva (001)	Assets: farm in Lombo das Adegas, parish of Ponta do Sol (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006933	Manuel Rodrigues Pimentel	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1540 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues Pimentel (001a)	Assets: sugarcane field in Vale Formoso, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006934	Baltasar Gonçalves; João Cabral	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1569 (001a) Institutor: Baltasar Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: land near to Santo António (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of Santa Clara, Funchal (001a)
VINC006935	Mateus Gonçalves; Maria Gonçalves	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1639 (001a) Institutor: Mateus Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: houses and vineyard in the parish of Santo António, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006936	Simoa Pires	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1572 (001a) Institutor: Simoa Pires (001a)	Assets: houses in rua da Alfândega, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006937	Catarina Gonçalves; Maria de Lemos Cabral	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1590 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: place of Santo António (001a) Chapel location: convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006938	Diogo Pires; Baltazar Simões	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1608 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Pires (001a)	Assets: farm in Porto da Cruz; farm in Faial; "serrado", houses and water in place of Azenha, Caniço; orchard and vineyard in Caniço; house and vineyard in Farrobo; house in rua nova, Madeira (001a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco, Funchal (001a)
VINC006939	Miguel Rodrigues Neto	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1577 (001a) Institutor: Miguel Rodrigues Neto (001a)	Assets: Quinta da Lombada dos Netos, parish of São Martinho, known as farm of Pinheiro das Voltas, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora de Jesus, in Quinta da Lombada dos Netos, place of Pinheiro das Voltas, parish of São Martinho (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006940	Álvaro Dias	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1611 (001a) Institutor: Álvaro Dias (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Tabua (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Candelária, place of Zimbreiro, parish of Tabua, Ribeira Brava (001a)
VINC006941	Cristóvão Moniz de Menezes	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: 1687 (001a) Institutor: Cristóvão Moniz de Menezes (001a)	Assets: farm of Caramanchão; farm in Porto Santo island, in Dragoal and another called "Quinhão"; two backyards near the Misericórdia of Machico (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of São Cristóvão, Machico (001a)
VINC006942	Beatriz Gomes; Gaspar de Sousa	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1593 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Gomes (001a)	Assets: farm of Salão (001a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of São Bernardino, Câmara de Lobos (001a)
VINC006943	Pedro Gomes, Maria Álvares	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1629 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Gomes, Maria Álvares (001a)	Assets: place of Pico do Cardo, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: altar of Jesus or of Santo António in the convent of S. Francisco of Funchal (001a)
VINC006944	Francisco Fernandes Ramalho	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: before 1634 (001) Institutor: Francisco Fernandes Ramalho (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of São Francisco, Funchal (001)
VINC006946	Guiomar Gonçalves	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: before 1611 (001) Institutor: Guiomar Gonçalves (001)	Assets: houses near the church of Nossa Senhora da Piedade, Funchal (001) Chapel location: cathedral of Funchal (001)
VINC006947	José Correia	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: before 1668 (001) Institutor: José Correia (001)	Assets: farm in Ribeira Brava, placed in Ribeiro do Vale, called "Quinta Gaia" (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006948	Antónia Fernandes; Francisco Gonçalves	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: before 1637 (001) Institutor: Antónia Fernandes (001)	Assets: house in rua do Colégio, Funchal (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC006949	João Fernandes; Maria de Teives	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1600 (001a) Institutor: João Fernandes (001a)	Assets: workshop in rua de Santa Maria (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006950	Pedro Lopes de Figueiredo	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: 1561 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Lopes de Figueiredo (001a)	Assets: vineyard and house in place of São Roque, Machico (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, in the Church of Machico (001a)
VINC006951	João de Morais, Catarina Fernandes	Madeira - Santa Cruz	Foundation: 1522 (001a) Institutor: João de Morais, Catarina Fernandes (001a)	Assets: farm in Santa Cruz (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santiago in the church of Salvador of Santa Cruz (001a)
VINC006952	Rui Mendes de Bettencourt	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1623 (001a) Institutor: Rui Mendes de Bettencourt (001a)	Assets: farm of Achada, Campanário (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora do Calhau (001a)
VINC006953	Francisca de Ornelas de Vasconcelos	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1568 (001a) Institutor: Francisca de Ornelas de Vasconcelos (001a)	Assets: vineyard and houses in Cabo do Calhau (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Funchal (001a)
VINC006954	Maria Gomes; Gonçalo Catanho	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1627 (001a) Institutor: Maria Gomes (001a)	Assets: farm called "os Picos", in Caniço (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006955	Domingos Gonçalves Pinto, Joana Cabral Catanho	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1675 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Gonçalves Pinto, Joana Cabral Catanho (001a)	Assets: farm of Quebradas, parish of São Martinho (001a) Chapel location: church of São Martinho. Funchal (001a)
VINC006956	António de Brito e Bettencourt, Helena de Vasconcelos; Luzia de Brito	Madeira - Ribeira Brava	Foundation: 1686 (001a) Institutor: António de Brito e Bettencourt, Helena de Vasconcelos (001a)	Assets: farm of Trancoal, Campanário, Ribeira Brava (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC006957	António Rodrigues Mondragão	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1581 (001a) Institutor: António Rodrigues Mondragão (001a)	Assets: houses in Rua do Esmeraldo and Rua Direita, Funchal (001a) Chapel location: chapel of S. João in the convent of S. Francisco of Funchal (001a)
VINC006958	Diogo de Meneses	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1634 (001) Institutor: Diogo de Meneses (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça (001)
VINC006959	António de Noronha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1575 (001) Institutor: António de Noronha (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Alfândega de Lisboa (003) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça (001)
VINC006960	Ambrósio Barreto	Lisboa	Foundation: 1633 (001) Institutor: Ambrósio Barreto (001)	Assets: olive grove in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça (001)
VINC006961	Francisca da Fonseca	Lisboa	Foundation: 1643 (001) Institutor: Francisca da Fonseca (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC006962	Álvaro Velho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1643 (001) Institutor: Álvaro Velho (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC006963	Ana Brandão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1596 (001) Institutor: Ana Brandão (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça (001)
VINC006964	António Vaz; Maria Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1607 (001a) Institutor: António Vaz (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça (001a)
VINC006965	Ana Jorge	Lisboa	Foundation: 1597 (001) Institutor: Ana Jorge (001)	Assets: land and olive grove in farm of Varatojo, Lisboa (002) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça (001)
VINC006966	Antónia da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1558 (001) Institutor: Antónia da Costa (001)	Assets: land called "das Feiteiras" and "moinho de vento", in Lisboa; properties in Ribatejo and Montemor-o-Novo (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC006967	Beatriz Soares; Diogo Taveira	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1531 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Soares (001)	Assets: farm in Vila Gateira, in Santarém; "campo", in Santarém; "casal do Mugão", in Torres Vedras (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça (001)
VINC006968	Branca de Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1649 (001) Institutor: Branca de Sousa (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (004) Chapel location: Convent of Santa Mónica, Lisboa (002)
VINC006969	Sebastião Gonçalves Pita, Ana Guerreiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1577 (001) Institutor: Sebastião Gonçalves Pita, Ana Guerreiro (001)	Assets: farm of Pereiro, "sapal de salgado", "terras de pão" and "marinha" called Bóia, in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça (001)
VINC006970	Catarina Miguel	Lisboa	Foundation: 1627 (001) Institutor: Catarina Miguel (001)	Assets: land in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC006971	Domingos Correia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1636 (001) Institutor: Domingos Correia (001)	Assets: vineyard, olive grove and land in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC006972	Catarina de Macedo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1648 (001) Institutor: Catarina de Macedo (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC006974	Catarina Rodrigues; Manuel da Rosa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1548 (001) Institutor: Catarina Rodrigues (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC006975	Catarina Fernandes Rodovalho	Cascais	Foundation: 1586 (001) Institutor: Catarina Fernandes Rodovalho (001)	Assets: vineyard and land in Cascais (002) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC006976	Isabel de Azevedo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1629 (001) Institutor: Isabel de Azevedo (001)	Assets: vegetable garden in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC006977	Francisco da Guerra	Lisboa	Foundation: 1642 (001) Institutor: Francisco da Guerra (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC006978	Francisca de Soloza	Lisboa	Foundation: 1581 (001) Institutor: Francisca de Soloza (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC006979	António Vieira, Isabel de Oliveira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1626 (001) Institutor: António Vieira, Isabel de Oliveira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC006980	João Pereira; António Barreto	Lisboa	Foundation: 1646 (001) Institutor: João Pereira (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC006981	João Rodrigues de Miranda; Maria Brandão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1624 (001) Institutor: João Rodrigues de Miranda (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC006982	Isabel da Silva; Joana de Meneses	Lisboa	Foundation: 1590 (001) Institutor: Isabel da Silva (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Esperança, Lisboa (001)
VINC006983	João de Lucena Homem	Lisboa	Foundation: 1612 (001) Institutor: João de Lucena Homem (001)	Assets: farm, olive grove and vineyard in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC006984	Francisca Lopes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1628 (001) Institutor: Francisca Lopes (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça (001)
VINC006985	João Vaz Forjaz	Lisboa	Foundation: 1611 (001) Institutor: João Vaz Forjaz (001)	Assets: farms and houses in Lisboa and its outskirts; public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa da Graça (001)
VINC006986	André; Brásia de Andrade	Lisboa	Foundation: 1639 (001) Institutor: André (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC006987	João Carreiro de Almada	Lisboa	Foundation: 1537 (001) Institutor: João Carreiro de Almada (001)	Assets: farms, lands and a vineyard in Lisboa and its outskirts (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC006988	Isabel Gonçalves; António Lopes Vieira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1587 (001) Institutor: Isabel Gonçalves (001)	Assets: land and vineyard in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça (001)
VINC006989	João da Mota	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1676 (001) Institutor: João da Mota (001)	Assets: vineyards, olive groves, trees and houses in Lisboa and its outskirts (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça (001)
VINC006990	João de Melo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1675 (001) Institutor: João de Melo (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC006991	Fernando Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: 1621 (001) Institutor: Fernando Dias (001)	Assets: land in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC006992	Julião Ferreira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1595 (001) Institutor: Julião Ferreira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa and "foro" in Santarém (002); public debt instrument in Casa das Carnes, in Lisboa (003, 004) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC006993	António de Sousa Tavares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1667 (001) Institutor: António de Sousa Tavares (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Casa dos Cinco, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC006994	Francisco Dias; António Brás	Lisboa	Foundation: 1587 (001) Institutor: Francisco Dias (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC006995	Francisco Dias; his son	Lisboa	Foundation: 1587 (001) Institutor: Francisco Dias (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC006996	Fernando da Silveira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1567 (001aa) Institutor: Fernando da Silveira (001aa)	Assets: public debt instrument in Casa da Alfândega, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001aa)
VINC006997	António Gomes da Mata; António Gomes da Mata de Vasconcelos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1641 (001) Institutor: António Gomes da Mata (001)	Assets: houses in Elvas; public debt instrument in Almoxarifado de Lamego (001) Chapel location: Misericórdia de Lisboa; Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Graça; Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Natividade; Altar de Nossa Senhora do Rosário de S. Domingos; Altar de Nossa Senhora do Rosário in Mosteiro de S. Paulo de Almada; Nossa Senhora do Desterro; Santo António; São Mamede; Colégio dos Irlandeses (001)
VINC006998	António Gomes da Mata; António Pereira de Lacerda	Lisboa	Foundation: 1641 (001) Institutor: António Gomes da Mata (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Misericórdia de Lisboa; Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Graça; Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Natividade, Altar de Nossa Senhora do Rosário de S. Domingos; Altar de Nossa Senhora do Rosário in Mosteiro de S. Paulo de Almada; Nossa Senhora do Desterro; Santo António; São Mamede; Colégio dos Irlandeses (001)
VINC006999	António Gomes da Mata; André de Azevedo de Vasconcelos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1641 (001) Institutor: António Gomes da Mata (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Misericórdia de Lisboa; Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Graça; Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Natividade, Altar de Nossa Senhora do Rosário de S. Domingos; Altar de Nossa Senhora do Rosário in Mosteiro de S. Paulo de Almada; Nossa Senhora do Desterro; Santo António; São Mamede; Colégio dos Irlandeses (001)
VINC007000	Maria Gomes; João Ferreira	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1632 (001) Institutor: Maria Gomes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007001	Duarte Lopes de Ulhoa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1648 (001) Institutor: Duarte Lopes de Ulhoa (001)	Assets: Unspecified assets Chapel location: Church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Lisboa (001)
VINC007002	Joana de Lis; Jorge Neto Porras	Setúbal	Foundation: 1613 (001) Institutor: Joana de Lis (001)	Assets: saltern ("marinha") in Setúbal (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. João of Setúbal (001)
VINC007003	Joana de Lis; Jorge de Moura	Setúbal	Foundation: 1613 (001) Institutor: Joana de Lis (001)	Assets: saltern ("marinha") in Setúbal (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. João of Setúbal (001)
VINC007004	António Ribeiro de Abreu	Seia	Foundation: 1652 (001aa) Institutor: António Ribeiro de Abreu (001a; 001aa)	Assets: Seia (001aa) Chapel location: main church of Seia (001aa)
VINC007005	Beatriz Mexia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1597 (002a) Institutor: Beatriz Mexia (002a)	Assets: public debt instrument of 200 000 réis in Almoxarifado de Santarém; properties in Campo Maior, Arronches and Ouguela (002a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (002a)
VINC007006	Jerónimo Rodrigues	São Tomé e Príncipe	Foundation: [before 1598] (001) Institutor: Jerónimo Rodrigues (001)	Assets: sugar mill (engenho de açúcar apelidado "fazenda de Poto") in Ilha de S. Tomé (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC007007	Afonso Mendes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1600 (001) Institutor: Afonso Mendes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC007008	Catarina da Rocha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1615 (001) Institutor: Catarina da Rocha (001)	Assets: Lands (casal) in Arranhó, houses in Bucelas (004) Chapel location: Chapel of S. Jorge, Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001); Chapel of Santo António, Church of the convent of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (003; 005ab)
VINC007009	João Rodrigues, Leonor Rodrigues	Almada	Foundation: 1565 (001aa) Institutor: João Rodrigues, Leonor Rodrigues (001aa)	Assets: Vineyard in Almada ("vinha de Rui Lobo") (001aa) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo António, church of Nossa Senhora do Castelo of Almada (001aa)
VINC007010	Leonor Rodrigues; Guiomar Rodrigues	Almada	Foundation: 1568 (001a) Institutor: Leonor Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: Vineyard in the outskirts of Almada ("vinha da Lagoa") (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Santo António, church of Nossa Senhora do Castelo of Almada (001aa)
VINC007011	Ana Furtado	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1553] (001a) Institutor: Ana Furtado (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário, Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007012	Beatriz de Melo; Beatriz de Sá Pereira	Évora Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1609] (001) Institutor: Beatriz de Melo (001)	Assets: lands (herdade) in Viana do Alvito (001); public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Évora (001); convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC007013	Constança Gonçalves; Constança Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1374 (001) Institutor: Constança Gonçalves (001)	Assets: house and vegetable garden (almuinha) in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC007014	Aires do Quintal	Lisboa	Foundation: 1551 (001) Institutor: Aires do Quintal (001)	Assets: orchard, olive grove and vineyards in Albaçotim (001) Chapel location: Chapel of S. Pedro Mártir, Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC007015	Beatriz Dias; Sebastião de Lucena	Lisboa	Foundation: 1583 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Dias (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC007016	Gabriel Lopes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1523 (001) Institutor: Gabriel Lopes (001)	Assets: rents (renda de "dois moios de pão") of an unspecified property (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC007017	António Gomes, Isabel da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1565 (001) Institutors: António Gomes, Isabel da Silva (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; lands (casal) in Gouveia, Sintra (001) Chapel location: Altar of Jesus, Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC007018	Maria Pinto Henriques	Lisboa	Foundation: 1592 (001) Institutor: Maria Pinto Henriques (001)	Assets: Unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC007019	Leonor Fernandes; João Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1423 (001) Institutor: Leonor Fernandes (001)	Assets: lands (casal) in Panhais, Loures (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC007020	Gaspar Fernandes Rodovalho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1592 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Fernandes Rodovalho (001)	Assets: rents (foros) in lands (casal) in Terrugem (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC007021	Gomes Carreiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1571 (001) Institutor: Gomes Carreiro (001)	Assets: lands (casal) in Marvões, Sobral de Monte Agraço (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC007022	Pedro Eanes; Catarina Gomes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1562 (001) Institutor: Pedro Eanes (001)	Assets: lands ("courelas de terra") in Arrifana do Penedo, Sintra (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Jesus, church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC007023	João Carreiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1546 (001) Institutor: João Carreiro (001)	Assets: houses in Rua do Poço do Borratém, Lisboa; farmstead (quinta) of Carapinha, Alenquer (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC007024	Inês Lopes; Maria Jorge	Lisboa	Foundation: 1611 (002) Institutor: Inês Lopes (002)	Assets: lands in Alenquer (002) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (002)
VINC007025	Álvaro Pires de Castro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1384 (001) Institutor: Álvaro Pires de Castro (001)	Assets: farmsteads (quintas) in Povos (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC007026	Inês Eanes Forjaz	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1500] (001a) Institutor: Inês Eanes Forjaz (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Panasqueira, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of S. Domingos of Benfica (001)
VINC007027	Bartolomeu Cristóvão; João Cristóvão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1378 (001aa) Institutor: Bartolomeu Cristóvão (001aa)	Assets: lands (casal) in Linda-a-velha (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC007028	Bartolomeu Cristóvão; João Martins	Lisboa	Foundation: 1378 (001aa) Institutor: Bartolomeu Cristóvão (001aa)	Assets: houses and lands in Lisboa (001aa) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC007029	Gonçalo Vaz; Pedro Afonso	Loures	Foundation: 1373 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Vaz (001a)	Assets: properties in Sacavém (001a) Chapel location: church of Sacavém (001a)
VINC007030	João de Atouguia; Agostinho Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1471 (001a) Institutor: João de Atouguia (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of São Domingos of Lisboa (001)
VINC007031	João de Flandres; Susana Martins, Vasco Gonçalves Armeiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1447 (001aa) Institutor: João de Flandres (001aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001aa) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001aa)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007032	Catarina Eanes; Catarina Pires	Lisboa	Foundation: 1412 (001aa) Institutor: Catarina Eanes (001aa)	Assets: vineyard ("vinha de Martinho") in Lisboa (001aa; 002b) Chapel location: Church of the monastery of S. Vicente de Fora of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC007033	Estêvão Eanes Forjaz	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1355] (001a) Institutor: Estêvão Eanes Forjaz (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a); properties in Mafra (001a; 001b) Chapel location: Cathedral of Lisboa (001)
VINC007034	Martinho Pires de Gaia, Maria Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1320 (001aa) Institutors: Martinho Pires de Gaia, Maria Fernandes (001)	Assets: lands in Alpriate, Vila Franca de Xira (001aa) Chapel location: monastery of S. Vicente de Fora of Lisboa (001)
VINC007035	João Afonso de Azambuja	Azambuja	Foundation: 1409 (001a) Institutor: João Afonso de Azambuja (001a)	Assets: properties in Azambuja, Vale do Paraíso and Aveiras de Fundo (001a) Chapel location: Church of Azambuja (001a)
VINC007036	Gonçalo Eanes; Fernando Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1514 (001aa) Institutor: Gonçalo Eanes (001)	Assets: properties in Arruda do Vinho and Vale do Grou (001aa) Chapel location: Church of São Tiago of Lisboa (001)
VINC007037	Gonçalo Eanes; João Fernandes	Arruda dos Vinhos	Foundation: 1514 (001aa) Institutor: Gonçalo Eanes (001aa)	Assets: vineyard in Vale do Grou (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria of Arruda dos Vinhos (001aa)
VINC007038	Gonçalo Eanes; Margarida Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1514 (001aa) Institutor: Gonçalo Eanes (001aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001aa) Chapel location: church of S. Tiago of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC007039	Beatriz Vicente	Lisboa	Foundation: 1382 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Vicente (001a)	Assets: lands (casal) in Carochia, Loures (001b) Chapel location: Church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001a)
VINC007040	Maria Eanes; Catarina Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1501 (001a) Institutor: Maria Eanes (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, lands (casal) in Algés; vineyards in Benfica (001b) Chapel location: Chapel of S. João Batista, convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007041	Mem Afonso; Heitor Machado	Lisboa	Foundation: 1514 (001a) Institutor: Mem Afonso (001a)	Assets: houses in Ameixoeira, lands in Calhariz, Arcas and Ponte Velha (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria do Funchal of Ameixoeira, Lisboa (001a)
VINC007042	Isabel de Serpa, Margarida de Andrade	Lisboa	Foundation: 1530 (001a) Institutors: Isabel de Serpa, Margarida de Andrade (001a)	Assets: houses and vineyards in Lisboa, lands in Arruda dos Vinhos (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Cristóvão of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007043	João Pires da Fonte	Loures	Foundation: 1524 (001a) Institutor: João Pires da Fonte (001a)	Assets: houses and orchard in Unhos (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Silvestre of Unhos, Loures (001)
VINC007044	Guiomar Pires	Loures	Foundation: 1532 (001a) Institutor: Guiomar Pires (001a)	Assets: houses in Unhos, Loures (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Silvestre of Unhos, Loures (001a)
VINC007045	Antónia Duarte	Lisboa	Foundation: 1684 (001) Institutor: Antónia Duarte (001)	Assets: houses in Asseiceira, lands in Ervedeira (002) Chapel location: Church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (001)
VINC007046	Clara Bernardes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1667 (001) Institutor: Clara Bernardes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (003) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Caridade, church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (001)
VINC007047	Diogo Fernandes; Baltasar Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1691] (001) Institutor: Diogo Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (001)
VINC007048	Nuno Monteiro Bernardes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1634 (001) Institutor: Nuno Monteiro Bernardes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Caridade, church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (002a)
VINC007049	Pedro Vasques de Pedra Alçada; Inês Geraldes, Gonçalo Vasques	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1425] (001a) Institutor: Pedro Vasques de Pedra Alçada (001a)	Assets: lands in the outskirts of Lisboa ("casal da Madalena") and lands (casal) in Peroleite, Sintra (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007050	Rui de Castanheda	Lisboa	Foundation: 1529 (002) Institutor: Rui de Castanheda (002)	Assets: house and vineyards in Aldeia Galega (002) Chapel location: Church of S. Cristóvão of Lisboa (002)
VINC007051	Pedro Eanes; Gil Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1581 (001) Institutor: Pedro Eanes (001)	Assets: properties in Varrimão, outskirts of Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (001)
VINC007052	Rodrigo Álvares; Diogo Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1527 (001a) Institutor: Rodrigo Álvares (001a)	Assets: lands and houses in Beja (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007053	António Lopes Soares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1635 (001; 002) Institutor: António Lopes Soares (001; 002)	Assets: public debt instrument (004) Chapel location: Chapel of S. Pedro, church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (001)
VINC007054	Margarida Afonso; Leonor Rosa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1415 (001aa) Institutor: Margarida Afonso (001aa)	Assets: lands in Lisboa (001aa) Chapel location: Church of S. Cristóvão of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC007055	Francisca Brás	Lisboa	Foundation: 1605 (001a) Institutor: Francisca Brás (001a)	Assets: unidentified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007056	Isabel Cerveira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1542 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Cerveira (001a)	Assets: properties in Ribaldeira, Torres Vedras, and houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa; Church of S. Pedro of Dois Portos, Torres Vedras (001a)
VINC007057	Isabel Gil	Lisboa	Foundation: 1539 (002; 003) Institutor: Isabel Gil (002)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Sarilhos Grandes, Montijo (003) Chapel location: Church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (002)
VINC007058	Leonor Mendes de Leão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1649 (001) Institutor: Leonor Mendes de Leão (001)	Assets: rents (foros) in Aldeia Galega and Camarate (002); houses in Lisboa (004) Chapel location: Church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (002)
VINC007059	Manuel Afonso; Beatriz de Valadares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1555 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Afonso (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa and Caparica; lands in Vale de Moinhos, Vale de Mofassem and Vale de Regão (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007060	Gregório Gameiro Zuzarte, Margarida Monteiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1677 (001) Institutors: Gregório Gameiro Zuzarte and Margarida Monteiro (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: Church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (001)
VINC007061	Maria Carolas	Lisboa	Foundation: 1543 (001a) Institutor: Maria Carolas (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007062	Henrique Vaz, Beatriz de Miranda	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1529] (001) Institutor: Henrique Vaz, Beatriz de Miranda (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001); public debt instrument (002) Chapel location: Church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (002)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007063	Ana de Castro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1660 (001) Institutor: Ana de Castro (001)	Assets: lands located near Barbas de Porco, Alenquer (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001)
VINC007064	Constança Casco	Lisboa	Foundation: 1639 (001) Institutor: Constança Casco (001)	Assets: lands (casais) in the outskirts of Sintra and Mafra, a farmstead, houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001)
VINC007065	Cristóvão Rodrigues, Guiomar Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1549 (001) Institutors: Cristóvão Rodrigues, Guiomar Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001; 004a)
VINC007066	António Pires; Fernando	Lisboa	Foundation: 1585 (001) Institutor: António Pires (001)	Assets: lands (casal) in Santo Quintino, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001)
VINC007067	João Coelho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1621 (001) Institutor: João Coelho (001)	Assets: olive grove ands houses in Vale de Cavalinhos, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001)
VINC007068	Rui Leite	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1629] (001) Institutor: Rui Leite (001)	Assets: lands in Peroleite, Sintra (002) Chapel location: Church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (001)
VINC007069	Garcia de Castilho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1570 (001a) Institutor: Garcia de Castilho (001a)	Assets: farmstead in Unhos; houses in Lisboa; rents (foros) in the outskirts of Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007070	Catarina Garcia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1554 (001) Institutor: Catarina Garcia (001)	Assets: vineyard in Alvalade (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001)
VINC007071	Francisco Eanes, Joana Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1545 (001) Institutors: Francisco Eanes, Joana Gonçalves (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; lands in Brancas, Batalha (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001)
VINC007072	Quitéria Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: 1594 (001) Institutor: Quitéria Dias (001)	Assets: houses and mills in Lisboa; vineyards in Campolide; houses in Charneca (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (003)
VINC007073	João Esteves da Rica Solteira, Constança Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: [1348] (001aa) Institutors: João Esteves da Rica Solteira, Constança Eanes (001aa)	Assets: properties in Calhariz, Monsanto and Pernes (001aa) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC007074	João Machado	Lisboa	Foundation: 1687 (001a) Institutor: João Machado (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Nicolau of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007075	Inês de Oliveira da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1607] (001a) Institutor: Inês de Oliveira da Silva (001a)	Assets: houses in Beco da Comédia, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007076	Jerónimo do Couto	Lisboa	Foundation: 1592 (001) Institutor: Jerónimo do Couto (001)	Assets: vineyard in Lagares d'El-Rei, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001)
VINC007077	Leonor Moreira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1557 (001) Institutor: Leonor Moreira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001)
VINC007078	Maria Pedrosa; Francisco Jorge	Lisboa	Foundation: 1662 (001) Institutor: Maria Pedrosa (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001)
VINC007079	Margarida Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1597 (001) Institutor: Margarida Costa (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001)
VINC007080	Pedro Lopes do Poço	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1637] (001) Institutor: Pedro Lopes do Poço (001)	Assets: olive grove and house in S. Sebastião da Pedreira, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001)
VINC007081	Leonor Fernandes; Rui da Grã	Lisboa	Foundation: 1465; 1472 (001; 002a) Institutor: Leonor Fernandes (001; 002a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; lands (casal) in Alcântara and Alcolena (001; 002a) Chapel location: Church of S. Mamede of Lisboa (001)
VINC007082	Jorge Eanes; Luís Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1598 (001a) Institutors: Jorge Eanes (001a)	Assets: lands and houses in Alcobela de Baixo, Arranhó (002; 004) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001a)
VINC007083	Manuel Lopes, Isabel Luís	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1606] (001) Institutors: Manuel Lopes, Isabel Luís (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001a)
VINC007084	Maria Quaresma, João Varela	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1622] (001baa) Institutors: Maria Quaresma, João Varela (001baa)	Assets: lands in Sacavém (001baa); lands (casal) in Santo Estêvão das Galés, Mafra (001c) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001baa)
VINC007085	Inês Correia, her daughter	Lisboa	Foundation: 1660 (001) Institutors: Inês Correia and her daughter (001)	Assets: houses in beco do Gaspar das Naus, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007086	Jorge Eanes; Beatriz Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1505 (001) Institutor: Jorge Eanes (001)	Assets: lands in Murfacém, Almada; properties in Carraceira and in Ameixoeira, outskirts of Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007087	Isabel Pinto	Lisboa	Foundation: 1562 (001) Institutor: Isabel Pinto (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007088	Inês Ribeiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1611 (001) Institutor: Inês Ribeiro (001)	Assets: houses in Rua do Norte, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007089	Joana Fernandes Ferreira	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1631] (001) Institutor: Joana Fernandes Ferreira (001)	Assets: rents (foros) in Sacavém and Torres Vedras (001; 002) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007090	Isabel Rodrigues; Catarina Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1559 (001) Institutor: Isabel Rodrigues (001)	Assets: lands in Évora ("casal da Galvoeira") (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007091	Leonor João	Lisboa	Foundation: 1650 (001) Institutor: Leonor João (001)	Assets: rent (foro) of wheat in Abitureiras, Santarém; a vineyard in Arruda dos Vinhos (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007092	António da Costa Peixoto, Leonor Maria da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1670 (001) Institutor: António da Costa Peixoto, Leonor Maria da Costa (001; 005a)	Assets: public debt instrument in Portagem de Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007093	Luísa de Novais	Lisboa	Foundation: 1587 (001) Institutor: Luísa de Novais (001)	Assets: rent (foro) in Carvalhais, Colares (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007094	Leonor Rodrigues; Álvaro Mouro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1578 (001) Institutor: Leonor Rodrigues (001)	Assets: houses in Rua dos Fornos, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007095	Leonor Fernandes; Manuel de Góis	Lisboa	Foundation: 1618 (001) Institutor: Leonor Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Rua da Figueira, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007096	Luísa da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1619] (001) Institutor: Luísa da Silva (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007097	Gaspar de Magalhães, Maria da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1655 (001) Institutor: Gaspar de Magalhães, Maria da Silva (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; farmstead (quinta) in Cumeeira, S. João da Talha; vineyards and olive groves in the outskirts of Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007098	João Guterres, Mariana de Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1680] (001) Institutors: João Guterres, Mariana de Sousa (001)	Assets: unidentified assets (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007099	Maria Pedrosa; Beatriz Carvalho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1643 (001aaa) Institutor: Maria Pedrosa (001aaa)	Assets: houses and vineyards in Unhos (001aaa) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo (001aaa)
VINC00710	Maria Francisca; Ana Francisca	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: 1627 (001) Institutor: Maria Francisca (001)	Assets: property in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Romão of Alverca do Ribatejo (001)
VINC007101	Maria Francisca; her nephew	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: 1627 (001) Institutor: Maria Francisca (001)	Assets: houses and vineyard in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Romão of Alverca do Ribatejo (001)
VINC007102	Maria de Mesquita	Lisboa	Foundation: 1583 (001) Institutor: Maria de Mesquita (001)	Assets: houses in Rua da Atalaia, Lisboa; olive grove in Carnide, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: altar of Cruz, convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007103	Pedro Álvares de Camões	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1582] (005) Institutor: Pedro Álvares de Camões (001)	Assets: rent (foro) in a vineyard on the outskirts of Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001 004a)
VINC007104	António Camelo, Maria de Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1598 (001) Institutors: António Camelo, Maria de Sousa (001)	Assets: rent (foro) of wheat and barley in a property in Casével, Santarém (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007105	Maria Brandão; Diogo Brandão	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1527] (001a) Institutor: Maria Brandão (001a)	Assets: houses in Rua dos Escudeiros, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007106	Maria Teresa de Leiria	Lisboa	Foundation: 1672 (001a) Institutor: Maria Teresa de Leiria (001a)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Olivais, Lisboa; houses in Lisboa; vineyard in Caparica (001a) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007107	Gaspar Coelho, Catarina de Arvelos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1613 (001) Institutors: Gaspar Coelho, Catarina de Arvelos (001)	Assets: farmstead in Olivais, Lisboa ("quinta da Bela Vista"); houses in Rua das Parreiras, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007108	Nuno Álvares Correia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1479 (001) Institutor: Nuno Álvares Correia (001)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Paio Pires; lands (casal) in Azeitão (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Maria do Pranto, convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo (001)
VINC007109	Mateus de Araújo, Isabel Luís	Lisboa	Foundation: 1644 (001) Institutors: Mateus de Araújo, Isabel Luís (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002, 003) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007110	Maria Carvalho; Bartolomeu Rodrigues Lucas	Lisboa	Foundation: 1604 (001a) Institutor: Maria Carvalho (001a)	Assets: public debt instruments (001a) Chapel location: Convent of Santo António dos Capuchos of Lisboa (001a); Convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo of Lisboa (002a); Convent of Santíssima Trinade of Lisboa (003a); Convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (004a)
VINC007111	Margarida Esteves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1613 (001) Institutor: Margarida Esteves (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007112	Maria Francisca; Manuel Jorge	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1667] (001) Institutor: Maria Francisca (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007113	Maria Luís; António da Fonseca Pestana	Lisboa	Foundation: 1599 (001) Institutor: Maria Luís (001)	Assets: houses in Rua dos Cabides, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007114	Luís da Silva, Mariana de Lencastre	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1643] (001) Institutors: Luís da Silva, Mariana de Lencastre (001)	Assets: unidentified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007115	Antónia de Lemos; José de Lemos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1586 (001) Institutor: Antónia de Lemos (001)	Assets: houses in Rua do Hospital dos Palmeiros, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001)
VINC007116	Beatriz de Ornelas; Joana de Faria	Lisboa	Foundation: 1586 (001) Institutor: Beatriz de Ornelas (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of Santo André of Lisboa (001); Church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001)
VINC007117	Belchior Lopes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1588 (001) Institutor: Belchior Lopes (001)	Assets: houses and rent (foro) in Colares (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001)
VINC007118	Catarina Cardoso; her cousin	Lisboa	Foundation: 1620 (001) Institutor: Catarina Cardoso (001)	Assets: farmstead (quinta), lands and houses near Chafariz de Arroios, Lisboa; properties in Loures (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001)
VINC007119	Catarina Álvares; Álvaro Girão	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1609] (001ba) Institutor: Catarina Álvares (001ba)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001bb) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (002)
VINC007120	Cosme Feio	Mafra	Foundation: 1542 (001) Institutor: Cosme Feio (001)	Assets: casal das Galés, Mafra (001) Chapel location: hermitage of Santa Eulália, Mafra (001)
VINC007121	Domingos Nunes, Ana Maria Rodarte	Lisboa	Foundation: 1667 (002) Institutors: Domingos Nunes, Ana Maria Rodarte (002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; public debt instrument in Estanco do Tabaco (002); houses in Almada (008) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (002); church of Recolhimento de Jesus, Maria e José of Lisboa (010)
VINC007122	Francisco da Rocha; Vicente Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: Francisco da Rocha (001)	Assets: houses in Rua da Padaria, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001)
VINC007123	Belchior Pereira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1636 (001) Institutor: Belchior Pereira (001)	Assets: rents (foros) in Telheiras, Lisboa (003; 005; 006) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (004)
VINC007124	Jorge de Mendanha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1638 (001) Institutor: Jorge de Mendanha (001)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Fonte do Louro, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007125	Isabel Manuel	Lisboa	Foundation: 1644 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Manuel (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Almoxarifado do Real da Água de Lisboa (001) Chapel location: chapel of Almas, church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007126	Maria de Abreu Faria	Lisboa	Foundation: 1680 (001) Institutor: Maria de Abreu Faria (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Rendas da Casa do Infantado (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001)
VINC007127	Maria das Neves; Domingos Jorge	Lisboa	Foundation: 1668 (001) Institutor: Maria das Neves (001)	Assets: olive grove in Santa Iria, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001)
VINC007128	Maria das Neves; Maria	Lisboa	Foundation: 1668 (001) Institutor: Maria das Neves (001)	Assets: houses in Santa Iria and vineyards in Anaia (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001)
VINC007129	Maria da Conceição	Lisboa	Foundation: 1655 (001) Institutor: Maria da Conceição (001)	Assets: houses in Rua de São Boaventura, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001); church of Nossa Senhora das Mercês of Lisboa (001); church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição dos Cardais of Lisboa (001); convent of Paulistas of Lisboa (001)
VINC007130	Paulo João, Margarida Esteves	Lisboa	Foundation: [1650] (001) Institutors: Paulo João, Margarida Esteves (001)	Assets: vineyard in Carnide, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001)
VINC007131	Simão Nunes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1684 (001) Institutor: Simão Nunes (001)	Assets: houses in Rua do Ver-o-Peso, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001)
VINC007132	Vicente Nunes Brandão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1617 (001) Institutor: Vicente Nunes Brandão (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001)
VINC007133	Afonso Dias, Ana Lopes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1580 (001) Institutors: Afonso Dias, Ana Lopes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of S. João da Praça of Lisboa (001)
VINC007134	Isabel de Soveral, Jorge Barreiros	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1581] (001aa); [before 1614] (002) Institutors: Isabel Soveral, Jorge Barreiros (001aa; 002)	Assets: vineyards in Barreiro (001aa; 003); vineyard in Alhos Vedros (005); vineyards and houses in Almada (007) Chapel location: Chapel of Anjo S. Miguel, church of S. João da Praça of Lisboa (001; 007)
VINC007135	Miguel Frade	Lisboa	Foundation: 1560 (001) Institutor: Miguel Frade (001)	Assets: rent (foro) of wheat and quinces in Sesimbra (001) Chapel location: Church of S. João da Praça of Lisboa (001)
VINC007136	Pedro Fernandes, Maria Antónia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1629 (001; 002) Institutors: Pedro Fernandes, Maria Antónia (001; 002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001; 002) Chapel location: Church of S. João da Praça of Lisboa (001; 002)
VINC007137	Catarina Ferreira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1616 (001) Institutor: Catarina Ferreira (001)	Assets: vineyard in Lumiar (001) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001)
VINC007138	Domingos Pires, Beatriz Jorge	Lisboa	Foundation: 1598 (001) Institutors: Domingos Pires, Beatriz Jorge (001)	Assets: vineyard in Arcas (001) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001)
VINC007139	Ana Vicente, Domingos Correia, Isabel Antunes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1673 (001) Institutors: Ana Vicente, Domingos Correia, Isabel Antunes (001)	Assets: houses in Paço do Lumiar, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001)
VINC007140	Domingas Fernandes; Luzia Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1595 (001) Institutor: Domingas Fernandes (001)	Assets: rent (foro) in houses in Rua Esquerda do Paço do Lumiar, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001)
VINC007141	Estêvão Pires; Álvaro Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1569 (002) Institutor: Estêvão Pires (001)	Assets: lands in Bunheira and Godinheira, outskirts of Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (002)
VINC007142	Estêvão Pires; Pedro Álvares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1569 (001) Institutor: Estêvão Pires (001)	Assets: lands in Sintra (001) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001)
VINC007143	Estêvão Pires; Fernando Pires	Lisboa	Foundation: 1569 (001aa) Institutor: Estêvão Pires (001aa)	Assets: house and vineyard in Lumiar (001aa) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001aa)
VINC007144	Francisco Jorge	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1613] (001) Institutor: Francisco Jorge (001)	Assets: houses in Lumiar (001) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001)
VINC007145	Gonçalo Jorge Vieira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1663 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Jorge Vieira (001)	Assets: houses in Rua Direita, Lumiar (001) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001)
VINC007146	João Zuzarte da Fonseca	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1667] (001) Institutor: João Zuzarte da Fonseca (001)	Assets: rent in properties in Camarate and Charneca, outskirts of Lisboa (002; 003) Chapel location: hermitage of Espírito Santo of Lumiar (001)
VINC007147	Isabel Gonçalves; António Leitão Pereira	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1613] (002) Institutor: Isabel Gonçalves (001)	Assets: vineyard in Ameixoeira, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001)
VINC007148	Isabel Botelho	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1559] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Botelho (001a)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Paço do Lumiar, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001a)
VINC007149	Martinho Sanches	Lisboa	Foundation: 1695 (001) Institutor: Martinho Sanches (001)	Assets: orchards in Fonte do Lumiar, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001)
VINC007150	Maria da Silveira; Madalena da Fonseca	Lisboa	Foundation: 1646 (001a) Institutor: Maria da Silveira (001a)	Assets: houses in Lumiar (001a) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001a)
VINC007151	Maria Fernandes; Manuel João	Lisboa	Foundation: 1624 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes (001)	Assets: properties in Alão and Corredouro, Lumiar (001) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001)
VINC007152	Pedro Afonso, Catarina Vaz	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1535] (001a) Institutors: Pedro Afonso, Catarina Vaz (001a; 001b)	Assets: houses in Lumiar, Lisboa (001a; 001b) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001a; 001b)
VINC007153	Pedro Francisco; Jerónimo Gomes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1608 (001) Institutor: Pedro Francisco (001)	Assets: orchard and olive grove in Lumiar (001) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001)
VINC007154	Vasco Fernandes, Ana Alves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1569 (001) Institutors: Vasco Fernandes, Ana Alves (001)	Assets: houses in Lumiar (001) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007155	António Lopes; Francisco Antunes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1558 (001a) Institutor: António Lopes (001a)	Assets: store in Rua da Tanoaria, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007156	André Fernandes; Francisco Vaz	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1588] (001a) Institutor: André Fernandes (001a)	Assets: house in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007157	Álvaro Monteiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1607 (001) Institutor: Álvaro Monteiro (001)	Assets: houses in Praça dos Canos, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001)
VINC007158	Catarina Gomes; Domingos Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1556 (001) Institutor: Catarina Gomes (001)	Assets: houses in calçada de S. Francisco, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001)
VINC007159	Catarina Eanes; Álvaro Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1510 (001) Institutor: Catarina Eanes (001)	Assets: houses near Hospital dos Palmeiros, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001)
VINC007160	Catarina de Penedo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1616 (001) Institutor: Catarina de Penedo (001)	Assets: vineyard in Telheiras, Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001)
VINC007161	Catarina Tomé	Lisboa	Foundation: 1604 (002a) Institutor: Catarina Tomé (002a)	Assets: lands in Pedrógão Pequeno (002a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora das Candeias, church of S. Julião of Lisboa (002a)
VINC007162	Duarte Gomes	Lisboa	Foundation: [c. 1619-1676] (001; 002) Institutor: Duarte Gomes (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in the revenues of Casa de Ferreira (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António, church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001)
VINC007163	Fernando Gomes, Maria Gomes	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1688] (001aa) Institutors: Fernando Gomes, Maria Gomes (001aa)	Assets: store (loja) in Rua Nova d'El-Rei, Lisboa (001aa) Chapel location: church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC007164	Gaspar Godinho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1604 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Godinho (001)	Assets: rents (foros) of wheat in Herdade dos Gregos and in Herdade da Aldeia dos Barbudos, Portel (001) Chapel location: church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001)
VINC007165	Gonçalo Eanes, Antónia Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1566 (001) Institutors: Gonçalo Eanes, Antónia Fernandes (001)	Assets: lands in Sobral de Monte Agraço ("casal do Outeiro") (001); houses in Canal da Flandres, Lisboa (003) Chapel location: chapel of Jesus, church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001)
VINC007166	João Gonçalves de Matos, Maria Martins	Lisboa	Foundation: 1656 (001) Institutors: João Gonçalves de Matos, Maria Martins (001)	Assets: rents (foros) in lands located on the outskirts of Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Almas do Purgatório, church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001)
VINC007167	João da Maia da Mota	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1660] (001) Institutor: João da Maia da Mota (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Imposição dos Reais da Carne e Vinho (002) Chapel location: church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001)
VINC007168	Luísa Cordeiro de Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1675 (001) Institutor: Luísa Cordeiro de Sousa (001)	Assets: houses in Alfama, Lisboa (002) Chapel location: chapel of S. Bartolomeu dos Alemães, church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001)
VINC007169	Luísa de Padilha	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1605] (001a) Institutor: Luísa de Padilha (001a)	Assets: houses in Rua dos Ourives do Ouro, Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007170	Amador Rodrigues, Maria de Castanheda	Lisboa	Foundation: 1626 (001aa) Institutors: Amador Rodrigues, Maria de Castanheda (001aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of Jesus, church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC007171	Maria Antunes; Francisco de Mesquita	Lisboa	Foundation: 1566 (001) Institutor: Maria Antunes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001)
VINC007172	Ana de Lapenha, Neutel de Noronha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1675 (001) Institutors: Ana de Lapenha, Neutel de Noronha (001)	Assets: rent (foro) in houses in Moita, Alhos Vedros (002) Chapel location: church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001)
VINC007173	Sebastião Afonso; Gaspar Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1562 (001) Institutor: Sebastião Afonso (001)	Assets: houses in Praça dos Canos, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001)
VINC007174	Simão Brás	Lisboa	Foundation: [15--]-[1640] (001) Institutor: Simão Brás (001)	Assets: rent (foro) in houses in Alfama, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001)
VINC007175	Ana Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1580 (001) Institutor: Ana Afonso (001)	Assets: houses in Rua de Castelo Picão, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007176	Agostinho Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1575 (001) Institutor: Agostinho Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in the parish of S. Cristóvão, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007177	Baltasar Gorjão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1613 (001) Institutor: Baltasar Gorjão (001)	Assets: lands in Turcifal, Torres Vedras; houses next to the Chafariz dos Cavalos, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007178	Catarina Álvares; Joana Henriques	Lisboa	Foundation: 1574 (001) Institutor: Catarina Álvares (001)	Assets: rent (foro) in houses in Alfama, Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007179	Catarina Feio	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1569] (001) Institutor: Catarina Feio (001)	Assets: lands in Angra, Ilha Terceira (001) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007180	Domingos Fernandes; Catarina da Rocha Monteiro	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1605] (001aba) Institutor: Domingos Fernandes (001aba)	Assets: lands in Trancoso do Meio, Vila Franca de Xira (001aba) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama, Lisboa (001aba)
VINC007181	Gaspar Lourenço; Diogo Lourenço	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1570] (001aa) Institutor: Gaspar Lourenço (001aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001aa) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007182	Inês Fernandes; her grandniece	Lisboa	Foundation: 1612 (001) Institutor: Inês Fernandes (001)	Assets: orchards, lands and houses in Colares, Sintra (001) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007183	João Bernardes, Isabel Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1645] (001a) Institutors: João Bernardes, Isabel Dias (001a)	Assets: houses in the parish of S. Miguel, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama, Lisboa (001a)
VINC007184	Leonor Figueira	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1580] (001a) Institutor: Leonor Figueira (001a)	Assets: olive grove in Camarate, outskirts of Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Church of S. Miguel of Alfama (001a)
VINC007185	Maria Fernandes; Sebastião Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1568 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Beco do Azinhal, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama, Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007186	Maria Fernandes; Antão de Oliveira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1547 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007187	Maria Fernandes; Mécia Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1547 (001) Institutor: Maria Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in the parish of S. Miguel, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007188	Mécia Fernandes; Jorge Lopes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1557 (001) Institutor: Mécia Fernandes (001)	Assets: lands (casal) in Valejas, outskirts of Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama; church of S. Pedro of Alfama, Lisboa (001); church of Misericórdia, Lisboa (003)
VINC007189	Mécia Fernandes; Rodrigo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1557 (001) Institutor: Mécia Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Beco do Lagar do Mel, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007190	Marcos Pires; Catarina Jorge	Lisboa	Foundation: 1564 (001a) Institutor: Marcos Pires (001a)	Assets: land and a vegetable garden (almuinha) in Alenquer (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama, Lisboa (001a)
VINC007191	Miguel Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1559 (001) Institutor: Miguel Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007192	Miguel Luís Peleja, Domingas Nunes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1667 (001) Institutors: Miguel Luís Peleja, Domingas Nunes (001)	Assets: mills (atafonas) and houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: altar of Almas, church of S. Miguel of Alfama (001)
VINC007193	Nicolau Pais	Lisboa	Foundation: 1598 (001) Institutor: Nicolau Pais (001)	Assets: houses in Porta de S. Vicente da Mouraria, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007194	Vasco Varela da Fonseca	Lisboa	Foundation: 1588 (001) Institutor: Vasco Varela da Fonseca (001)	Assets: houses in Alfama (001); vineyard in Barregueira, Torres Vedras (002) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007195	Violante Afonso; Filipa Folgado	Lisboa	Foundation: 1571 (001) Institutor: Violante Afonso (001)	Assets: houses in Rua Direita de S. Miguel, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007196	Violante Afonso; Isabel Delgado	Lisboa	Foundation: 1571 (001) Institutor: Violante Afonso (001)	Assets: houses in Outeiro and Lapa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007197	António Fernandes; Isabel Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1569 (001) Institutor: António Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: chapel of Fiéis de Deus, church of S. Pedro of Alfama (001)
VINC007198	António Correia, Filipa Lopes	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1683] (001) Institutors: António Correia and Filipa Lopes (001)	Assets: vineyard in Guizanderia, Alenquer (001) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro of Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007199	Diogo Fernandes; Domingos Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1557 (001) Institutor: Diogo Fernandes (001)	Assets: rents (foros) of wheat in lands in Laveiras and Barcarena (001) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro of Alfama (002)
VINC007200	Simão Rodrigues de Andrade, Isabel da Silva Moutinho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1619 (001) Institutors: Simão Rodrigues de Andrade, Isabel da Silva Moutinho (001)	Assets: unidentified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007201	João Pousado	Lisboa	Foundation: [1589] (001a) Institutor: João Pousado (001a)	Assets: lease in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007202	Isabel Rodrigues Martins	Lisboa	Foundation: c. 1638 (001a, 002) Institutor: Isabel Rodrigues Martins (001a, 002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a, 002) Chapel location: chapel of Madre de Deus in the church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001, 001a, 002)
VINC007203	Joana Lopes; Francisco de Figueiroa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1582 (001) Institutor: Joana Lopes (001)	Assets: revenue from quinta dos Martines, Coruche (003, 004) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC007204	João Ribeiro, Antónia de Lemos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1585 (001) Institutor: João Ribeiro, Antónia de Lemos (001)	Assets: properties in Lisboa and Avis (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC007205	Joana de Sequeira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1617 (001, 002) Institutor: D. Joana de Sequeira (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC007206	Luísa Tibão; Urbana	Lisboa	Foundation: 1631 (001) Institutor: D. Luísa Tibão (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, subrogated for a farmstead in Monte Agraço (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002)
VINC007207	Luísa Tibão; Beatriz	Lisboa	Foundation: 1631 (001) Institutor: D. Luísa Tibão (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, subrogated for a public debt instrument (001, 002) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (003)
VINC007208	Luísa Bernardes, Páscoa Soares	Lisboa	Institutor: Luísa Bernardes, Páscoa Soares (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007209	João de Lima	Lisboa	Foundation: 1615 (001) Institutor: João de Lima (001)	Assets: properties in Bolonha, parish of Santa Iria, and Turcifal (001) Chapel location: cloister of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC007210	Isabel do Rio	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1615] (003) Institutor: Isabel do Rio (001)	Assets: houses and farmsted in Lisboa (001, 005) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (003)
VINC007211	Jorge Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1634] (001) Institutor: Jorge Dias (001, 002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC007212	José da Costa, Maria de Lemos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1637 (001, 002) Institutor: José da Costa, Maria de Lemos (001, 002)	Assets: quinta in Benfica, Lisboa (002, 003) Chapel location: chapel of Almas in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC007213	José da Costa, Maria de Lemos; Eva da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1637 (001) Institutor: José da Costa, Maria de Lemos (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora de Guadalupe in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC007214	Isabel Rodrigues; Lisboa	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1559] (001) Institutor: Isabel Rodrigues (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007215	João Brumão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1585 (001) Institutor: João Brumão (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC007216	Isabel Ferreira; Francisco Ferreira de Góis	Lisboa	Foundation: 1636 (001) Institutor: Isabel Ferreira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007217	Inês Teixeira	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1636] (002a) Institutor: Inês Teixeira (002a)	Assets: watermills in ribeira de Valejas, Lisboa (002a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002a)
VINC007218	Isabel de Abreu; Vicente Soares, Joana Maldonado	Lisboa	Foundation: 1577 (001) Institutor: Isabel de Abreu (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (003) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC007219	Isabel Duarte	Lisboa	Foundation: 1623 (001) Institutor: Isabel Duarte (001)	Assets: houses in Santarém (001) Chapel location: chapel in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC007230	João Álvares Travassos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1498 (001) Institutor: João Álvares Travassos (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. Luís and Santa Catarina in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC007231	Jerónima Franca	Lisboa	Foundation: 1596 (001) Institutor: Jerónima Franca (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC007232	Isabel do Rego	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1664] (001) Institutor: Isabel do Rego (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007233	Jerónima de Castro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1581 (001) Institutor: Jerónima de Castro (001)	Assets: casal in S. Tiago dos Velhos (003, 004) Chapel location: chapterhouse of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC007234	Jerónima da Trindade	Lisboa	Foundation: 1608 (001) Institutor: Jerónima da Trindade (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC007235	Jerónimo Correia da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1614 (001) Institutor: Jerónimo Correia da Silva (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC007236	Jerónimo Henriques, Maria de Vasconcelos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1612 (001) Institutor: Jerónimo Henriques, Maria de Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC007237	Jerónimo de Barros	Lisboa	Foundation: 1620 (001) Institutor: Jerónimo de Barros (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: altar of Chagas in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC007238	Isabel da Silva; Henrique Moniz	Lisboa	Foundation: 1580 (001) Institutor: Isabel da Silva (001)	Assets: herdade de S. Fernando, Montemor-o-Novo (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC007239	Isabel Teixeira	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1610] (001) Institutor: Isabel Teixeira (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007240	Inês de Gamboa	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1625] (001a) Institutor: Inês de Gamboa (001a)	Assets: casal da Minhoteira, in the parish of Milharado, Mafra, and houses in Lisboa, subrogated for leases in Alfragide, half of the casal do Penedo and a vineyard (001, 001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC007241	Luís Gomes, Juliana Gomes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1606 (001) Institutor: Luís Gomes, Juliana Gomes (001) Juliana Gomes separated her chapel from her husband's and established a new one, after his death (v. VINC005778).	Assets: houses in Lisboa (004aa, 006) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC007242	Maria Arrais	Lisboa	Foundation: 1555 (001) Institutor: Maria Arrais (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC007243	Manuel de Sousa Pacheco	Lisboa	Foundation: 1588 (002) Institutor: Manuel de Sousa Pacheco (001, 002)	Assets: herdades em Beja (003) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC007244	Manuel da Cunha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1666 (001) Institutor: Manuel da Cunha (001)	Assets: properties in Loures (002, 003) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC007245	Madalena Barradas	Lisboa	Foundation: 1595 (001) Institutor: Madalena Barradas (001)	Assets: vineyard (001, 002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC007246	Mécia Couto	Lisboa	Foundation: 1633 (001) Institutor: D. Mécia Couto (001, 002)	Assets: public debt instrument and properties in Pombal (001, 002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC007247	Mariana de Almeida; João Dossal de Almeida	Lisboa	Foundation: 1662 (001) Institutor: Mariana de Almeida (001) This institutor also founded another chapel (v. VINC006199).	Assets: casal da Romeira, Apelação, Loures (001, 002, 003) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001)
VINC007248	Manuel Lamego	Lisboa	Foundation: 1563 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Lamego (001a)	Assets: properties in Bucelas, Barcarena and Lourinhã (001a) Chapel location: chapel in the church of Nossa Senhora do Loreto, Lisboa, and one mass in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007249	Francisca de Mendonça	Lisboa	Foundation: 1619 (001) Institutor: D. Francisca de Mendonça (001)	Assets: lease in Cadaval (002) Chapel location: altar of Nossa Senhora da Visitação in the cathedral of Lisboa (001)
VINC007250	Guilherme Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: 1679 (001) Institutor: Guilherme Dias (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa and Santarém (001, 002) Chapel location: chapel of Santíssimo Sacramento in the cathedral of Lisboa (001)
VINC007251	Violante do Quental	Lisboa	Foundation: 1588 (001a) Institutor: Violante do Quental (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa, in front of the chapel of S. Pedro (001a)
VINC007252	Gonçalo Rodrigues; Leonor	Lisboa	Foundation: 1567 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Rodrigues (001)	Assets: olive grove in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa (001)
VINC007253	Luís Borralho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1631 (001) Institutor: Luís Borralho (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001), properties in Lisboa and Torres Vedras (002a), houses in Sintra (003) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa (001)
VINC007254	Lopo de Andrade de Gamboa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1631 (001) Institutor: Lopo de Andrade de Gamboa (001)	Assets: quinta in Corroios (002) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007255	Maria Ribeiro de Macedo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1621 (001) Institutor: Maria Ribeiro de Macedo (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa (001)
VINC007256	Maria Pereira; Cecília, Teresa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1653 (001) Institutor: Maria Pereira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002a) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa (001)
VINC007257	Pedro Esteves do Hospital, Margarida Vicente	Lisboa	Foundation: 1395 (001) Institutor: Pedro Esteves do Hospital, Margarida Vicente (001, 002)	Assets: properties in Sintra (001a, 003a) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007258	Pedro Fernandes; Guiomar Mendes, Maria das Neves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1608 (001) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa (001)
VINC007259	Pedro; Francisco Jácome de Lins	Alenquer	Foundation: 1571 (002a) Institutor: D. Pedro, bishop of Bonn (001aa, 002a)	Assets: properties in Alenquer and Aldeia Galega da Merceana, head in quinta da Ribeira de Pancas, Alenquer (002a) Chapel location: chapel of S. Pedro of the cathedral of Lisboa (001aa, 002a)
VINC007260	Tristão Álvares	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1583] (001, 002) Institutor: Tristão Álvares (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa (001)
VINC007261	Luís de Sousa	Azambuja	Foundation: 1685 (001) Institutor: D. Luís de Sousa (001)	Assets: head in quinta da Torre Bela, Azambuja (001) Chapel location: altar of Nossa Senhora da Piedade of the cathedral of Lisboa (002)
VINC007262	Francisco de Sá	Lisboa	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: Francisco de Sá (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: altar of Santo Sacramento of the monastery of Santo Elói, Lisboa (001)
VINC007263	Francisco Cardoso de Tornes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1657 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Cardoso de Tornes (001a)	Assets: quinta de Penha de França, Lisboa (001a, 002) Chapel location: college of Santo Elói, Lisboa (001a)
VINC007264	Jorge da Horta, Antónia Garcês	Loures	Foundation: 1560 (001) Institutor: Jorge da Horta, Antónia Garcês (001)	Assets: quinta da Roteia, Bucelas, and other properties in Loures and Mafra (001, 002, 003) Chapel location: monastery of Santo Elói, Lisboa (001)
VINC007265	Isabel Gil Aranha	Alenquer	Foundation: [before 1629] (001, 001a) Institutor: Isabel Gil Aranha (001a)	Assets: farmstead in Varatojo and casal in Alenquer (001a) Chapel location: monasteries of Santo Elói, and Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa, and convent of S. Francisco of Alenquer (001a)
VINC007266	Catarina Machado	Lisboa	Foundation: 1587 (001baaa) Institutor: D. Catarina Machado (001baaa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001baaa) subrogated for farmstead in Alenquer (001) Chapel location: monastery of Santo Elói, Lisboa (001baaa)
VINC007267	Manuel Pinheiro de Macedo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1625 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Pinheiro de Macedo (001a)	Assets: revenue from property in Santo António do Tojal and money (001a, 001b, 001c) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santo Elói, Lisboa (001a, 001b, 001c)
VINC007268	Luís Teixeira de Basto	Lisboa	Foundation: 1666 (001) Institutor: Luís Teixeira de Basto (001)	Assets: lease in Sacavém (001) Chapel location: monastery of Santo Elói, Lisboa (001)
VINC007269	Manuel Correia Barba	Lisboa	Foundation: 1637 (001) Institutor: Manuel Correia Barba (001)	Assets: properties in Penha de França, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: monastery of Santo Elói, Lisboa (001)
VINC007270	Rui Tavares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1614 (001aa) Institutor: Rui Tavares (001aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, to be subrogated for a public debt instrument (001aa) Chapel location: monastery of Santo Elói, Lisboa (001aa)
VINC007271	Catarina de Sá	Lisboa	Foundation: 1537 (001) Institutor: D. Catarina de Sá (001)	Assets: farmstead in Belém, Lisboa, and other properties (001) Chapel location: church of S. Cristóvão and monastery of Santo Elói, Lisboa (001)
VINC007272	Maria de Almeida; Pedro Vilhescas de Almeida	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1623] (001aa) Institutor: Maria de Almeida (001aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, subrogated for a lease (001aa) Chapel location: monastery of Santo Elói, Lisboa (001)
VINC007273	Leonor de Miranda	Lisboa|Coimbra	Foundation: [1568] (002a) Institutor: D. Leonor de Miranda (001, 002a)	Assets: wheat in Azambuja, subrrogated for unspecified properties in Coimbra (001, 002a) Chapel location: college of Santo Elói, Lisboa (001), it was transfered to the college of Santo Elói of Coimbra (002a)
VINC007274	Cecília Henriques	Lisboa	Foundation: 1552 (001) Institutor: Cecília Henriques (001)	Assets: farmstead in Turcifal and unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Piedade in the monastery of Santo Elói, Lisboa (001)
VINC007275	Catarina Álvares; Ana Francisca, Domingos Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1607 (001) Institutor: Catarina Álvares (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: churches of S. Bartolomeu and of the monastery of Santo Elói, Lisboa (001)
VINC007276	Violante Afonso; Maria Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1580 (001) Institutor: Violante Afonso (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santo Elói, Lisboa (001)
VINC007277	Inácio Ferreira Leitão, Paula de Sá	Lisboa	Foundation: 1623 (001) Institutor: Doutor Inácio Ferreira Leitão, D. Paula de Sá (001)	Assets: properties in Malhada Sorda and Poço Velho, Almeida (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios, Lisboa (001)
VINC007278	Manuel Dias, Maria Quaresma	Lisboa	Foundation: 1666 (001) Institutor: Manuel Dias, Maria Quaresma (001)	Assets: unspecified properties Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios, Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC007279	Catarina Fernandes, João Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1663 (001) Institutor: Catarina Fernandes, João Rodrigues (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios, Lisboa (001)
VINC007280	Rodrigo Serrão de Oliveira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1642 (001) Institutor: Rodrigo Serrão de Oliveira (001)	Assets: houses and farmstead in Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios, Lisboa (002)
VINC007281	Maria de Azevedo; Cecília	Lisboa	Foundation: 1627 (001) Institutor: Maria de Azevedo (001)	Assets: properties in Arruda (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios, Lisboa (001)
VINC007282	Violante Gonçalves; Jorge Afonso, João Rodrigues, Estêvão da Maia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1526 (001a) Institutor: Violante Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007283	Justa Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1663 (001) Institutor: Justa Rodrigues (001)	Assets: revenue from houses in Santarém (002, 003) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios, Lisboa (001)
VINC007284	Pedro Gomes, Joana Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1632] (001, 002) Institutor: Pedro Gomes, Joana Rodrigues (001, 002)	Assets: public debt instrument (001, 003) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios, Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC007285	Henrique Pereira de Sousa, Isabel Telo de Meneses	Lisboa	Foundation: 1652 (001) Institutor: Henrique Pereira de Sousa, D. Isabel Telo de Meneses (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa and lease in Azeitão (002, 003, 004, 005) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios, Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007286	António Nunes	Odivelas	Foundation: [c. 1629] (001) Institutor: António Nunes (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of Póvoa de Santo Adrião (001)
VINC007287	Joana de Soutomaior	Odivelas	Foundation: 1633 (001) Institutor: D. Joana de Soutomaior (001)	Assets: vineyard and farmland in Póvoa de Santo Adrião (001) Chapel location: church of Santo Adrião da Póvoa (001)
VINC007288	João Rodrigues; António Ribeiro	Odivelas	Foundation: 1626 (001) Institutor: Padre João Rodrigues (001)	Assets: houses in Póvoa de Santo Adrião (001) Chapel location: church of Santo Adrião da Póvoa (001)
VINC007289	Bartolomeu Vieira de Almada	Odivelas	Foundation: 1677 (001) Institutor: Bartolomeu Vieira de Almada (001)	Assets: houses in Póvoa de Santo Adrião (001, 002) Chapel location: church of Santo Adrião da Póvoa (001, 002)
VINC007290	Jerónima Rodrigues	Loures	Foundation: 1619 (001) Institutor: Jerónima Rodrigues (001)	Assets: orchard in Loures (001) Chapel location: church of Santo Adrião da Póvoa (001)
VINC007291	Baltasar Alves Pereira, Ana de Freitas da Silva	Loures	Foundation: 1609 (001a) Institutor: Baltasar Alves Pereira, Ana de Freitas da Silva (001a)	Assets: farmstead in Loures (001a) Chapel location: church of Santo Adrião da Póvoa (001a)
VINC007292	Francisco de Faria; Filipa de Matos e Noronha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1645 (001) Institutor: D. Francisco de Faria (001)	Assets: 200 000 reais of lease (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios, Lisboa (001)
VINC007293	Belchior Correia, Guiomar Monteiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1605 (001, 002a) Institutor: Belchior Correia, Guiomar Monteiro (001, 002a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (003) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios, Lisboa (001, 002a)
VINC007294	António Teixeira de Mendonça	Lisboa	Foundation: 1625 (001) Institutor: António Teixeira de Mendonça (001)	Assets: leases in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: monastery of Santo Elói, Lisboa (001)
VINC007295	Feliciana da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1648 (001) Institutor: Feliciana da Silva (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of the college of Santo Antão, Lisboa (001)
VINC007296	Manuel Álvares Tavares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1611 (001) Institutor: Manuel Álvares Tavares (001)	Assets: properties in Castelo Mendo and Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the college of Santo Antão, Lisboa (001)
VINC007297	António Rodrigues; Helena Rodrigues, Andresa Rodrigues	Odivelas	Foundation: 1614 (001a, 001aa) Institutor: António Rodrigues (001a, 001aa)	Assets: orchad and vineyard in Póvoa de Santo Adrião (001a, 001aa) Chapel location: church of Santo Adrião da Póvoa (001a)
VINC007298	Carlos António de Oliveira	Loures	Foundation: 1670 (001) Institutor: Carlos António de Oliveira (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of Santo Adrião da Póvoa (001)
VINC007299	António de Vargas	Lisboa	Foundation: 1570 (001) Institutor: António de Vargas (001)	Assets: properties in Bucelas (001) and Alhos Vedros (002) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Purificação of Bucelas (001, 002)
VINC007300	Diogo Fernandes; Ana Martins	Lisboa	Foundation: 1596 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Fernandes (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Bucelas (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Espírito Santo of the church of Nossa Senhora da Purificação, Bucelas (001a)
VINC007301	André Lopes Franco, Maria Quaresma	Lisboa	Foundation: 1605 (001) Institutor: André Lopes Franco, Maria Quaresma (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Almoxarifado of Viseu (002aa) Chapel location: chapel of Vera Cruz of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007302	Ângela de Melo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1626 (001) Institutor: D. Ângela de Melo (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Câmara of Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: churches of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa, and Santo António do Varatojo (001)
VINC007303	Ana Correia da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1627 (001) Institutor: Ana Correia da Costa (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007304	António da Silveira, his wife	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1557] (001a, 001aa) Institutor: António da Silveira, his wife (001aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001, 001aa) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007305	António Correia Cardoso, Leonor Botelho	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1641] (001) Institutor: António Correia Cardoso, Leonor Botelho (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Alfândega of Lisboa, farmstead in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Santo António of Varatojo, Torres Vedras (001)
VINC007306	Bernardo Gomes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1644 (001a) Institutor: Bernardo Gomes (001a)	Assets: farmlands in Murteira, Loures (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001a)
VINC007307	Beatriz de Mendonça	Lisboa	Foundation: 1645 (001) Institutor: D. Beatriz de Mendonça (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Alfândega of Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007308	Beatriz de Faria	Lisboa	Foundation: 1643 (001) Institutor: D. Beatriz de Faria (001)	Assets: properties in Varatojo (001) and Santo António do Tojal (003) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007309	Bernardo de Matos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1699 (001) Institutor: Bernardo de Matos (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Madre de Deus de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007310	Beatriz Jorge	Lisboa	Foundation: 1598 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Jorge (001)	Assets: properties in Atouguia (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007311	Beatriz de Mendonça; Maria da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1578 (001) Institutor: D. Beatriz de Mendonça (001)	Assets: casal da Pipa, Loures (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007312	Antónia de Azevedo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1615 (001) Institutor: Antónia de Azevedo (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Alfândega of Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007313	Catarina de França; Filipa de França	Lisboa	Foundation: 1577 (001) Institutor: Catarina de França (001)	Assets: house in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007314	Catarina de França; António de França	Lisboa	Foundation: 1577 (001) Institutor: Catarina de França (001)	Assets: house in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007315	Cecília Pereira; António Valente	Lisboa	Foundation: 1585 (001) Institutor: Cecília Pereira (001)	Assets: vineyard in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Mamede and church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007316	Catarina da Silva; Paula da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1647 (001a) Institutor: Catarina da Silva (001a)	Assets: properties in Lisboa and Caselas (001, 004a) Chapel location: church of the convent of Madre de Deus de Xabregas, Lisboa (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007317	Cecília Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1569 (001) Institutor: Cecília Gonçalves (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007318	Domingos Alves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1618 (001) Institutor: Domingos Alves (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007319	Domingos Jorge; Antónia de Morais	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1602] (001, 001a) Institutor: Domingos Jorge (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001a)
VINC007320	Diogo Pires; Francisco Roque	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1617] (001) Institutor: Diogo Pires (001)	Assets: properties in Torres Vedras (001b) Chapel location: convent of Santo António of Varatojo, Torres Vedras (001aaa)
VINC007321	Domingos da Fonseca; Salvador Martins Preto	Lisboa	Foundation: 1663 (001a) Institutor: Domingos da Fonseca (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) and Torres Novas (002, 003) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001a)
VINC007322	Fernando Afonso; Isabel Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1529 (001a) Institutor: Fernando Afonso (001a)	Assets: houses and olive grove in Chelas, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001a)
VINC007323	Fernando Afonso; Jorge Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1529 (001aa) Institutor: Fernando Afonso (001aa)	Assets: casal in Lousa, Loures (001aa) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001aa)
VINC007324	Filipa Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1613 (001) Institutor: Filipa Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007325	Francisco Lopes; Lázaro Lopes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1610 (001) Institutor: Francisco Lopes (001)	Assets: properties in Lisboa and Torres Vedras (001, 004a, 005) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007326	Francisca Pereira, Gonçalo Álvares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1676 (001) Institutor: Francisca Pereira, Gonçalo Álvares (001)	Assets: farmland and olive grove in Nossa Senhora dos Olivais (002, 003, 004) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas (001)
VINC007327	Filipa da Silva; Filipa da Silva, Diogo Vaz de Castelo Branco	Lisboa	Foundation: [1665] (001) Institutor: D. Filipa da Silva (001)	Assets: quinta do Vale, Charneca (001, 005) Chapel location: former chapel "das Ciganas" of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa, from then on called chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário (001)
VINC007328	Guiomar Figueira, Joana de Castro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1582 (001) Institutor: D. Guiomar Figueira, D. Joana de Castro (001)	Assets: properties in Alenquer, Charneca and Loures (001, 002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa, and chapterhouse of the convent of Santo António de Castanheira (001)
VINC007329	Gonçalo Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1586 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Fernandes, o Velho (001)	Assets: house in Lisboa and vineyard in Atouguia das Cabras (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007330	Guiomar da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1547 (001) Institutor: Guiomar da Silva (001)	Assets: house in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007331	Inês Maria da Silva	Moura	Foundation: 1685 (001) Institutor: Inês Maria da Silva (001)	Assets: houses in herdades do Catalvo, da Barroeira de Cima and da Senhora da Serra, casal da Lameira, casal da Carrapateira and other properties in Moura, Beja (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Madre de Deus, Lisboa (001)
VINC007332	João Pestana Pereira, Violante Pereira	Lisboa	Foundation: [c. 1480] (002) Institutor: João Pestana Pereira, Violante Pereira (001, 002)	Assets: unspecified (001) Chapel location: chapel of Senhor do Horto, also called "dos Pandeiros" in the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC007333	Inês Gomes; Francisco Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1605 (001) Institutor: Inês Gomes (001)	Assets: properties in Loures (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007334	Isabel da Cunha; Joana de Paiva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1571 (001) Institutor: Isabel da Cunha (001)	Assets: farmstead in Alvalade, subrogated for casal in Loures, and houses in Lisboa (001, 002, 004) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007335	Joana de Abreu	Torres Vedras	Foundation: 1645 (001) Institutor: Joana de Abreu (001)	Assets: quinta da Lobagueira, Torres Vedras (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Santo António do Varatojo, Torres Vedras (001)
VINC007336	João Jorge, Joana Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1659 (001) Institutor: João Jorge, Joana Gonçalves (001)	Assets: properties in Loures and Chelas, Lisboa (006) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Coroa in the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007337	Isabel de Albuquerque	Lisboa	Foundation: 1556 (001) Institutor: D. Isabel de Albuquerque (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas (001)
VINC007338	Isabel de Mendonça	Lisboa	Foundation: 1619 (001) Institutor: D. Isabel de Mendonça (001)	Assets: houses and wheat in Lisboa, quinta da Moita (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007339	Isabel de Araújo de Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1637 (001) Institutor: Isabel de Araújo de Sousa (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: capela dos Reis, church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007340	João Fernandes, his wife	Lisboa	Foundation: 1573 (001) Institutor: João Fernandes, his wife (001)	Assets: vineyard in Frielas, Loures (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007341	Isabel Porcel	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1694] (001, 001aa) Institutor: Isabel Porcel (001aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa and properties in Torres Vedras (001aa) Chapel location: churches of the convents of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa, and Santo António do Varatojo, Torres Vedras (001aa)
VINC007342	Luísa Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1599 (001) Institutor: Luísa Fernandes (001)	Assets: farmlands in Santo Estêvão das Galés, Mafra (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007343	Luís Gonçalves da Câmara	Lisboa	Foundation: 1644 (001) Institutor: Luís Gonçalves da Câmara (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007344	Luís Dias; Inês Pires	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1663] (001, 001aa) Institutor: Luís Dias (001, 001aa)	Assets: properties in Torres Vedras (001, 001b) Chapel location: church of the convent of Santo António do Varatojo, Torres Vedras (001)
VINC007345	Mécia de Andrade Freire	Lisboa	Foundation: 1554 (001) Institutor: Mécia de Andrade Freire (001)	Assets: properties in Algés and Outarela (001, 002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007347	Manuel Fernandes de Faro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1594 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Fernandes de Faro (001a)	Assets: properties in Santarém (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007348	Mécia de Gouveia	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1607] (001) Institutor: Mécia de Gouveia (001)	Assets: properties in Santarém (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of Santo António of Varatojo, Torres Vedras (001a)
VINC007349	Miguel de Vasconcelos e Brito, Catarina de Macedo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1638 (001) Institutor: Miguel de Vasconcelos e Brito, Catarina de Macedo (001)	Assets: public debt instrument or houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: capela dos Cristos, also called do Calvário or da Paixão, of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007350	Maria da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1620 (001) Institutor: D. Maria da Silva (001)	Assets: herdade da Torre Velha, Serpa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Madre de Deus, Lisboa (001)
VINC007351	Maria de Noronha; Tomás	Lisboa	Foundation: 1653 (001) Institutor: D. Maria de Noronha (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Alfândega of Lisboa (001) Chapel location: sacristy of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007352	Manuel Soares de Vilas Boas e Vilhegas, Guiomar Nunes Angel	Lisboa	Foundation: 1628 (001) Institutor: Manuel Soares de Vilas Boas e Vilhegas, D. Guiomar Nunes Angel (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa and properties in Beja (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Madre de Deus de Xabregas, Lisboa (001, 005)
VINC007353	Antónia Martins	Lisboa	Foundation: 1632 (001a) Institutor: Antónia Martins (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007354	Luís de Ataíde, Filipa de Vilhena	Lisboa	Foundation: 1630 (001) Institutor: D. Luís de Ataíde, D. Filipa de Vilhena (001)	Assets: revenue from the Casa do Pescado of Peniche (001) Chapel location: chancel of the church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007355	Mécia Nunes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1590 (001) Institutor: Mécia Nunes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas (001)
VINC007356	Filipe de Sousa, Filipa da Cunha	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1669] (001) Institutor: D. Filipe de Sousa and D. Filipa da Cunha (001)	Assets: entail of Chã and Monfalim (001) Chapel location: chapel of the birth of Jesus in the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007357	Manuel Jorge; his grandson	Lisboa	Foundation: 1581 (001a, 002) Institutor: Manuel Jorge (001a, 002)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Alfândega of Lisboa, properties in Lisboa, Cascais, Loures and Mafra (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Cristo Jesus in the cloister of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001a)
VINC007358	Cristóvão da Costa	Fundão	Foundation: [before 1585] (001a) Institutor: Cristóvão da Costa (001)	Assets: properties in Alpedrinha and Castelo Novo, Fundão (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Catarina, Alpedrinha (001)
VINC007359	Leonor do Espírito Santo	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1621] (002a) Institutor: Luísa do Espírito Santo (001)	Assets: revenue from houses in Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: chapel of D. Maria Rebelo in the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001) (v. VINC000857)
VINC007360	Francisco de Melo e Castro	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1597] (001a) Institutor: Francisco de Melo e Castro (001a)	Assets: farmstead in Colares, Sintra (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001a)
VINC007361	Manuel de Sande, Beatriz de Vasconcelos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1575 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Sande, Beatriz de Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: houses in Santos-o-Velho, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007362	Martinho Correia da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1665 (001) Institutor: Martinho Correia da Silva (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, subrogated for two public debt instruments in Casa das Carnes of Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007363	Diogo Pestana	Torres Vedras	Foundation: 1620 (002) Institutor: Diogo Pestana (002)	Assets: vineyard near Varatojo, Torres Vedras (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of Santo António do Varatojo, Torres Vedras (002)
VINC007364	Manuel Pestana	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1651] (001a) Institutor: Manuel Pestana (001a)	Assets: leases of properties in Torres Vedras (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of Santo António do Varatojo (001)
VINC007365	João Alves Soares da Veiga de Avelar Taveira, Maria Soares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1685 (001) Institutor: João Alves Soares da Veiga de Avelar Taveira, D. Maria Soares (001, 002)	Assets: half of the revenue of a vineyard in Penha de França, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Madre de Deus de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007366	Martinho Eanes Palhavã	Lisboa	Foundation: [c. 1345] (001a) Institutor: Martinho Eanes Palhavã (001a)	Assets: farmsteads in Rego and Benfica, and other properties in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: former chapel of João Vicente in the cathedral of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007367	Jerónimo Sernige	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1599] (001) Institutor: Jerónimo de Sernige (001, 002)	Assets: properties in Santo António do Tojal (001) Chapel location: cathedral of Lisboa (001)
VINC007368	Paula da Silva	Loures	Foundation: [before 1674] (001) Institutor: D. Paula da Silva (001)	Assets: olive grove in S. Julião do Tojal (001), olive grove in Lisboa (003) Chapel location: chapel of Jesus in the church of S. Julião do Tojal, Loures (001)
VINC007369	Mécia de Andrade	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1680] (001) Institutor: D. Mécia de Andrade (001)	Assets: properties in S. João da Talha, Loures (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC00737	Jerónimo de Ataíde	Lisboa	Foundation: 1654 (001) Institutor: D. Jerónimo de Ataíde (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007370	Madalena Gonçalves; Isabel de Ayala	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1612] (001aaa) Institutor: Madalena Gonçalves (001aaa)	Assets: vegetable garden in Lisboa (001aaa) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001aaa)
VINC007371	Madalena de Lencastre	Lisboa	Foundation: 1596 (001) Institutor: D. Madalena de Lencastre (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Casa das Carnes de Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Madre de Deus de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007373	Martinho Barroso	Torres Vedras	Foundation: 1662 (002) Institutor: Martinho Barroso (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Casa da Portagem of Lisboa (001; 002) Chapel location: church of the convent of Santo António do Varatojo (001); church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (002)
VINC007374	Maria de Freitas; Isabel de Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1664 (001) Institutor: D. Maria de Freitas (001)	Assets: properties in Cabeço de Montachique, S. Pedro de Lousa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007375	Manuel Vaz da Fonseca	Lisboa	Foundation: 1687 (001) Institutor: Manuel Vaz da Fonseca (001)	Assets: herdade dos Carneiros, Évora (001) Chapel location: curch of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007376	Nuno de Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1620 (001) Institutor: Nuno de Sousa (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (003) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007377	Pedro Vaz Rexa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1516 (001) Institutor: Pedro Vaz Rexa (001)	Assets: houses and vineyard in Lisboa and properties in Mugil, Santarém (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007378	Rui Mendes de Abreu	Lisboa	Foundation: 1520 (001) Institutor: Rui Mendes de Abreu (001)	Assets: public debt instrument set in the Casa do Pescado de Lisboa (002aa), casal in Verrimão, Lisboa (003aa) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007379	Tristão da Cunha de Carvalho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1578 (001) Institutor: Tristão da Cunha de Carvalho (001)	Assets: quinta da Beira (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007380	Violante de Castro; Jerónima de Castro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1548 (001) Institutor: Violante de Castro (001)	Assets: properties in Arranhó (001) Chapel location: churches of the convent of S. Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa, and Santo Espírito of Bucelas (001)
VINC007381	Afonso de Torres, Violante de Melo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1562 (001) Institutor: Afonso de Torres, Violante de Melo (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001); houses in Lisboa (002, 003) Chapel location: chapter house of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001, 003)
VINC007382	António Fernandes Pais	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1623] (001a, 001b) Institutor: António Fernandes Pais (001a)	Assets: unspecified properties (001, 001a) Chapel location: churches of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo and of S. Julião, Lisboa (001, 001a)
VINC007383	Antónia Trigueiros	Lisboa	Foundation: 1650 (001) Institutor: Antónia Trigueiros (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo, Lisboa (001)
VINC007384	Ana Pedroso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1612 (001) Institutor: Ana Pedroso (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, farmstead in Nossa Senhora da Luz, watermill near Meleças (002) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo, Lisboa (001)
VINC007385	António Dias, Inês Lopes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1620 (001) Institutor: António Dias, Inês Lopes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo, Lisboa (001)
VINC007386	António Brandão, Filipa da Costa Brandão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1600 (002a) Institutor: António Brandão, D. Filipa da Costa Brandão (002a)	Assets: farmstead in Lisboa (003, 004) Chapel location: cloister of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo, Lisboa (002a)
VINC007387	António Álvares Botelho	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1638] (001) Institutor: António Álvares Botelho (001)	Assets: unspecified assets Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo, Lisboa (001)
VINC007388	António Vieira; João	Oeiras	Foundation: 1615 (001) Institutor: António Vieira (001)	Assets: houses and vineyards in Oeiras (001) Chapel location: church of Oeiras and church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo, Lisboa (001)
VINC007389	Belchior de Espinosa, Ângela Rodrigues de Brito	Lisboa	Foundation: 1608 (001a) Institutor: Belchior de Espinosa, Ângela Rodrigues de Brito (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo, Lisboa (001a)
VINC007390	Álvaro Fernandes Ferrão	Lisboa	Foundation: [c. 1614] (001) Institutor: Álvaro Fernandes Ferrão (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Luzia and S. Brás in the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo, Lisboa (001)
VINC007391	João Leão, Maria Gil	Lisboa	Foundation: 1566 (001a) Institutor: João Leão, Maria Gil (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007392	Baltasar Gago	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1607] (001a) Institutor: Baltasar Gago (001a)	Assets: leases of houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo, Lisboa (001a)
VINC007393	Bernardo de Abreu	Lisboa	Foundation: 1572 (001) Institutor: Bernardo de Abreu (001)	Assets: houses in S. Miguel de Alfama, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007394	Baltasar de Oliveira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1630 (001) Institutor: Baltasar de Oliveira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo, Lisboa (001)
VINC007395	Baltasar Fernandes, Florência Rodrigues de Faria	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1639] (001, 002) Institutor: Baltasar Fernandes, Florência Rodrigues de Faria (001)	Assets: lease and properties in Mafra (003) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007396	António Barroso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1615 (001) Institutor: António Barroso (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) subrogated for farmlands in Alfragide, Lisboa (002a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Piedade of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo, Lisboa (001)
VINC007397	Catarina de Paiva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1578 (001) Institutor: D. Catarina de Paiva (001)	Assets: quinta do Pendão, Torres Vedras (001) Chapel location: ermida de Nossa Senhora da Piedade, Torres Vedras (001), changed to chapel of Nossa Senhora da Piedade of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo, Lisboa (002)
VINC007398	Luís Gomes Nunes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1612 (001a) Institutor: Luís Gomes Nunes (001a)	Assets: unspecified properties, including a public debt instrument in Badajoz (001a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo, Lisboa (001a)
VINC007399	Cristóvão Lopes; his daughter	Lisboa	Foundation: 1596 (001) Institutor: Cristóvão Lopes (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007400	Crispina de Faria	Lisboa	Foundation: 1608 (001) Institutor: Crispina de Faria (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007401	João Brandão, Isabel da Cunha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1528 (001) Institutor: João Brandão and Isabel da Cunha (001)	Assets: annual rent paid in wheat (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007402	Álvaro Pacheco, Diogo Fernandes das Póvoas	Lisboa	Foundation: 1537 (001) Institutor: Álvaro Pacheco and Diogo Fernandes das Póvoas (001)	Assets: annual rent paid in wheat; property in Lezíria dos Francos; property (casal de Vale de Foio) in the outskirts of Aveiras de Cima; property named Silveira in the outskirts of Azambuja (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007403	Catarina do Carvalhal	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1620] (002a) Institutor: Catarina do Carvalhal (001, 002a)	Assets: Public debt instrument (002a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001, 002a, 004)
VINC007404	Isabel Gomes; Filipe Peixoto da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1658] (001) Institutor: Isabel Gomes (001)	Assets: a property in Cabrela, in the outskirts of Sintra (001, 002) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC007405	Henrique Rodrigues de Lisboa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1604 (001) Institutor: Henrique Rodrigues de Lisboa (001)	Assets: money (002) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC007406	Helena Antunes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1599 (001) Institutor: Helena Antunes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001, 002) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC007407	Graça Torres	Lisboa	Foundation: 1640 (001) Institutor: Graça Torres (001)	Assets: two lands in Alpampilher, in the outskirts of Azambuja (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007408	Helena de Castro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1616 (001) Institutor: Helena de Castro (001)	Assets: houses in an unspecified location (001) Chapel location: church of the Nossa Senhora dos Mártires or convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007409	Francisco da Fonseca	Lisboa	Foundation: 1621 (001) Institutor: Francisco da Fonseca (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007410	Helena Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1464 (001) Institutor: Helena Afonso (001)	Assets: houses (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007411	Gonçalo da Cunha; Isabel da Cunha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1637 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo da Cunha (001)	Assets: properties in Freiria, Sobral de Monte Agraço (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007412	Francisco Rolim, Guiomar de Castro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1573 (001) Institutor: Francisco Rolim and Guiomar de Castro (001)	Assets: annual rent paid in cereal from properties in Azambuja (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007413	Catarina Brandão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1617 (001) Institutor: Catarina Brandão (001)	Assets: houses and rents, in an unspecified location near the beach (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (002)
VINC007414	Diogo Fernandes Portalegre, Juliana Correia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1628 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Fernandes Portalegre and Juliana Correia (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of S. Pedro, convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001a)
VINC007415	Isabel Dias; João de Andrade de Albuquerque	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1685] (001) Institutor: Isabel Dias (001)	Assets: houses in Rua do Ferragial, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007416	Manuel de Paiva Botelho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1663 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Paiva Botelho (001)	Assets: property in Vale de Chelas (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007417	Mariana Cabral	Lisboa	Foundation: 1636 (001) Institutor: Mariana Cabral (001)	Assets: rent (foro) in Cachoeiras; other unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007418	Gaspar Nunes, Catarina de Castro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1645 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Nunes and Catarina de Castro (001)	Assets: property (pomar de Covão do Calvo) in Colares, in the outskirts of Sintra (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007419	Guiomar Soares; Antónia Ferreira, Brígida Ferreira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1585 (001) Institutor: Guiomar Soares (001)	Assets: houses in Calçada Íngreme, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007420	Gaspar Fernandes; Lisboa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1593 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Fernandes (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007421	Catarina Brandão; Valentina Henriques	Lisboa	Foundation: 1617 (001) Institutor: Catarina Brandão (001)	Assets: property (quinta) in Arrentela; Casal da Murteira (001) Chapel location: chapel of Espírito Santo, church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007422	João Álvares, Catarina Freire	Sintra	Foundation: 1560 (001) Institutor: João Álvares and Catarina Freire (001)	Assets: casal near Sintra, properties in Cortegaça, an orchad in Várzea, houses with orange groves, on the outskirts of Sintra (001) Chapel location: church of Colares and convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007423	Ricarda Antunes	Lisboa	Foundation: [c. 1622] (001a) Institutor: Ricarda Antunes (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001a)
VINC007424	Antónia Falcão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1567 (001) Institutor: Antónia Falcão (001)	Assets: property near Beirolas; lands in Salvaterra; Casal da Ribeira; Courela dos Moixões in Casal da Amieira; houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007425	Catarina Rodrigues; Gaspar Rodrigues, his wife	Lisboa	Foundation: 1533 (001) Institutor: Catarina Rodrigues (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007426	Duarte de Abreu, Beatriz Teixeira	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1591] (001) Institutor: Duarte de Abreu and Beatriz Teixeira (001a)	Assets: casal de Loures (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001a)
VINC007427	Ana de Abreu	Lisboa	Foundation: 1603 (001) Institutor: Ana de Abreu (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; money; unspecified assets (001, 002) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007428	Catarina Gil, Jorge Lopes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1577 (001) Institutor: Catarina Gil and Jorge Lopes (001)	Assets: orchards in Várzea (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007429	Catarina de Meneses; Luísa Coutinho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1620 (001a) Institutor: Catarina de Meneses (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santíssimo Sacramento, convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001a)
VINC007430	Bartolomeu Soeiro, Maria das Neves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1646 (001) Institutor: Bartolomeu Soeiro and Maria das Neves (001)	Assets: property in Alverca; houses in Lisboa (001, 002, 003) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007431	Maria Vicente	Lisboa	Foundation: 1555 (001) Institutor: Maria Vicente (001)	Assets: income of a property in Vila Fria (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007432	Violante de Castro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1586 (001) Institutor: Violante de Castro (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001, 003a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007433	Pascoal Correia Serrão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1605 (001) Institutor: Pascoal Correia Serrão (001)	Assets: houses and other properties in Lisboa; income from properties in Lumiar; property on the outskirts of Dornes; properties on the outskirts of Sertã (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007434	Pedro Varela	Lisboa	Foundation: 1615 (001) Institutor: Pedro Varela (001)	Assets: houses and other properties in Setúbal (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007435	Pedro Fernandes; Diogo da Fonseca Amando, Maria Caldeira	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1641] (001aa) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes (001aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; properties in Enxara do Bispo (001a, 001aa) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001aa)
VINC007436	Tomé Álvares	Vila Viçosa	Foundation: [before 1638] (001) Institutor: Tomé Álvares (001)	Assets: property in S. Romão (Herdade do Sapateiro), on the outskirts of Vila Viçosa (002a, 003) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo (001)
VINC007437	Vicente Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1638 (001) Institutor: Vicente Fernandes (001)	Assets: properties and house in Almoçageme, on the outskirts of Sintra (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007438	Vicente Gonçalves; Auta Romeira, Pedro	Lisboa	Foundation: [c. 1567] (001) Institutor: Vicente Gonçalves (001)	Assets: houses on Rua dos Sombreireiros and in Beco do Silvestre (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007439	Violante Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1606 (001) Institutor: Violante Rodrigues (001)	Assets: money to buy a property (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007441	Margarida Luís	Lisboa	Foundation: 1598 (002); 1603 (001) Institutor: Margarida Luís (001)	Assets: properties in Arranhó, on the outskirts of Lisboa (001); lands in Carvalhal and Alcobela de Baixo, Arranhó (003) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007442	Margarida de Leiria	Lisboa	Foundation: 1636 (001) Institutor: Margarida de Leiria (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007443	Isabel Gavinha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1578 (001) Institutor: Isabel Gavinha (001)	Assets: houses in Louriceira (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007445	Diogo de Castro do Rio; Duarte de Castro do Rio	Lisboa	Foundation: 1575 (001) Institutor: Diogo de Castro do Rio (001) After renunciation by Diogo de Castro do Rio, Duarte de Castro do Rio's son, the chapel became administered by the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (003)	Assets: public debt instrument in Casa do Pescado de Lisboa (002) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição in the church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (002)
VINC007446	Diogo de Castro do Rio; Isabel do Rio	Non territorial - money	Foundation: 1575 (001) Institutor: Diogo de Castro do Rio (001)	Assets: money (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC007448	João Rodrigues; Francisca Luís	Lisboa	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: João Rodrigues (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007449	Luís Borges	Azambuja	Foundation: 1628 (001) Institutor: Luís Borges (001)	Assets: olive groves and other properties in Vale do Paraíso (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007450	António Vaz Pereira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1631 (001) Institutor: António Vaz Pereira (001)	Assets: Quinta da Horta, in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007451	Pedro Afonso; Isabel Ribeiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1533 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Afonso (001a)	Assets: houses in an unspecified location (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001a)
VINC007452	Francisca Serrão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1627 (001a) Institutor: Francisca Serrão (001a)	Assets: rent paid in wheat from a property in Salvaterra (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007453	Francisca Brandão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1619 (001) Institutor: Francisca Brandão (001)	Assets: public debt instrument; property on the outskirts of Santarém (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC007454	João. Bispo da Guarda	Lisboa	Foundation: 1475 (001) Institutor: D. João, bispo da Guarda (001)	Assets: properties in Montijo (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo, Lisboa (001)
VINC007455	Ana Lopes; Brás Pacheco	Lisboa	Foundation: 1611 (001) Institutor: Ana Lopes (001)	Assets: money (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo de Lisboa (001)
VINC00760	Joana da Fonseca	Lisboa	Foundation: 1598 (001) Institutor: Joana da Fonseca (001)	Assets: lands and houses in Figueira de Castelo Rodrigo and Covilhã (002, 003) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC007601	João Rodrigues Machado	Lisboa	Foundation: 1603 (001) Institutor: João Rodrigues Machado (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC007602	Isabel da Silva; Luís do Amaral Coutinho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1669 (001) Institutor: Isabel da Silva (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Almoxarifado de Portalegre (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC007605	Maria Pinto; Gomes Borges de Castro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1578 (001) Institutor: Maria Pinto (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Almoxarifado das Três Casas, Lisboa (002) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC007606	Simão de Mendonça, Luísa da Silveira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1596 (001) Institutor: Simão de Mendonça, Luísa da Silveira (001)	Assets: farm of Chafariz, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC007607	Pedro Lopes da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1546 (001) Institutor: Pedro Lopes da Silva (001)	Assets: farm and "casal" in Alenquer (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC007608	Pedro Fernandes Rombo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1526 (001) Institutor: Pedro Fernandes Rombo (001)	Assets: vineyard and houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça (001)
VINC007609	Vicente de Carvalho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutor: Vicente de Carvalho (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC007610	Isabel Garcês, Marcos Mendes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1538 (001) Institutor: Isabel Garcês, Marcos Mendes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Lisboa (001)
VINC007611	Guiomar Lourenço, Marcos Mendes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1491 (001a) Institutor: Guiomar Lourenço, Marcos Mendes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of São Julião of Lisboa (001)
VINC007612	Maria Ana de Aro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1664 (001) Institutor: Maria Ana de Aro (001)	Assets: farm called "João Pereira" in Serpa, a vineyard and land called "Algarve", land in Alenquer farm and a backyard in Sacavém (002) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC007613	Maria do Rego; João da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1680 (001) Institutor: Maria do Rego (001)	Assets: houses and orchard in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC007614	Maria de Távora	Lisboa	Foundation: 1538 (001) Institutor: Maria de Távora (001)	Assets: "casal" and vineyard in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça (001)
VINC007615	Maria da Costa; Luís Tavares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1561 (001) Institutor: Maria da Costa (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça (001)
VINC007616	Violante Pais	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1603 (001) Institutor: Violantes Pais (001)	Assets: houses and vineyard in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC007617	Maria dos Reis	Lisboa	Foundation: 1653 (001) Institutor: Maria dos Reis (001)	Assets: houses and a farm with vineyards and an olive grove in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007618	Manuel de Almeida, Beatriz Pinheiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1556 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Almeida, Beatriz Pinheira (001)	Assets: houses in Terreiro da Graça, Lisboa (001); exchanged for houses in the way to Queluz and wheat in Salvaterra de Magos (003) Chapel location: chapel of Jesus in the convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC007619	Simão Gonçalves Preto, Branca	Évora	Foundation: 1591 (001) Institutor: Simão Gonçalves Preto (001)	Assets: farm of Auroa in Portel; houses in Évora (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Lisboa (001)
VINC007620	Simão Gonçalves Preto, Branca; Filipe Godinho Falcão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1591 (001) Institutor: Simão Gonçalves Preto, Branca (001)	Assets: farm of Aravia, outskirts of Avis (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC007621	Simão Gonçalves Preto, Branca; Agostinho Preto Falcão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1591 (001) Institutor: Simão Gonçalves Preto, Branca (001)	Assets: farm called "Machuqueira", in Évora (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC007622	Mécia da Silveira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1564 (001) Institutor: Mécia da Silveira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: chapel of Reis Magos in the convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC007623	Margarida da Veiga Gamboa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1627 (001) Institutor: Margarida da Veiga Gamboa (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC007624	Maria Pereira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1676 (001) Institutor: Maria Pereira (001)	Assets: farm called "Vale do Grou", in the outskirts of Almada (001, 002) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC007625	Natália da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1680 (001) Institutor: Natália da Costa (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC007626	Brás Teixeira de Távora	Lisboa	Foundation: 1680 (001) Institutor: Brás Teixeira de Távora (001)	Assets: houses, land, vineyards and olive grove in Lisboa and its outskirts (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC007627	Manuel Garcia de Bívar	Lisboa	Foundation: 1656 (003) Institutor: Manuel Garcia de Bívar (001)	Assets: houses and an olive grove in Lisboa; a public debt instrument in Almoxarifado da Casa da Fruta de Lisboa and Contrato do Tabaco de Lisboa (002, 003, 005, 006, 007) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça (001)
VINC007628	Estêvão Gonçalves	Loures	Foundation: 1597 (001) Institutor: Estêvão Gonçalves (001)	Assets: vineyard in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007629	Apolónia Luís	Lisboa	Foundation: 1662 (001) Institutor: Apolónia Luís (001)	Assets: land called "carrascal" in the outskirts of Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Boa Viagem, Lisboa (001)
VINC007630	Sebastião Domingues	Loures	Foundation: 1675 (001) Institutor: Sebastião Domingues (001)	Assets: land called "o condado" (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007631	Sebastião Domingues; Maria Domingues	Loures	Foundation: 1675 (001) Institutor: Sebastião Domingues (001)	Assets: vineyard in Fontainhas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007632	Guiomar Jorge	Loures	Foundation: 1663 (001) Institutor: Guiomar Jorge (001)	Assets: olive grove (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007633	Amador da Costa, Helena Fernandes	Loures	Foundation: 1515 (001) Institutor: Amador da Costa, Helena Fernandes (001)	Assets: vineyard called "Jardim" or "lagar velho", in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007634	Helena Fernandes, Amador da Costa	Loures	Foundation: 1615 (001) Institutor: Helena Fernandes, Amador da Costa (001)	Assets: vineyard called "da Clara", in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007635	Ana Domingues	Loures	Foundation: 1627 (001) Institutor: Ana Domingues (001)	Assets: vineyard called "o Carregal" (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007636	Ana Domingues; João de Oliveira	Loures	Foundation: 1627 (001) Institutor: Ana Domingues (001)	Assets: houses in rua do Poço, Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007637	Ana Domingues; Ana Jorge	Loures	Foundation: 1627 (001) Institutor: Ana Domingues (001)	Assets: land in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007638	Antónia Nunes	Loures	Foundation: 1698 (001) Institutor: Antónia Nunes (001)	Assets: houses in Vila de Rei, Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007639	Pedro Álvares	Loures	Foundation: 1630 (001) Institutor: Pedro Álvares (001)	Assets: vineyard in Boição, Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007640	Ana Francisca; Catarina	Loures	Foundation: 1659 (001) Institutor: Ana Francisca (001)	Assets: lands in Vale de Palheiros (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007641	Isabel Dias; Simão Tristão	Loures	Foundation: before 1664 (001) Institutor: Isabel Dias (001)	Assets: lands and vineyards in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007642	Manuel da Fonseca da Nóbrega, Catarina Raimundes, Maria Raimundes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1561 (001) Institutor: Manuel da Fonseca da Nóbrega, Catarina Raimundes, Maria Raimundes (001)	Assets: "casal" in Sintra (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. Nicolau de Tolentino in the convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC007643	Domingos Mateus	Loures	Foundation: 1700 (001) Institutor: Domingos Mateus (001)	Assets: houses with a winepress in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007644	Pedro Gomes	Loures	Foundation: before 1691 (001) Institutor: Pedro Gomes (001)	Assets: lands in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007645	António Francisco	Loures	Foundation: before 1656 (001) Institutor: António Francisco (001)	Assets: vineyard in place of "Carregal", Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007646	Joana Rodrigues	Loures	Foundation: 1682 (001) Institutor: Joana Rodrigues (001)	Assets: vineyard in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007647	Luís Gomes da Mata	Lisboa	Foundation: 1607 (001) Institutor: Luís Gomes da Mata (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa and the venal office of Correio-Mor (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora a Graça, Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007650	João Gomes da Mata	Lisboa	Foundation: 1635 (001) Institutor: João Gomes da Mata (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001); farm in Alhandra (002) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC007651	Catarina Martins	Loures	Foundation: 1615 (001) Institutor: Catarina Martins (001)	Assets: vineyard in place of Padrão, Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007652	Catarina Martins; Maria das Neves	Loures	Foundation: 1615 (001) Institutor: Catarina Martins (001)	Assets: houses in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007653	Isabel Batalha	Loures	Foundation: 1579 (001) Institutor: Isabel Batalha (001)	Assets: "casal" in the parish of São Tiago dos Velhos (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007654	Serafim da Costa Borges	Loures	Foundation: 1644 (001) Institutor: Serafim da Costa Borges (001)	Assets: lands in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007655	Maria Gomes; António Machado	Loures	Foundation: 1598 (001) Institutor: Maria Gomes (001)	Assets: vineyard in place of "Bernardas", Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007656	Ana Luís	Loures	Foundation: 1609 (001) Institutor: Ana Luís (001)	Assets: houses in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007657	Silvestre Galão, Maria Francisca	Loures	Foundation: 1646 (001) Institutor: Silvestre Galão, Maria Francisca (001)	Assets: mill, land, olive grove, and vineyard in Bucelas (002) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007658	Jordão Gonçalves	Loures	Foundation: 1577 (001) Institutor: Jordão Gonçalves (001)	Assets: houses, lands and vineyards in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007659	Gaspar Carvalho, Maria Duarte da Costa	Loures	Foundation: 1627 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Carvalho, Maria Duarte da Costa (001)	Assets: houses, lands and olive groves in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007660	Fernando da Serra	Loures	Foundation: before 1604 (001) Institutor: Fernando da Serra (001)	Assets: lands and olive groves in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007661	Francisco Serrão de Almeida	Loures	Foundation: 1675 (001) Institutor: Francisco Serrão de Almeida (001)	Assets: farm in Telheiras and houses in Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Porta do Céu, Telheiras (001)
VINC007662	Manuel Gomes Cid, Maria Jorge da Serra	Loures	Foundation: 1629 (001) Institutor: Manuel Gomes Cid, Maria Jorge da Serra (001)	Assets: vineyard, lands and an olive grove in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007663	Beatriz Gomes; Maria Zuzarte	Loures	Foundation: before 1646 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Gomes; Maria Zuzarte (001)	Assets: houses, olive grove and lands in Alverca (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007664	Henrique de Noronha	Loures	Foundation: 1573 (001) Institutor: Henrique de Noronha (001)	Assets: farm of Boução, in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007665	Pedro Leme	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1552 (001) Institutor: Pedro Leme (001)	Assets: farm na Igreja de Santo António; slave (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Santo António, Funchal (001)
VINC007666	João de Áustria	Lisboa	Foundation: 1642 (001) Institutor: João de Áustria, Príncipe de Cândea (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: founder of the Franciscan Church of Nossa Senhora da Porta do Céu, Telheiras (001)
VINC007667	António de Melo, Inês Leitão	Loures	Foundation: 1573 (001) Institutor: António Melo, Inês Leitão (001)	Assets: farm of Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas; Ermida de São Nicolau, quinta de Bucelas (001)
VINC007668	Manuel Freire	Loures	Foundation: 1559 (001) Institutor: Manuel Freire (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa and a farm in Vila de Rei (001, 002, 003) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007669	António Gomes	Loures	Foundation: 1658 (001a) Institutor: António Gomes (001a)	Assets: vineyard called "as Barreiras" in Bucelas (001a) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001a)
VINC007670	João Velho	Loures	Foundation: before 1583 (001) Institutor: João Velho (001)	Assets: casal placed in "serra do Arrote", Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007671	Pedro Gonçalves da Chambueira	Loures	Foundation: 1589 (001) Institutor: Pedro Gonçalves da Chambueira (001)	Assets: houses and vineyard in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007672	Pedro Gonçalves da Chambueira; Diogo Gonçalves de Santo António	Loures	Foundation: 1589 (001) Institutor: Pedro Gonçalves da Chambueira (001)	Assets: várzea in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007673	Pedro Gonçalves da Chambueira; Lourenço Eanes	Loures	Foundation: 1589 (001) Institutor: Pedro Gonçalves da Chambueira (001)	Assets: várzea in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007674	Guiomar Jorge; André Lopes	Loures	Foundation: before 1673 (001) Institutor: Guiomar Jorge (001)	Assets: vineyard in Freixial (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007675	Manuel Rodrigues; António Vaz	Loures	Foundation: 1588 (001) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues (001)	Assets: vineyards and lands (002) Chapel location: Ermida de São Roque, Vila de Rei (001, 002)
VINC007676	Simão Botelho; Margarida	Lisboa	Foundation: 1636 (001) Institutor: Simão Botelho (001)	Assets: houses in Carnide (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora Senhora da Luz, Lisboa (001)
VINC007677	António Francisco; Domingos Francisco	Lisboa	Foundation: 1606 (001) Institutor: António Francisco (001)	Assets: houses in Lumiar (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora Senhora da Luz, Lisboa (001)
VINC007678	Domingos Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: 1559 (001) Institutor: Domingos Dias (001)	Assets: olive grove in Lumiar (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora Senhora da Luz, Lisboa (001)
VINC007679	Ana Dias; Maria de Barros	Lisboa	Foundation: 1648 (001) Institutor: Ana Dias (001)	Assets: vineyards and houses in Carnide (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Luz, Lisboa (001)
VINC007680	Camila Teles	Lisboa	Foundation: 1588 (001) Institutor: Camila Teles (001)	Assets: houses, vineyards and orchards in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Luz, Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007681	Ana Gonçalves; Joana Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1588 (001) Institutor: Ana Gonçalves (001)	Assets: houses and an olive grove in Carnide (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Luz, Lisboa (001)
VINC007682	Ana Gonçalves; Isabel Simão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1588 (001) Institutor: Ana Gonçalves (001)	Assets: olive grove in Carnide (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Luz, Lisboa (001)
VINC007683	Leonor de Almeida; Maior de Almeida	Lisboa	Foundation: 1577 (001) Institutor: Leonor de Almeida (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Casa da Imposição dos Vinhos (001); "casal" in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Luz, Lisboa (001)
VINC007684	Maria Pereira; António da Silva Almeida	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1649 (001) Institutor: Maria Pereira (001)	Assets: farm in Telheiras (002) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Luz, Lisboa (001)
VINC007685	Inácio Vieira da Maia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1621 (001) Institutor: Inácio Vieira da Maia (001)	Assets: "fornos de cal" in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Luz, Lisboa (001)
VINC007686	António Fernandes Colaço	Lisboa	Foundation: 1632 (001) Institutor: António Fernandes Colaço (001)	Assets: houses in Carnide (001) Chapel location: Sé de Lisboa (001)
VINC007687	António Fernandes Colaço; Maria de Jesus	Lisboa	Foundation: 1632 (001) Institutor: António Fernandes Colaço (001)	Assets: lands and vineyards in Carrascal, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Sé de Lisboa (001)
VINC007688	Mécia Ribeiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1695 (001) Institutor: Mécia Ribeiro (001)	Assets: farm in Penha Longa, Sintra (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Luz, Lisboa (001)
VINC007689	Rodrigo Botelho de Morais	Lisboa	Foundation: 1641 (001) Institutor: Rodrigo Botelho de Morais (001)	Assets: houses, vineyards, olive grove and a "casal" (001, 002) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Luz, Lisboa (001)
VINC007690	António Martins	Lisboa	Foundation: 1584 (001) Institutor: António Martins (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Luz, Lisboa (001)
VINC007691	Gonçalo Leitão de Vasconcelos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1646 (003) Institutor: Gonçalo Leitão de Vasconcelos (001, 003)	Assets: houses in Coimbra; mill and rents in Ponte de Sor (002) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Luz, Lisboa (001, 003)
VINC007692	Lourenço de Aguiar Fafes	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1618 (001) Institutor: Lourenço de Aguiar Fafez (001)	Assets: farm, orchards, houses and vineyards in Alhos Vedros (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Luz, Lisboa (001)
VINC007693	Margarida Tomás de Fonseca	Lisboa	Foundation: 1576 (001) Institutor: Margarida Tomás de Fonseca (001)	Assets: "casal" called "as Cotovias" in the outskirts of Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Igreja de São João, Lisboa (001)
VINC007694	Luísa Pereira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1630 (001) Institutor: Luísa Pereira (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Imposição do Real de Água (001) Chapel location: Igreja da Chagas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007695	Joana da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1588 (001) Institutor: Joana da Silva (001)	Assets: houses in unspecified location (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Frielas, Loures (001)
VINC007696	Domingos Pires de Matos	Loures	Foundation: 1652 (001) Institutor: Domingos Pires de Matos (001)	Assets: vineyard, "casal" and olive grove in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007697	Domingos Pires de Matos; Catarina de Matos	Loures	Foundation: 1652 (001) Institutor: Domingos Pires de Matos (001)	Assets: "eira" and vineyard in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Purificação de Bucelas (001)
VINC007698	Martinho Lourenço	Loures	Foundation: 1577 (001) Institutor: Martinho Lourenço (001)	Assets: land in "Serra do Alrrote" with olive groves (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Espírito Santo in Bucelas (001)
VINC007699	Beatriz de Freitas; Brígida da Guarda	Lisboa	Foundation: 1594 (001) Institutor: Beatriz de Freitas (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007700	António Gonçalves; António Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1643 (001) Institutor: António Gonçalves (001)	Assets: "serrado de pomar e telhal" in Sintra (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia de Belas (001)
VINC007701	António Fernandes da Costa; António Correia	Free choice location	Foundation: 1613 (001) Institutor: António Fernandes da Costa (001)	Assets: "casal" in the outskirts of Torres Vedras; houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007702	António Ribeiro	Free choice location	Foundation: before 1621(001) Institutor: António Ribeiro (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007703	António Rodrigues; Helena Rodrigues	Free choice location	Foundation: 1621 (002) Institutor: António Rodrigues (002)	Assets: vineyards, "casal", orchard and olive groves located in Póvoa de Santo Adrião (001a) Chapel location: free choice location (001a)
VINC007704	Ana de Barros	Free choice location	Foundation: 1660 (001) Institutor: Ana de Barros (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007705	António Lourenço	Free choice location	Foundation: 1610 (001) Institutor: António Lourenço (001)	Assets: lands, "azenhas" and orchard located in Ribeira de Santa Catarina (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007706	Álvaro Lopes Ximenes, Maria Soares Lobo	Free choice location	Foundation: 1675 (001) Institutor: Álvaro Lopes Ximenes, Maria Soares Lobo (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007707	Ana Francisca; Custódia de Gouveia de Carvalho	Free choice location	Foundation: 1629 (001) Institutor: Ana Francisca (001)	Assets: rents in Almada (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007708	Ana Francisca; Manuel Gouveia de Carvalho	Free choice location	Foundation: 1629 (001) Institutor: Ana Francisca (001)	Assets: rents in the outskirts of Sintra (002) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007709	António da Silva	Free choice location	Foundation: 1660 (001) Institutor: António da Silva (001)	Assets: land called "Barros", in Sintra (003) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007710	António Martins; Antónia Martins	Lisboa	Foundation: 1596 (001) Institutor: António Martins (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: Convent of Carmo, Lisboa (001)
VINC007711	António Ferreira; Manuel Coelho	Free choice location	Foundation: 1699 (001) Institutor: António Ferreira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007712	Ana Luís; Maria Quaresma	Free choice location	Foundation: 1618 (001) Institutor: Ana Luís (001)	Assets: mills, subrogated for houses and vineyards in Lumiar, Lisboa (001, 003) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007713	Beatriz de Mendonça; Lourenço da Silva	Aveiro	Foundation: 1586 (001) Institutor: Beatriz de Mendonça (001)	Assets: farm in the outskirts of Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo, Aveiro (001)
VINC007714	Baltasar Ferreira	Free choice location	Foundation: 1640 (001) Institutor: Baltasar Ferreira (001)	Assets: quinta in Calhadriz, Alhandra (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007715	Sebastião Álvares, Maria Manuel	Free choice location	Foundation: 1631 (001) Institutors: Sebastião Álvares, Maria Manuel (001)	Assets: land, vineyard, winepress, and "serrado" in Outeiro da Cruz (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007716	Beatriz Brandão	Lourinhã	Foundation: 1609 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Brandão (001)	Assets: farm in the outskirts of Torres Vedras (001) Chapel location: Convent of Santo António da Lourinhã (001)
VINC007717	Beatriz de Mesquita; Ana de Melo	Free choice location	Foundation: 1632 (001) Institutor: Beatriz de Mesquita (001)	Assets: farm of Landeira (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007718	Bento de Baena Sanches	Free choice location	Foundation: 1634 (001) Institutor: Bento de Baena Sanches (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; public debt instruments in Senado and Casa das Carnes; farm in Sacavém (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007719	Cristóvão Ferreira	Free choice location	Foundation: 1642 (001) Institutor: Cristóvão Ferreira (001)	Assets: land in Oeiras; "casal" in Cascais (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007720	Catarina Freire; Sebastião da Cunha da Fonseca	Lisboa	Foundation: 1685 (001) Institutor: Catarina Freire (001)	Assets: land and rents in Póvoa and Vila de Muge; houses and vineyards in Póvoa de Santo Adrião; houses in Castelo Branco; rights on "capitanias" of "naus da Índia"; houses in Lisboa; public debt instrument of 10 160 réis in Alfândega de Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the Convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo, Lisboa (001)
VINC007721	Catarina Lopes	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: 1654 (001) Institutor: Catarina Lopes (001)	Assets: "casal" with lands and houses in São Tiago de Velhos; vineyard in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Igreja de São Marcos de Calhandriz (001)
VINC007722	António do Couto, Catarina Ribeiro	Free choice location	Foundation: 1659 (001) Institutor: António do Couto, Catarina Ribeiro (001)	Assets: "casal" in Torres Vedras; two olive groves and vineyards in Sacavém (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007723	Catarina de Sande Soutomaior	Free choice location	Foundation: 1651 (001) Institutor: Catarina de Sande Souto Maior (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Senado da Câmara de Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007724	Cristina da Silva; Jorge de Pina Castelo Branco	Redondo	Foundation: 1670 (001) Institutor: Cristina da Silva (001)	Assets: farms, lands, houses, vineyards and olive groves in Vila do Redondo (001); "prazo" in Santo António do Tojal and in the outskirts of Loures (002) Chapel location: church of Redondo, or free choice location (001)
VINC007725	Domingas Gonçalves; Maria Pereira	Free choice location	Foundation: 1658 (001) Institutor: Domingas Gonçalves (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007726	Domingos Carvalho	Free choice location	Foundation: 1630 (001) Institutor: Domingos Carvalho (001)	Assets: houses in Sacavém (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007727	Domingos de Aguiar, Ana de Sequeira	Free choice location	Foundation: 1678 (001) Institutor: Domingos de Aguiar, Ana de Sequeira (001)	Assets: "serrado" with vineyards, land and olive groves in Charneca (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007728	Domingas Gonçalves; Domingos Fernandes	Free choice location	Foundation: before 1615 (001) Institutor: Domingas Gonçalves (001)	Assets: houses in Alfama (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007729	Cristina da Silva	Free choice location	Foundation: 1670 (001) Institutor: Cristina da Silva (001)	Assets: "prazo" in Santo António do Tojal and in the outskirts of Loures (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007730	Domingos Manso de Carvalho	Setúbal	Foundation: 1634 (002) Institutor: Domingos Manso de Carvalho (002)	Assets: "casal" of the Convent of Nossa Senhora da Piedade de Azeitão (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Piedade de Azeitão (001)
VINC007731	Francisca de Sousa	Free choice location	Foundation: 1679 (001) Institutor: Francisca de Sousa (001)	Assets: "praia" and vineyard in Santo António do Tojal (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007732	Francisco Cerqueira	Free choice location	Foundation: 1630 (001) Institutor: Francisco Cerqueira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007733	Guiomar Coronel	Free choice location	Foundation: 1650 (001a) Institutor: Guiomar Coronel (001a)	Assets: Quinta da Fonte in Sacavém; "casal" in Torres Vedras; houses in the castle of Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: free choice location (001a)
VINC007734	Engrácia de Sousa	Free choice location	Foundation: 1594 (001) Institutor: Engrácia de Sousa (001)	Assets: houses and mills in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007735	Francisco Ferreira; Maria da Costa	Free choice location	Foundation: 1649 (001) Institutor: Francisco Ferreira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Madalena, Lisboa, or free choice location (001)
VINC007736	Francisco de Sá Meneses	Free choice location	Foundation: 1673 (001) Institutor: Francisco de Sá Meneses (001)	Assets: houses and public debt instrument in Almoxarifado de Elvas (001, 002) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007737	Gaspar de Paiva	Free choice location	Foundation: 1664 (001) Institutor: Gaspar de Paiva (001)	Assets: farm in Charneca (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007738	Francisco Martins Seabra	Free choice location	Foundation: 1640 (001) Institutor: Francisco Martins Seabra (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007739	Engrácia de Lemos	Free choice location	Foundation: before 1679 (001) Institutor: Engrácia de Lemos (001)	Assets: orchard in Campo Grande, Lisboa (001); public debt instrument in Contrato do Tabaco de Lisboa (002) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007740	Francisco Dias da Costa	Free choice location	Foundation: 1588 (001) Institutor: Francisco Dias da Costa (001)	Assets: rents of houses in Lisboa (003) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007741	Margarida Esteves; Diogo Martins	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1489 (001) Institutor: Margarida Esteves (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007742	Francisco Janes Caldeirão	Free choice location	Foundation: 1674 (001) Institutor: Francisco Janes Caldeirão (001)	Assets: houses and farm in Carnide (001, 002, 003, 004) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007743	Francisca de Sá Pereira	Free choice location	Foundation: 1642 (001) Institutor: Francisca de Sá Pereira (001)	Assets: herdade do Mainete e de Pegado Garção, Alcáçovas (002) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007744	Joana Ferreira Cogominho	Free choice location	Foundation: 1583 (001) Institutor: Joana Ferreira Cogominho (001)	Assets: rents of the herdade de Macede (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007745	Joana Lopes Pinto	Free choice location	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: Joana Lopes Pinto (001)	Assets: "herdade" in the outskirts of Lavre and an orchard in Valverde (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007746	João de Morais Rego	Free choice location	Foundation: 1699 (001) Institutor: João de Morais Rego (001)	Assets: 100 000 réis to buy immovable assets (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007747	Inês de Freitas; Damião da Mota	Free choice location	Foundation: 1649 (001) Institutor: Inês de Freitas (001)	Assets: farm in Loures (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001
VINC007748	Isabel Pedrosa	Free choice location	Foundation: 1697 (001) Institutor: Isabel Pedrosa (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001, 003) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007749	Jerónimo Serrão Pimentel	Free choice location	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutor: Jerónimo Serrão Pimentel (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Real da Água do Senado de Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007750	João Martins Ribeiro	Free choice location	Foundation: 1673 (001) Institutor: João Martins Ribeiro (001)	Assets: vineyards in the outskirts of Almada and Mafra (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007751	Francisca Coronel	Lisboa	Foundation: 1636 (001) Institutor: Francisca Coronel (001)	Assets: "casal" on the outskirts of Lisboa; houses in Lisboa; public debt instrument in Elvas (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007752	Jerónimo de Melo	Free choice location	Foundation: 1637 (001) Institutor: Jerónimo de Melo (001)	Assets: olive grove in Mouchão; vineyards in Regengo of Duque de Bragança and Fonte da Pipa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007753	João de Sepúlveda	Free choice location	Foundation: 1693 (001) Institutor: João de Sepúlveda (001)	Assets: vineyard in the place of Vale Formoso, outskirts of Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007754	João Dias; Simão Vaz	Sintra	Foundation: 1620 (001) Institutor: João Dias; Simão Vaz (001)	Assets: houses, orchard, land and vineyard in the parish of Rio de Mouro (001) Chapel location: church of Rio de Mouro (001)
VINC007755	Joana Camelo de Carvalho	Free choice location	Foundation: 1651 (001) Institutor: Joana Camelo de Carvalho (001)	Assets: "casal" in Sintra (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007756	Inês de Valadares	Free choice location	Foundation: 1640 (001) Institutor: Inês de Valadares (001)	Assets: money to buy immovable goods (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007757	João da Cunha	Cartaxo	Foundation: 1598 (001) Institutor: João da Cunha (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; farm in Sacavém (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Cartaxo (001)
VINC007758	Jerónimo Cabral	Lisboa	Foundation: 1685 (001) Institutor: Jerónimo Cabral (001)	Assets: half of a "casal" in Alcântara, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: farm in Lumiar (001)
VINC007759	João Gonçalves, Jerónima Martins	Free choice location	Foundation: 1686 (001) Institutor: João Gonçalves, Jerónima Martins (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007760	Jerónimo de Gouveia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: Jerónimo de Gouveia (001)	Assets: public debt instrument of 60 000 réis in Almoxarifado do Pescado (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Santa Marta, Lisboa (001)
VINC007761	João de Macelos da Veiga	Free choice location	Foundation: 1680 (001) Institutor: João de Macelos (001)	Assets: vineyards and olive grove in Lumiar, Lisboa (001); vineyard in Unhos, Loures (002) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007762	Inês Rodrigues; her niece	Free choice location	Foundation: before 1614 (001) Institutor: Inês Rodrigues (001)	Assets: land in the parish of S. Marcos de Calhandriz, Pombal (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007763	João Pimenta de Abreu	Free choice location	Foundation: 1632 (001a) Institutor: João Pimenta (001a)	Assets: herdade da Ponte in Beja (001) Chapel location: free choice location (002)
VINC007764	Luís Álvares	Loures	Foundation: 1618 (001) Institutor: Luís Álvares (001)	Assets: land in Tojal (001) Chapel location: hermitage in unspecified location (001)
VINC007765	Luísa Castanho	Cascais	Foundation: 1624 (001) Institutor: Luísa Castanho (001)	Assets: vineyard called "rio", in Cascais (001) Chapel location: Igreja de Nossa Senhora dos Remédios, in Carcavelos (001)
VINC007766	Luísa da Silva; Violante da Silva	Free choice location	Foundation: 1618 (001) Institutor: Luísa da Silva (001)	Assets: saltern in Alcácer do Sal; herdade do Álimo in the outskirts of Beja (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007767	Luísa de Noronha	Free choice location	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: Luísa de Noronha (001)	Assets: rents from a land in Terceira island (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007768	Lopo Rodrigues; his mother	Free choice location	Foundation: 1602 (001) Institutor: Lopo Rodrigues (002)	Assets: rents of a farm on the outskirts of Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007769	Nicolau Rodrigues de Sequeira	Free choice location	Foundation: 1694 (001) Institutor: Nicolau Rodrigues de Sequeira (001)	Assets: houses and vineyards in Barreiro; farm in the outskirts of Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007770	Leonor Godinho	Free choice location	Foundation: 1591 (001) Institutor: Leonor Godinho (001)	Assets: farm in Telheiras, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007771	Leonor da Costa; Fernando Dias Franco	Free choice location	Foundation: 1639 (001) Institutor: Leonor da Costa (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Contrato do Tabaco and in the Almoxarifado de Castelo Branco (002, 003) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007772	Manuel de Escobar	Free choice location	Foundation: 1630 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Escobar (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007773	Mariana da Maia Landim	Free choice location	Foundation: 1680 (001) Institutor: Mariana da Maia Landim (001)	Assets: "casais", vineyards, lands, houses and olive groves in Oeiras, Lisboa and Póvoa de Santo Adrião (001, 002) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007774	Matias Gonçalves Paz, Mariana Correia	Free choice location	Foundation: 1668 (001) Institutor: Matias Gonçalves Paz, Mariana Correia (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Estanco do Contrato do Tabaco (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007775	Manuel Rodrigues do Avelar	Free choice location	Foundation: 1699 (001) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues do Avelar (001)	Assets: olive grove in Póvoa de Santo Adrião (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007776	Manuel Rodrigues de Azevedo	Free choice location	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues de Azevedo (001)	Assets: houses in Barreiro (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001, 002)
VINC007777	Maior Ângela	Free choice location	Foundation: 1646 (001) Institutor: Maior Ângela (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Almoxarifado do Campo de Ourique (001, 002) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007778	Margarida Carreira	Free choice location	Foundation: 1580 (001) Institutor: Margarida Carreira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007779	Margarida de Lemos	Free choice location	Foundation: 1577 (001) Institutor: Margarida de Lemos (001)	Assets: estates in the outskirts of Monsaraz; half of a "casal" in the outskirts of Arruda (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007780	Maria Cardoso de Montalvo	Free choice location	Foundation: 1636 (001) Institutor: Maria Cardoso de Montalvo (001)	Assets: farm in Penha de França; houses in Lisboa; "casal" in Santiago dos Velhos; orchard and farm in Santarém (001, 002, 003, 004) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007781	Maria Gomes; Vicência Ferreira	Free choice location	Foundation: 1649 (001) Institutor: Maria Gomes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007782	Margarida Galvão	Free choice location	Foundation: 1568 (001) Institutor: Margarida Galvão (001)	Assets: oil press, mills, olive groves and fruit trees on the outskirts of Ourém; houses in Tomar (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007783	Gonçalo Afonso Vieira de Castro	Free choice location	Foundation: 1644 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Afonso Vieira de Castro (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007784	Maria de Vasconcelos e Meneses	Free choice location	Foundation: 1676 (001) Institutor: Maria de Vasconcelos e Meneses (001)	Assets: oil press in Olhalhas, Tomar (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007785	Simão Fernandes	Free choice location	Foundation: 1627 (001) Institutor: Simão Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007786	Pedro de São Boaventura	Free choice location	Foundation: 1620 (001) Institutor: Pedro de São Boaventura (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007787	Apolónia Dias	Free choice location	Foundation: 1630 (001) Institutor: Apolónia Dias (001)	Assets: farm in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007788	Silvestre Fernandes, Margarida Álvares	Free choice location	Foundation: 1599 (001) Institutor: Silvestre Fernandes (001)	Assets: olive grove in Benfica (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007789	Roque Dias	Free choice location	Foundation: 1619 (001) Institutor: Roque Dias (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007790	Sebastião Rodrigues Jorge	Free choice location	Foundation: before 1674 (001) Institutor: Sebastião Rodrigues Jorge (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: hermitage of the farm of Bela Vista or another place of the administrator's choice (001)
VINC007791	Simão Duarte, Marta Freire	Free choice location	Foundation: 1653 (001) Institutor: Simão Duarte, Marta Freire (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001, 003)
VINC007792	Pedro Eanes Cota, his wife	Mafra	Foundation: 1534 (001) Institutor: Pedro Eanes Cota, his wife (001)	Assets: vineyards and orchards in place of "Velha" (001) Chapel location: Church of Santo André de Velha, Mafra (001)
VINC007793	Rodrigo de Almada	Free choice location	Foundation: 1638 (001) Institutor: Rodrigo de Almada (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; salterns in Alcochete (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007794	Pedro Dias, Francisca Ferreira	Free choice location	Foundation: 1632 (001) Institutor: Pedro Dias, Francisca Ferreira (001)	Assets: vineyard called "Vale", on the outskirts of Lumiar (002) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007795	Vicência de Campos	Free choice location	Foundation: 1648 (001) Institutor: Vicência de Campos (001)	Assets: mill and oil press in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007796	Pedro Paulo de Azevedo	Free choice location	Foundation: 1690 (001) Institutor: Pedro Paulo de Azevedo (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001aa) Chapel location: free choice location (001aa)
VINC007797	Catarina Pereira	Free choice location	Foundation: 1697 (001) Institutor: Catarina Pereira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007798	Catarina de Torres	Free choice location	Foundation: before 1697 (001) Institutor: Catarina de Torres (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007799	Ana da Madre de Deus	Free choice location	Foundation: 1661 (001) Institutor: Ana da Madre de Deus (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007800	Águeda Pereira	Free choice location	Foundation: 1672 (001) Institutor: Águeda Pereira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC007801	Diogo de Carvalhais	Lisboa	Foundation: 1614 (001) Institutor: Diogo de Carvalhais (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Almoxarifado de Barcelos (002a), changed to the Almoxarifado da Portagem de Santarém (003a, 003aa) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Carmo of Lisboa (001, 002a)
VINC007802	Diogo Rodrigues de Lisboa; António Gomes do Álimo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1647 (001) Institutor: Diogo Rodrigues de Lisboa (001)	Assets: engine in Baía de Todos-os-Santos; lands, vineyards, olive groves and mill located in Bucelas, Camarate, Sacavém and Charnerca (001, 002, 005, 006) Chapel location: chapel of Santo Ângelo in the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007803	Diogo Rodrigues de Lisboa; António de Torres	Lisboa	Foundation: 1647 (001) Institutor: Diogo Rodrigues de Lisboa (001)	Assets: quarter of an engine in Baía de Todos-os-Santos to be replaced by other properties (001, 002) Chapel location: chapel of Santo Ângelo in the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007804	Maria de Sousa; Helena de Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1653 (001) Institutor: D. Maria de Sousa (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Alfândega of Lisboa (001, 002, 003, 004) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo (001)
VINC007805	Francisca da Gama	Lisboa	Foundation: 1668 (001, 002) Institutor: Francisca da Gama (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (003) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007806	Filipe Fialho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1558 (001) Institutor: Filipe Fialho (001)	Assets: farmstead in Nossa Senhora dos Olivais, Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo, Lisboa, and ermitage of Santiago in the farmstead of Nossa Senhora dos Olivais (001, 002)
VINC007807	Fernando de Palma	Lisboa	Foundation: 1539 (001) Institutor: Fernando de Palma (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007808	Francisca Camelo Carneiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1589 (001a) Institutor: Francisca Camelo Carneiro (001a)	Assets: leases in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Carmo of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007809	Diogo Lopes, Francisca Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1567 (001) Institutor: Diogo Lopes, Francisca Rodrigues (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007810	Francisco da Rocha; Marcos da Rocha Vilalobos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1631 (001a) Institutor: Francisco da Rocha (001a)	Assets: lease in Lisboa (002a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007811	Bartolomeu Caldeira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1609 (001) Institutor: Bartolomeu Caldeira (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007812	Francisca de Meneses; Úrsula	Lisboa	Foundation: 1638 (001) Institutor: D. Francisca de Meneses (001)	Assets: houses in Linda-a-Velha, Oeiras (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007813	Francisca de Meneses; Isabel	Lisboa	Foundation: 1638 (001) Institutor: D. Francisca de Meneses (001)	Assets: stores in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007814	Francisca de Meneses; Ana	Lisboa	Foundation: 1638 (001) Institutor: D. Francisca de Meneses (001)	Assets: lease in Nossa Senhora dos Olivais, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007815	Guiomar de Novais	Lisboa	Foundation: 1645 (001, 001c) Institutor: D. Guiomar de Novais (001, 001c)	Assets: farmlands and estates in Lavre and Montemor-o-Novo and houses in Lisboa (003, 004, 005, 006) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Catarina of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Carmo of Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC007816	Graça de Leão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1645 (002a) Institutor: D. Graça de Leão (001, 002a)	Assets: public debt instrument set in the Alfândega do Porto, subrogated for another one, set in the Almoxarifado da Guarda (001, 002a) Chapel location: cloister of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (002a)
VINC007817	Pedro Alves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1592 (001) Institutor: Pedro Alves (001)	Assets: casal in Cascais (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007818	Sebastião de Xares, Maria Lopes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: Sebastião de Xares, Maria Lopes (001)	Assets: lease in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007819	Tomé Nunes da Gaula	Lisboa	Foundation: 1610 (001) Institutor: Tomé Nunes da Gaula (001)	Assets: property in Santarém, called Maria Torta (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007820	Valentim de Barona	Lisboa	Foundation: 1674 (001) Institutor: Valentim de Barona (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001, 002, 004) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007821	Violante Godinho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1629-1641 (001a, 002) Institutor: D. Violante Godinho (001a, 002)	Assets: herdade da Barroca, in Portel, lease and properties in Montemor-o-Novo (001a, 002, 003) Chapel location: cloister of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001a, 002)
VINC007822	Violante Godinho; Francisca Godinho Mendes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1641 (001) Institutor: D. Violante Godinho (001)	Assets: lease and farmlands in Évora (001) Chapel location: cloister of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC007823	Violante Godinho; Gaspar Tojo Gato	Portel	Foundation: 1641 (001) Institutor: D. Violante Godinho (001)	Assets: herdade de Soalheira, Portel (001) Chapel location: altar of Nossa Senhora da Conceição of the church of Espírito Santo of Portel (001)
VINC007824	Violante Godinho; Belchior Cardim	Portel	Foundation: 1641 (001) Institutor: D. Violante Godinho (001)	Assets: olive grove in Portel (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora do Socorro of the convent of S. Paulo of Portel (001)
VINC007825	Graça Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1608 (001a) Institutor: Graça Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhor do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007826	Vitória da Costa, Francisco Carvalho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1637 (001a) Institutor: Vitória da Costa (001a) and Francisco Carvalho (002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a, 003) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Carmo of Lisboa (001a, 003)
VINC007827	António Carneiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1543 (001aa) Institutor: António Carneiro (001aa)	Assets: casal in Calhariz de Benfica, casal in Alcoinça, properties in Sobral, Torres Vedras, casal in Cem Soldos, Tomar (001aa) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC007828	António Gonçalves de Mega, Antónia de Vasconcelos	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1632] (001) Institutor: António Gonçalves de Mega, Antónia de Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: quinta de Santa Catarina in Vila Franca de Xira (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007829	Álvaro da Costa da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1604 (001) Institutor: D. Álvaro da Costa da Silva (001)	Assets: properties in Almada (002aa) Chapel location: gatehouse (portaria) of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (003a)
VINC007830	Gonçalo Mendes Mergulhão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1651 (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Mendes Mergulhão (001a)	Assets: herdade do Salvado in Juromenha and lease in Vila Viçosa (001d, 001e) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007831	Petronilha de Ilhanes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1651 (001a) Institutor: Petronilha de Ilhanes (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001b) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007832	Agostinho Botelho da Fonseca	Lisboa	Foundation: 1635 (001) Institutor: Agostinho Botelho da Fonseca (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: chancel of the church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007833	Ascênsio Nunes Tomé	Lisboa	Foundation: 1638 (001) Institutor: Ascênsio Nunes Tomé (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007834	António Fernandes de Elvas, Maior Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1583 (001) Institutor: António Fernandes de Elvas, Maior Fernandes (001)	Assets: public debt instrument and lease in Unhos (002, 003) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António of the church of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007835	Bárbara Fernandes; Francisca de Sequeira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1575 (001) Institutor: Bárbara Fernandes (001)	Assets: public debt instrument Casa da Índia (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Santíssima Trindade de Lisboa (001)
VINC007836	Bartolomeu Bernardes; Inácia da Cunha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: Bartolomeu Bernardes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (003) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007837	Bernardo Corte-Real, Catarina da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1609] (001, 001aa) Institutor: Bernardo Corte-Real, D. Catarina da Silva (001, 001aa)	Assets: rent (censo) in Ameixoeira, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007838	Cosma Rodrigues de Quintanilha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1614 (001aa) Institutor: Cosma Rodrigues de Quintanilha (001aa)	Assets: casal in Zambujal, S. Domingos de Rana (001aa) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC007839	Catarina Ramires	Lisboa	Foundation: 1589 (001) Institutor: D. Catarina Ramires (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002, 003) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007840	Duarte Correia de Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: Duarte Correia de Sousa (001)	Assets: farmstead in Alvalade, houses in Lisboa, lands in Chamusca (001) Chapel location: sacristy of the church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001, 002, 003)
VINC007841	Diogo Ortiz	Lisboa	Foundation: 1545 (001) Institutor: D. Diogo Ortiz (001)	Assets: properties in Varatojo, Palhavã and Campo Maior (001) subrogated for vineyards in Porto de Mós (002) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007842	Eugénia de Sousa, Miguel da Silva Alfange	Lisboa	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutor: D. Eugénia de Sousa (001a), Miguel da Silva Alfange (001)	Assets: public debt instrument set in the Real da Água da Carne (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007843	Helena Coelho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1623 (001) Institutor: Helena Coelho (001)	Assets: houses and properties in Portalegre, Nisa and Moita (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007844	Gaspar Rebelo de Abreu, Helena Bota	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1578] (001) Institutor: Gaspar Rebelo de Abreu, D. Helena Bota (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Alfândega of Lisboa (001); farmstead in Lisboa (004) Chapel location: chapel of Santo Onofre of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007845	António de Araújo, Isabel da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1646 (001) Institutor: António de Araújo, Isabel da Costa (001)	Assets: vineyard in Borba (002, 003) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007846	Francisco de Barros, Catarina da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1636 (001) Institutor: Francisco de Barros, Catarina da Costa (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001), subrogated for lease in Lisboa (002, 003) Chapel location: chapel of S. José in the church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007847	Francisco Estudulim, Graça Zacarias	Lisboa	Foundation: 1638 (001) Institutor: Francisco Estudulim, Graça Zacarias (001)	Assets: leases of houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007848	Francisco Barba	Lisboa	Foundation: 1562 (001) Institutor: Francisco Barba (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007849	Filipa de Meneses	Lisboa	Foundation: 1621-1622 (001, 002) Institutor: D. Filipa de Meneses (001, 002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, subrogated for a public debt instrument in the Real de Água do Vinho and for properties in Torres Vedras (002, 004); public debt instruments in the Almoxarifado de Évora and in Casa do Espírito Santo (002) Chapel location: cloister of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007850	Gaspar de Figueiredo, Isabel	Lisboa	Foundation: 1582 (002caa) Institutor: Doutor Gaspar de Figueiredo, D. Isabel (001, 002caa)	Assets: public debt instrument, houses and casais in Lisboa (002caa, 003a) Chapel location: chapel of S. João Baptista in the church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001), which previously belonged to Leonel de Lima (001)
VINC007851	Leonel de Lima	Lisboa	Foundation: 1576 (001) Institutor: Leonel de Lima (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007852	Guiomar Nunes de Morais	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1655] (001aa, 001a) Institutor: Guiomar Nunes de Morais (001aa)	Assets: farmlands in Verdelha, Alverca (001aa) Chapel location: altar of Santo Onofre of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC007853	Gaspar Cardoso de Almeida	Lisboa	Foundation: 1564 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Cardoso de Almeida (001)	Assets: properties in Póvoa, replaced by a public debt instrument in the Alfândega of Lisboa (002, 003) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC007854	Graça Rodrigues; Francisco Nunes de Beja	Lisboa	Foundation: 1571 (001) Institutor: Graça Rodrigues (001)	Assets: public debt instrument, subrogated for Quinta do Mimoso in Palmela, Setúbal (002) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007855	Guiomar da Silva; Miguel de Portugal	Lisboa	Foundation: 1659 (001) Institutor: D. Guiomar da Silva (001)	Assets: herdade de Batique Corte Real, Montemor-o-Novo (001) Chapel location: chapterhouse of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007856	Henrique de Melo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1660 (001) Institutor: Henrique de Melo (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Almoxarifado das Cisas de Santarém (002) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007857	Isabel da Silva; João Rodrigues de Santa Ana	Lisboa	Foundation: 1650 (001) Institutor: Isabel da Silva (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Casa da Fruta (002caa) Chapel location: altar of Nossa Senhora da Encarnação of the church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007858	João Gomes, Constança Vasques	Lisboa	Foundation: 1402 (001a) Institutor: João Gomes, Constança Vasques (001a)	Assets: quinta do Espinhaço de Cão, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: churches of Santa Justa, Nossa Senhora da Graça and Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007859	Jerónimo de Quintanilha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1600 (001aa) Institutor: Jerónimo de Quintanilha (001aa)	Assets: orchard in Caspolima, Oeiras (001aa) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC007860	Jerónimo de Quintanilha; Jerónimo de Quintanilha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1600 (001aa) Institutor: Jerónimo de Quintanilha (001aa)	Assets: unspecified properties (001aa) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC007861	Isabel Afonso; Diogo Vaz, João de Quintanilha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1559 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Afonso (001a)	Assets: unspecified properties Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007862	Isabel Caldeira; Lisboa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1614 (001) Institutor: Isabel Caldeira (001)	Assets: herdade da Torre da Cordeira, Beja (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007863	Joana Gomes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1595 (001) Institutor: Joana Gomes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007864	Isabel de Eça	Lisboa	Foundation: 1592 (001) Institutor: D. Isabel de Eça (001)	Assets: casal in Almeirim (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Cruz and chapel of Chagas of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007865	João Bravo Chamisso, Ana de Abreu	Lisboa	Foundation: 1627 (001) Institutor: João Bravo Chamisso, Ana de Abreu (001)	Assets: unspecified properties Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (002)
VINC007866	Isabel de Almeida; Gonçalo de Azevedo Coutinho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1628 (001) Institutor: D. Isabel de Almeida (001)	Assets: properties in Cascais, Oeiras and Alverca (002, 003) Chapel location: ermitage of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Cascais, and church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade Lisboa (001, 003)
VINC007867	Isabel Neto	Lisboa	Foundation: 1576 (001) Institutor: Isabel Neto (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007868	Jerónima de Azevedo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1605 (001a) Institutor: D. Jerónima de Azevedo (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (002a) Chapel location: chapel of Todos os Santos of the church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001a, 002a)
VINC007869	Jerónima de Morais	Lisboa	Foundation: 1616 (001) Institutor: Jerónima de Morais (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, farmstead in Subserra, subrogated for a public debt instrument in the Real de Água do Vinho (001, 002, 003) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Catarina of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (002)
VINC007870	Luísa Chamosa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1589 (001) Institutor: Luísa Chamosa (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chancel of the church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007871	Leonor Francesa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1593 (001) Institutor: Leonor Francesa (001)	Assets: farmstead in Oeiras, houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007872	Maria Ortiz	Lisboa	Foundation: 1568 (001) Institutor: D. Maria Ortiz (001)	Assets: estate in Arraiolos (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007873	Maria da Fonseca; Manuel Corvo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1595 (001) Institutor: Maria da Fonseca (001)	Assets: properties in Santiago do Cacém (001, 002a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007874	Margarida Alves de Quintanilha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1616 (001) Institutor: Margarida Alves de Quintanilha (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, farmland and rent in Caspolima, Oeiras (002, 003) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007875	Maria Rodrigues; António Mendes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1656 (001aa) Institutor: Maria Rodrigues (001aa)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Real da Água do Vinho (002a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007876	Ramiro Álvares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1578 (001) Institutor: Ramiro Álvares (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Casa do Pescado of Lisboa (001, 002a, 002ada) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora dos Poderes in the monastery of Anunciada of Lisboa (002a)
VINC007877	Maria da Costa Noronha; António de Alcáçova da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1646 (001) Institutor: D. Maria da Costa Noronha (001)	Assets: public debt instrument and properties in Évora and Estremoz (001, 002, 003a) Chapel location: chapel of Santíssimo Sacramento of the monastery of Nossa Senhora da Trindade of Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC007878	Maria da Costa, Maria da Costa Noronha	Santarém	Foundation: [before 1661] (001a) Institutor: D. Maria da Costa (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: chapel of S. Nicolau de Tolentino in the church of Santo Agostinho of Santarém (001a)
VINC007879	Pedro de Alcáçova Carneiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1584 (001a) Institutor: Pedro de Alcáçova Carneiro (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa and leases (001a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007880	Nicolau da Costa de Sola	Lisboa	Foundation: [c. 1643] (001aa) Institutor: Nicolau da Costa de Sola (001, 001aa)	Assets: houses in Alcácer do Sal (001aa) Chapel location: cloister of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC007881	Pedro de Almeida, Maria Coutinho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1585 (001a) Institutor: D. Pedro de Almeida, D. Maria Coutinho (002a, 002)	Assets: unspecified properties and public debt instrument in the Casa da Imposição dos Vinhos (001a, 003a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (003a)
VINC007882	Rui Gomes Pais	Lisboa	Foundation: [c. 1552-1559] (001, 002a) Institutor: Rui Gomes Pais (001)	Assets: properties in Lisboa and Santarém (002a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007883	Vasco da Cunha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1562 (001) Institutor: Vasco da Cunha (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (003a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Porta Coeli or of Nossa Senhora da Salvação in the church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001, 004)
VINC007884	Francisco Tinoco	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1593] (001) Institutor: Francisco Tinoco (001a)	Assets: houses in Portimão (Vila Nova do Algarve) (001a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007885	Francisco Tinoco; Luís Fernandes Gramacho	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1593] (001) Institutor: Francisco Tinoco (001a)	Assets: third part of houses in Portimão (Vila Nova do Algarve) (001a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007886	Helena Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1549 (001) Institutor: Helena Gonçalves (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) subrogated for properties in Sintra (002) Chapel location: chapel of Chagas of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007887	Vasco Lourenço; Vicente Pires, João Pires	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1354] (001) Institutor: Vasco Lourenço (001, 001a)	Assets: vineyards in Arrentela, Seixal (001a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007888	Duarte de Albuquerque Coelho, Joana de Castro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1627 (001) Institutor: Duarte de Albuquerque Coelho, Joana de Castro (001b)	Assets: public debt instrument (001b) Chapel location: chancel of the church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001b)
VINC007889	Amador Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1616 (001) Institutor: Amador Gonçalves (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (001)
VINC007890	Antónia de Leão	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1669] (001) Institutor: Antónia de Leão (001)	Assets: vineyard in Ameixoeira (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (001)
VINC007891	Ana Wandenhuvel	Lisboa	Foundation: 1617 (001) Institutor: Ana Wandenhuvel (001)	Assets: farmstead in Caparica, Almada (001), subrogated for quinta da Bouça in Cascais (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (001)
VINC007892	António Teixeira	Lisboa	Foundation: [c. 1601-1602] (002) Institutor: António Teixeira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (001, 002)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007893	António Rodrigues, Brígida Pedroso	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1636] (001) Institutor: António Rodrigues, Brígida Pedroso (001, 002)	Assets: leases of houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (001)
VINC007894	Antónia de Altero	Lisboa	Foundation: 1651 (001) Institutor: D. Antónia de Altero (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santo Ivo in the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (001)
VINC007895	Diogo Fernandes da Rocha; António da Torre da Rocha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1645 (001) Institutor: Diogo Fernandes da Rocha (001)	Assets: public debt instruments in the Alfândega of Lisboa and other unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Isabel in the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC007896	Diogo Fernandes da Rocha; Maria da Rocha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1645 (001) Institutor: Diogo Fernandes da Rocha (001)	Assets: public debt instruments in the Alfândega of Lisboa and other unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Isabel in the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (001)
VINC007897	Isabel da Guarda	Lisboa	Foundation: 1635 (001) Institutor: Isabel da Guarda (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Alfândega of Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: chapel of Rainha Santa Isabel in the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (002)
VINC007898	Filipa de Aguiar	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1645] (001) Institutor: Filipa de Aguiar (001)	Assets: leases of houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (001)
VINC007899	Guiomar de Alvorado	Lisboa	Foundation: 1646 (001aa) Institutor: Guiomar de Alvorado (001aa)	Assets: farmlands in Patameira, Sobral de Monte Agraço (002a, 003) and leases in Torres Vedras (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa and church of S. Pedro de Dois Portos, Torres Vedras (001a, 001aa, 002)
VINC007900	Gaspar de Brito Freire, Francisca da Silveira	Lisboa	Foundation: [after 1622] (001) Institutor: Gaspar de Brito Freire, D. Francisca da Silveira (001)	Assets: farmstead of Vale de Florete (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santo Estêvão of the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (001)
VINC007901	Isabel Borges	Lisboa	Foundation: 1617 (001) Institutor: Isabel Borges (001)	Assets: farmlands in S. Quintino, Lisboa (001, 002, 003) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (001)
VINC007902	Maria de Tovar	Lisboa	Foundation: 1642 (001) Institutor: D. Maria de Tovar (001)	Assets: estate of Ferraras, orchard of Ramalhão, farmsted of Barris, Palmela, houses in Setúbal and Lisboa, saltern in Alcácer do Sal (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (001)
VINC007903	Isabel de Leão	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1647] (001) Institutor: D. Isabel de Leão (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001), quinta dos Cavalos, Avis (002) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António in the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (001)
VINC007904	Maria Mendes; Antónia Gomes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1646 (001) Institutor: Maria Mendes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location church of the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (001)
VINC007905	Maria Antónia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1623 (001) Institutor: Maria Antónia (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (001)
VINC007906	Maria do Espírito Santo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1674 (001) Institutor: Maria do Espírito Santo (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (001)
VINC007907	Maria Rodrigues; Margarida de Seixas	Lisboa	Foundation: 1628 (001) Institutor: Maria Rodrigues (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (001)
VINC007908	Margarida Moreira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1665 (001a) Institutor: D. Margarida Moreira (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of Nascimento de Cristo, Convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (VINC003046) (001a)
VINC007909	Paula da Fonseca	Lisboa	Foundation: 1625 (001) Institutor: Paula da Fonseca (001)	Assets: leases and houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (001)
VINC007910	António Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1613] (001a) Institutor: António Dias (001a)	Assets: casal in Monfalim, Torres Vedras (001a) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007911	Antónia Francisca; Cosme Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1593 (001) Institutor: Antónia Francisca (001)	Assets: house in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007912	Antónia Francisca; Francisco	Lisboa	Foundation: 1593 (001) Institutor: Antónia Francisca (001)	Assets: house in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007913	Ana Neto	Lisboa	Foundation: 1570 (001a, 002a) Institutor: Ana Neto (001a, 002a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a, 002a) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001a, 002a)
VINC007914	Bárbara Lourenço	Lisboa	Foundation: 1628 (001) Institutor: Bárbara Lourenço (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007915	Catarina Lopes; Estêvão Pires	Lisboa	Foundation: 1522 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Lopes (001a)	Assets: houses in Alfama, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001a)
VINC007916	Eva Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1588 (001) Institutor: Eva Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007917	Bárbara Fernandes; Maria Alves	Lisboa	Foundation: [c. 1618] (002) Institutor: Bárbara Fernandes (001)	Assets: store in Alfama, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007918	Isabel Jorge; Maria Bernardes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1628 (001) Institutor: Isabel Jorge (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007919	Inês Monteiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1617 (001) Institutor: Inês Monteiro (001)	Assets: houses and mills in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007920	Catarina Gonçalves; Catarina Duarte	Lisboa	Foundation: 1630 (001) Institutor: Catarina Gonçalves (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (002)
VINC007921	Maria Rodrigues; Domingos de Azevedo	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1633] (001a) Institutor: Maria Rodrigues (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007922	Margarida Vicente	Lisboa	Foundation: 1549 (001aaa) Institutor: Margarida Vicente (001aaa)	Assets: houses in Alfama, Lisboa (001aaa, 001aab) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001aaa)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007923	Silvestre Pires	Lisboa	Foundation: [c. 1623] (001, 002, 002a) Institutor: Silvestre Pires (001)	Assets: houses in Alfama, Lisboa (001, 003) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição of the church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007924	Mécia Lopes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1594 (001) Institutor: Mécia Lopes (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Alfândega of Lisboa (001, 002a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007925	Margarida da Veiga	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1664] (001) Institutor: Margarida da Veiga (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001, 001a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007926	Catarina Vaz; António Álvares, Margarida Lourenço	Santarém	Foundation: 1463 (001baa) Institutor: Catarina Vaz (001baa) Annexed to the entail founded by Vasco Fernandes César and Inês Gonçalves Batavias (VINC002397)	Assets: properties in Monsaraz (001baa) Chapel location: churches of S. Nicolau and Santa Iria of Santarém (001baa)
VINC007927	Antão Domingues	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1643] (001) Institutor: Antão Domingues (001)	Assets: payment (censo) in houses in Lisboa (001, 002a) Chapel location: cloister of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001)
VINC007928	Sebastião de Morais, Isabel Jácome	Lisboa	Foundation: 1562 (001a) Institutor: Sebastião de Morais, Isabel Jácome (001, 001a)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Almoxarifado de Santarém (001, 001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Catarina of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001, 001a)
VINC007929	Francisco Lopes; his heir	Lisboa	Foundation: 1608 (001) Institutor: Francisco Lopes (001)	Assets: store in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus of Lisboa (001)
VINC007930	Catarina Delgado	Lisboa	Foundation: 1612 (001) Institutor: Catarina Delgado (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007931	Gaspar Serrão	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1601] (001, 001b) Institutor: Gaspar Serrão (001, 001b)	Assets: revenue of houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001, 001b)
VINC007932	João Saraiva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1613 (001) Institutor: João Saraiva (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (002)
VINC007933	Luís Gonçalves, Guiomar Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1621] (001a) Institutor: Luís Gonçalves, Guiomar Fernandes (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama (001a)
VINC007934	Maria Dias; Maria de Faria	Lisboa	Foundation: 1559 (001) Institutor: Maria Dias (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007935	Maria Dias; Pedro Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1559 (001) Institutor: Maria Dias (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007936	Miguel Luís Peleja, Domingas Nunes; Rafael Nunes da Silveira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1670 (001) Institutor: Miguel Luís Peleja, Domingas Nunes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: altar of Jesus in the ermitage of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios, Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007937	Mónica Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1664 (001) Institutor: Mónica Rodrigues (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007938	António de Barros	Lisboa	Foundation: 1662 (001a) Institutor: António de Barros (001a)	Assets: vila Galega, in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001a)
VINC007939	Antónia Gomes; Gonçalo Vaz, Luísa André	Lisboa	Foundation: 1645 (001aa) Institutor: Antónia Gomes (001aa)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001aa) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001aa)
VINC007940	António Mendes; Antónia Mendes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1566 (001) Institutor: António Mendes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: altar of Nossa Senhora da Conceição of the church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007941	Beatriz Gonçalves; Francisco Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1559 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Gonçalves (001)	Assets: olive grove and houses in Nossa Senhora dos Olivais, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: churches of Santo Estêvão de Alfama and Nossa Senhora do Paraíso, Lisboa (001)
VINC007942	Pedro Correia	Lisboa	Foundation: 1648 (001) Institutor: Pedro Correia (001)	Assets: public debt instruments (001) Chapel location: chapel of the congregation of Jesus, Maria, José in the church of S. Roque, Lisboa (001)
VINC007943	Miguel Luís	Lisboa	Foundation: 1684 (001a) Institutor: Miguel Luís (001a)	Assets: properties in Lisboa and Loures (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Roque, Lisboa (001a)
VINC007944	Simão Gonçalves de Figueiroa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1655 (001) Institutor: Simão Gonçalves de Figueiroa (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa, Caselas and Vale de Pereiro (001) Chapel location: chapel of Mártires in the church of S. Roque, Lisboa (001)
VINC007945	Catarina de Freitas, Francisco do Avelar Velho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1670 (001) Institutor: Catarina de Freitas, Francisco do Avelar Velho (001, 002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: chapel of the congregation of Jesus, Maria, José of the church of S. Roque, Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC007946	João Rodrigues de Elvas, Isabel Gomes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1609 (001a) Institutor: João Rodrigues de Elvas, Isabel Gomes (001a)	Assets: public debt instruments in Casa do Pescado, Lisboa (002, 003) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (002); church of S. Roque, Lisboa (003)
VINC007947	Brásia Nunes	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1568 (001a) Institutor: Brásia Nunes (001a)	Assets: rents of wheat in the herdade de Odivelas, Torrão (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Bento de Xabregas, Lisboa (001a)
VINC007948	Diogo Pires, Beatriz Esteves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1571 (001) Institutor: Diogo Pires, Beatriz Esteves (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Bento de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007949	Diogo de Meneses, Maria da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1609 (002) Institutor: Diogo de Meneses, Maria da Silva (001, 002, 002a)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Alfândega de Lisboa (004) Chapel location: chapel of S. Brás, in the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Santarém, moved to the chapel of Todos os Santos of the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001, 002, 003) and afterwards definitely moved to church of the convent of S. Bento de Xabregas, Lisboa (004)
VINC007950	Ambrósio Fernandes Godinho, Simoa Godinho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1577-1583 (001aa, 001a) Institutor: Ambrósio Fernandes Godinho (001aa)	Assets: houses and engines in the island of S. Tomé (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santo Ambrósio in the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001a, 001aa) This chapel was vacated and sold to become the chapel of António Dias Tinoco (v. VINC007951)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007951	António Dias Tinoco	Lisboa	Foundation: 1616 (001) Institutor: António Dias Tinoco (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: former chapel of Santo Ambrósio in the monastery of Santíssima Trindade of Lisboa (001) This chapel formerly belonged to Ambrósio Fernandes Godinho (v. VINC007950)
VINC007952	Francisco de Almeida	Lisboa	Foundation: 1648 (001) Institutor: D. Francisco de Almeida (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santo Espinho in the convent of S. Bento de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007953	Guiomar de Brito	Lisboa	Foundation: 1662 (001) Institutor: D. Guiomar de Brito (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Real da Água do Vinho of Lisboa (003a, 004) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Bento de Xabregas, Lisboa (002)
VINC007954	Helena de Noronha	Évora	Foundation: 1619 (001) Institutor: D. Helena de Noronha (001) Annexed to the entail of Esporão (VINC000058).	Assets: estates of Fonte da Cal and Silveira in Redondo, estates of Vila Fria, Chaminé and Zambujeiro in Évora, casal of Vale de Tijolo in Almeirim, casal do Cotovio in Torres Vedras, salterns and houses in Alcochete and public debt instrument in the Alfândega of Lisboa (001) Chapel location: chapel of the entail of Esporão in the cathedral of Évora (001)
VINC007955	Pedro Coelho da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1639 (001) Institutor: Pedro Coelho da Silva (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Casa das Carnes of Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Bento de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007956	Teodósio de Morais, Maria Tavares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1631 (001) Institutor: Teodósio de Morais, Maria Tavares (001)	Assets: casal in Torres Vedras (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Bento de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007957	António Álvares; Francisco Malheiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1658 (001) Institutor: André Álvares (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of Santo André of Lisboa, and chapel of Gaspar Malheiro and Ana Maria Ferreira in the cathedral of Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC007958	Bartolomeu Vaz de Lemos	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1582] (001aa) Institutor: Padre Bartolomeu Vaz de Lemos (001aa)	Assets: casal in Sintra (001aa) Chapel location: church of Santo André, Lisboa (001aa)
VINC007959	Catarina de Abreu; Álvaro Pereira Coutinho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1665 (001) Institutor: D. Catarina de Abreu (001)	Assets: public debt instruments, houses and farmstead in Lisboa (001, 002, 004, 005, 006, 007) Chapel location: church of Santo André, Lisboa (001)
VINC007960	Domingos Fernandes; André Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1631 (001) Institutor: Domingos Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa and farmlends in Belas, Sintra (001) Chapel location: church of Santo André, Lisboa (001)
VINC007961	Marta Leite	Lisboa	Foundation: 1586 (001) Institutor: Marta Leite (001)	Assets: leases in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Santo André (001)
VINC007962	Crispim dos Santos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1669 (001) Institutor: Crispim dos Santos (001)	Assets: properties in Loures (001, 002, 003) Chapel location: church of S. Mamede, Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC007963	Luís Teixeira Cabral, Jerónima da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1642-1644 (001, 002a) Institutor: Luís Teixeira Cabral, Jerónima da Silva (001, 002a)	Assets: properties in Pereiro, Pinhel, Nossa Senhora da Torre, Fonte do Passarinho, S. João and Arraiolos (002a) Chapel location: church of S. Mamede, Lisboa; Misericórdia of Pinhel (001, 002a, 003)
VINC007964	Luís de Lemos de Castro, his wife	Lisboa	Foundation: 1617 (001) Institutor: Luís de Lemos de Castro and his wife (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Mamede, Lisboa (001)
VINC007965	Ana da Penha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1681 (001a) Institutor: Ana da Penha (001, 001a, 002)	Assets: houses in the castle of Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Cruz do Castelo, Lisboa (001a)
VINC007966	Antão Álvares Sanches	Lisboa	Foundation: 1631 (001) Institutor: Antão Álvares Sanches (001)	Assets: casal do Lagarteiro and other properties in Santarém (001, 002) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Salvador of Lisboa (001)
VINC007967	Maria Francisca; Francisco Jorge Pacheco	Lisboa	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutor: Maria Francisca (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Salvador of Lisboa (001)
VINC007968	Joana Pereira; Gaspar Veloso Barreto	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1627] (001) Institutor: D. Joana Pereira (001)	Assets: lease in Alenquer (002, 003, 004) Chapel location: church of the monastery of S. Salvador, Lisboa (001)
VINC007969	Joana da Cunha	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1565 (001) Institutor: Joana da Cunha (001)	Assets: estates of Vidigal and Cuncos, Montemor-o-Novo (001); houses in Lisboa and Montemor-o-Novo, part of the estate of Rio Mourinho (003, 003a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of S. Salvador, Lisboa (001)
VINC007970	Margarida Alves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1565 (001) Institutor: Margarida Alves (001)	Assets: store in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of S. Salvador, Lisboa (001)
VINC007971	Francisco José	Lisboa	Foundation: 1566 (001) Institutor: Francisco José (001)	Assets: farmstead in Camarate (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of S. Salvador, Lisboa (001)
VINC007972	Diogo Soares de Albergaria, Isabel Pereira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1570 (001) Institutor: Diogo Soares de Albergaria, Isabel Pereira (001)	Assets: farmlands and properties in Meca, Alenquer, and houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of the monastery of S. Salvador, Lisboa (001)
VINC007973	Brás Pires do Canto	Açores - Ilha Terceira - Angra do Heroísmo Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1626] (001) Institutor: Brás Pires do Canto (001)	Assets: properties in ilha Terceira, Açores (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Gonçalo in Angra do Heroísmo, Açores; church of the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus, Lisboa (001)
VINC007974	Pedro Nunes, his wife	Lisboa	Foundation: 1547 (001) Institutor: Pedro Nunes, his wife (001)	Assets: farmstead in Numães, Barcelos (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of S. Salvador, Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC007975	António Fernandes de Elvas	Lisboa	Foundation: 1626 (001ab) Institutor: António Fernandes de Elvas (001ab)	Assets: public debt instrument in Elvas, houses in Lisboa and other unspecified properties (001ab); lease of a vineyard in Alhos Vedros (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Rei Salvador in the monastery of S. Salvador, Lisboa (001ab)
VINC007976	Joana Ribeiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1663 (001) Institutor: Joana Ribeiro (001)	Assets: mills in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Salvador, Lisboa (001)
VINC007977	Álvaro Botelho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1549 (001a) Institutor: Álvaro Botelho (001a)	Assets: house in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of S. Salvador, Lisboa (001a)
VINC007978	Bartolomeu Gomes; Ana Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1528 (001) Institutor: Bartolomeu Gomes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the monastery of S. Salvado, Lisboa (001)
VINC007979	Maria Teles	Lisboa	Foundation: 1661 (001) Institutor: D. Maria Teles (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001); casal do Salgueiral in Torres Vedras (002, 003) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição of Lisboa (001)
VINC007980	Roque Faleiro	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1583] (001a) Institutor: Roque Faleiro (001a)	Assets: casal in Alenquer (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição of Lisboa (001a)
VINC007981	Bárbara Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1566 (001) Institutor: Bárbara Afonso (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007982	Manuel Henriques	Lisboa	Foundation: 1655 (001) Institutor: Manuel Henriques (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição of the church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC007983	Cosme Pais	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1582] (001a) Institutor: Cosme Pais (001a)	Assets: houses in S. Vicente de Fora, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of Santo Estêvão de Alfama, Lisboa (001a)
VINC007984	Mariana Coutinho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1650 (001a) Institutor: D. Mariana Coutinho (001a, 003)	Assets: public debt instruments (002a), farmstead in S. Bartolomeu da Charneca and casal do Vale de Peixe in Almeirim (003) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição in the convent of S. Bento de Xabregas, Lisboa (001a)
VINC007985	Joana de Noronha, António de Noronha, Violante de Andrade	Lisboa	Foundation: 1576 (001) Institutor: D. Joana de Noronha, D. António de Noronha, D. Violante de Andrade (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: chancel of the church of the convent of S. Bento de Xabregas, Lisboa (001)
VINC007986	Garcia Rodrigues de Távora	Lisboa	Foundation: 1572 (003, 004) Institutor: Garcia Rodrigues de Távora (003, 004)	Assets: unspecified properties and a public debt instrument (004, 005) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus, Lisboa (003, 004, 006)
VINC007987	Luís Piteira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1571 (001a) Institutor: Luís Piteira (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001, 001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Salvador of Lisboa (001)
VINC007988	Simão Ferrão de Andrade	Lisboa	Foundation: 1676 (001a) Institutor: Simão Ferrão de Andrade (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Bento de Xabregas, Lisboa (001a)
VINC007989	Isidro de Almeida	Lisboa	Foundation: 1572 (001a) Institutor: Isidro de Almeida (001a)	Assets: farmstead in Campolide, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: chapel of S. Gregório in the monastery of S. Bento of Campolide, Lisboa (001a)
VINC007990	Miguel do Vale, Catarina de Magalhães	Tomar	Foundation: 1550 (001) Institutor: Miguel do Vale, Catarina de Magalhães (001)	Assets: head in the farmstead of Santa Ana, in Asseiceira, land of Guerreira, casal da Beselga, land of Barreira Salgada, and other houses and farmlands in Tomar, Tancos and Golegã (001) Chapel location: chapel of Jesus in the curch of Santa Iria in Tomar and ermitage of Santa Ana in the farmstead of Santa Ana, Asseiceira (001)
VINC007991	Beatriz Fernandes Morgado	Reguengos de Monsaraz	Foundation: 1635 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Fernandes Morgado (001)	Assets: farmlands and estates in Monsaraz (001, 002a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário in the church of Santa Maria da Lagoa, Reguengos de Monsaraz (001, 002a)
VINC007992	Leonor Boroa	Almeirim	Foundation: 1617 (001a) Institutor: Leonor Boroa (001a)	Assets: rents in Monte das Pedras (001a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora da Serra (001a)
VINC007993	Isabel de Vilhena	Viana do Alentejo	Foundation: 1584 (001aa) Institutor: Isabel de Vilhena (001aa)	Assets: vegetable garden in Alcáçovas (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified, probably in the town of Alcáçovas (001aa)
VINC007994	André de Quadros, Joana Pereira	Coimbra	Foundation: [1542-1569] (001, 002ab) Institutor: André de Quadros, Joana Pereira (001)	Assets: farmstead of Ventosa, termo de Coimbra (001, 002ab) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC007995	Aires de Saldanha Meneses e Sousa, Luísa Inês de Távora	Lisboa	Foundation: 1684 (001) Institutor: Aires de Saldanha Meneses e Sousa, D. Luísa Inês de Távora (001, 002)	Assets: head in the noble houses near the convent of Nossa Senhora de Jesus in Lisboa (001); farmsteads in Santarém, public debt instruments in the rents of the Casa do Infantado and in the revenue of tobacco, the casal of Vale de Junco in Salvaterra de Magos, a casal in Belas, lands near the convent of S. Bento of Lisboa, rents and other properties and money (002) Chapel location: unspecified location (001, 002)
VINC007996	Francisca Borges de Meneses	Santarém	Foundation: 1661 (001) Institutor: D. Francisca Borges de Meneses (001)	Assets: properties in Santarém (003) Chapel location: churches of Arcorochel, Torres Novas, of the convent of S. Salvador of Évora, and of the convent of Torre de Moncorvo (001, 002 003)
VINC007997	Diogo de Mendonça, Beatriz Soares	Évora	Foundation: 1514-1518 (001aaa) Institutor: Diogo de Mendonça, Beatriz Soares (001aaa)	Assets: farmstead of Estepa, estates of Galiana and Pico, nd farmlands in Moura and Mourão (001aaa) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco, Évora (001aaa)
VINC007998	Diogo Salema, Maria Salema	Setúbal	Foundation: 1586 (001) Institutor: Diogo Salema, Maria Salema (001)	Assets: public debt instruments in the Casa da Portagem, the Câmara de Lisboa and in the tábua de Setúbal, the estate of Pinheiro, in Montemor-o-Novo, the estate of Monte da Vinha, in Alcácer do Sal Chapel location: chapel of Santíssimo Sacramento in the church of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Setúbal (002)
VINC007999	António de Sousa de Meneses	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: 1688 (001a) Institutor: António de Sousa de Meneses (001a)	Assets: head in the farmstead of Botol, houses in Santa Apolónia, Lisboa, farmlands and farmstead of Bom Jesus in Sobral, Alverca do Ribatejo, and houses in Samora Correia (001a) Chapel location: ermitage of the farmstead of Botol in Alverca do Ribatejo (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC008000	Diogo Travassos Vieira	Alcobaça	Foundation: 1621 (001) Institutor: Diogo Travassos Vieira (001)	Assets: farmlands and mills in Maiorga (001) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço of Maiorga, Alcobaça (001)
VINC008001	Beatriz de Almeida	Free choice location	Foundation: 1654 (001) Institutor: Beatriz de Almeida (001)	Assets: house in Lisboa; public debt instrument in the Almoxarifado do Porto (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008002	António João, Domingas Moreira	Free choice location	Foundation: 1700 (001) Institutor: António João, Domingas Moreira (001)	Assets: rents of lands called "Barreiros" and "Forcarisse"(001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008003	António João, Domingas Moreira; Maria Moreira	Free choice location	Foundation: 1700 (001) Institutor: António João, Domingas Moreira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa and rents (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008004	António Antunes; Domingas Gonçalves	Free choice location	Foundation: 1683 (001) Institutor: António Antunes (001)	Assets: rents of lands and vineyards in Terrugem (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008005	Águeda da Silva	Free choice location	Foundation: 1647 (001) Institutor: Águeda da Silva (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008006	Filipa Rodrigues	Free choice location	Foundation: 1669 (001) Institutor: Filipa Rodrigues (001)	Assets: rents of houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008007	Francisco Bandeira de Melo	Free choice location	Foundation: 1676 (001) Institutor: Francisco Bandeira de Melo (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008008	Domingas Gomes	Free choice location	Foundation: 1667 (001) Institutor: Domingas Gomes (001)	Assets: farm of Carvalhal in Cheleiros (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008009	Afonso Sanches	Free choice location	Foundation: 1594 (001) Institutor: Afonso Sanches (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008010	António de Castro, Bernarda da Cunha	Free choice location	Foundation: 1673 (001) Institutor: António de Castro, Bernarda da Cunha (001)	Assets: houses and farm in Loures; vegetable garden in Vila Viçosa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008011	Francisca Imperial	Free choice location	Foundation: 1660 (001) Institutor: Francisca Imperial (001)	Assets: olive groves in São João da Talha, Loures (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008012	Francisca Antunes; João Ribeiro	Free choice location	Foundation: 1649 (001) Institutor: Francisca Antunes; João Ribeiro (001)	Assets: houses (002) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008013	Ana Maria Varela	Free choice location	Foundation: 1700 (001) Institutor: Ana Maria Varela (001)	Assets: rents of a vineyard in Montemor-o-Novo (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008014	António Gonçalves; Jerónimo da Silva Colaço	Free choice location	Foundation: before 1674 (001) Institutor: António Gonçalves (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Almoxarifado de Alenquer (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008015	António Luís de Barros	Free choice location	Foundation: 1686 (001) Institutor: António Luís de Barros (001)	Assets: land and "casal" in Óbidos; public debt instrument in Casa do Cadaval; houses and orchards in Colares (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008016	António da Mata Falcão	Free choice location	Foundation: 1665 (001) Institutor: António da Mata Falcão (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008017	António de Torres	Free choice location	Foundation: 1674 (001) Institutor: António de Torres (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008018	Francisco de Sousa	Free choice location	Foundation: 1683 (001) Institutor: Francisco de Sousa (001)	Assets: rents of houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008019	Francisco de Cerveira, Pedro Mendes de Matos, Joana de Carvalho	Free choice location	Foundation: 1669 (001) Institutor: Francisco de Cerveira, Pedro Mendes de Matos, Joana de Carvalho (001)	Assets: estate in Monsaraz; houses and vineyards in Borba; "ferregial" in Outeiro do Fiscal (001); olive grove in Vila Viçosa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008020	Ana Borges	Free choice location	Foundation: before 1560 (001) Institutor: Ana Borges (001)	Assets: rents of land in Alenquer (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008021	Cosme Gonçalves Carnide, Beatriz Preto	Free choice location	Foundation: 1634 (001) Institutor: Cosme Gonçalves Carnide, Beatriz Preto (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa and farm of Nossa Senhora da Luz, near Alfornelos and "casal" in Oeiras (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008022	Domingos Gomes	Free choice location	Foundation: before 1700 (001) Institutor: Domingos Gomes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008023	Catarina Fernandes; Francisco Duarte	Free choice location	Foundation: before 1657 (001) Institutor: Catarina Fernandes (001)	Assets: vineyard and rents in Amoreira (001, 003) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008024	António Teles de Meneses	Lisboa	Foundation: 1657 (001 Institutor: António Teles de Meneses (001)	Assets: farm of Vale Formoso (001) Chapel location: Church of São Francisco de Xabregas (001)
VINC008025	António Veloso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1628 (001) Institutor: António Veloso (001)	Assets: farms in Alcobaça and Sacavém (001) Chapel location: hermitage in Sacavém (002)
VINC008026	António Luís de Lisboa	Free choice location	Foundation: 1628 (001) Institutor: António Luís de Lisboa (001)	Assets: lands, vineyards and "casais" on the outskirts of Lisboa, Covões and Funchal (002) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008027	António Viegas Gentil	Free choice location	Foundation: 1623 (001) Institutor: António Viegas Gentil (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008028	Antónia de Guimarães	Free choice location	Foundation: 1678 (001) Institutor: Antónia de Guimarães (001)	Assets: "casais" and lands in Torres Novas (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001, 002)
VINC008029	Antónia de Almada	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: 1637 (001) Institutor: Antónia de Almada (001)	Assets: farm of Alfarrroberia and houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of São Romão de Alverca (001)
VINC008030	António de Miranda Campelo, Maria dos Reis	Free choice location	Foundation: 1682 (001) Institutor: António de Miranda Campelo (001)	Assets: quinta da Saúde in Sacavém (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC008031	Brázia da Veiga Fagundes, Bárbara da Veiga Fagundes	Free choice location	Foundation: 1694 (001) Institutor: Brázia da Veiga Fagundes, Bárbara da Veiga Fagundes (001)	Assets: vineyards and olive groves in Vila Viçosa (003) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008032	João Alves	Free choice location	Foundation: 1596 (001) Institutor: João Alves (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008033	João Antunes	Free choice location	Foundation: 1678 (001) Institutor: João Antunes (001)	Assets: lands, houses, "currais" and "palheiros" in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008034	João de Azevedo	Free choice location	Foundation: 1659 (001) Institutor: João de Azevedo (001)	Assets: houses and lands in Monfalim (002) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008035	Luísa Pinto	Free choice location	Foundation: 1647 (001) Institutor: Luísa Pinto (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Imposição dos Vinhos da Câmara de Lisboa (002) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008036	Luís de Oliveira	Free choice location	Foundation: 1660 (001) Institutor: Luís de Oliveira (001)	Assets: houses (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008037	Baltasar Lopes Cerqueira, Catarina Pires, Isabel de Almeida	Lisboa	Foundation: 1612 (001) Institutor: Baltasar Lopes Cerqueira, Catarina Pires, Isabel de Almeida (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001, 002) Chapel location: Chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário (002)
VINC008038	Luís Alves, Antónia Moreira	Free choice location	Foundation: 1630 (001) Institutor: Luís Alves, Antónia Moreira (001)	Assets: houses and rents in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008039	João Ferreira de Almeida	Free choice location	Foundation: 1655 (001) Institutor: João Ferreira de Almeida (001)	Assets: rents of houses in Lisboa; public debt instrument (001, 002) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008040	Gaspar de Paiva de Magalhães, Leonor Godinho de Aguiar	Free choice location	Foundation: before 1634 (001) Institutor: Gaspar de Paiva de Magalhães, Leonor Godinho de Aguiar (001a)	Assets: farm in Almada, subrogated for a casal in Chamusca, Santarém (001a) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008041	João Alves da Fonseca	Free choice location	Foundation: 1651 (001) Institutor: João Alves da Fonseca (001)	Assets: public debt instruments in the Casa das Carnes, the Almoxarifados of Santarém and Castelo Branco and the Dízima do Pescado of Lisboa; watermills; farm and olive groves in Torres Vedras; farms in Charneca (002, 003, 004, 007, 008) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008042	João Pereira; Domingos Pereira	Free choice location	Foundation: 1679 (001) Institutor: João Pereira (001)	Assets: vegetable garden in Lisboa, leases, olive groves and vineyards in Almada and Lisboa (002, 004) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008044	João Soares do Amaral, Sebastiana de Moura	Coimbra	Foundation: 1637 (001) Institutor: João Soares do Amaral, Sebastiana de Moura (001)	Assets: houses in Coimbra (001) Chapel location: Mosteiro de Nossa Senhora da Graça de Coimbra (001)
VINC008045	João de Valadares Carneiro, Catarina Pereira	Porto	Foundation: 1637 (001) Institutor: João de Valadares Carneiro, Catarina Pereira (001)	Assets: farm of Veiga de Poucos; "prazo" of São João da Foz (001) Chapel location: Misericórdia do Porto, Igreja de São Bento, Chagas and São Geraldo (001)
VINC008046	Lucas Leite Pereira, Ângela Pessoa	Free choice location	Foundation: 1612 (001) Institutor: Lucas Leite Pereira, Ângela Pessoa (001, 002)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008047	Luís Carneiro da Silva	Free choice location	Foundation: 1686 (001) Institutor: Luís Carneiro da Silva (001)	Assets: movable goods; houses in Lisboa (001, 002) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008048	Mariana Urbim	Free choice location	Foundation: 1662 (001) Institutor: Mariana Urbim (001)	Assets: saltern in Alcochete (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008049	Madalena Gonçalves; João Dias	Free choice location	Foundation: 1653 (001) Institutor: Madalena Gonçalves (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008050	Manuel de Almada	Alcochete	Foundation: 1625 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Almada (001)	Assets: farm in Samoco, Alcochete (001) Chapel location: Church of São Brás de Samoco (001)
VINC008051	Maria João	Free choice location	Foundation: 1675 (001) Institutor: Maria João (001)	Assets: houses and lands in "Framaceira" (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008052	Maria de Lemos	Free choice location	Foundation: 1690 (001) Institutor: Maria de Lemos (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008053	Maria Pinheiro	Free choice location	Foundation: 1668 (001) Institutor: Maria Pinheiro (001)	Assets: "casal" in Calhandriz (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008054	Manuel da Serra; Francisco Xavier da Serra	Free choice location	Foundation: 1696 (001) Institutor: Manuel da Serra (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008055	Maria Simões	Free choice location	Foundation: before 1685 (001) Institutor: Maria Simões (001)	Assets: "serrado de terra de pão" in Almargem do Bispo, Sintra (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008056	Margarida Jerónima, her husband	Free choice location	Foundation: 1678 (001) Institutor: Margarida Jerónima and her husband (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008057	Simoa Fernandes; João Antunes	Free choice location	Foundation: 1666 (001) Institutor: Simoa Fernandes (001)	Assets: lands in "Lagoa da Bricindeira" and "Pedra do Mouro", and vineyard called "Cravalheira", in Albarraque, Sintra (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008058	Manuel Rodrigues, Domingas Jorge	Free choice location	Foundation: 1686 (001) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues, Domingas Jorge (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008059	Maria Ferreira; Grimaneza Jorge	Free choice location	Foundation: 1600 (001) Institutor: Maria Ferreira (001)	Assets: houses and lands (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008060	Manuel Soares Pereira	Free choice location	Foundation: 1655 (001) Institutor: Manuel Soares Pereira (001)	Assets: houses and ovens in Colares, Sintra (001, 002) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008061	Vasco de Sá e Meneses	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1685 (001) Institutor: Vasco de Sá e Meneses (001)	Assets: "herdades" in Albergaria-a-nova e Albergaria-a-velha; "herdade da Chouriça"; public debt instrument of Alfândega de Lisboa; houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: Monastery of Santo Agostinho (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC008062	João da Fonseca Coutinho, Madalena Pereira de Magalhães, Sebastiana da Fonseca Magalhães	Gondomar	Foundation: 1685 (001) Institutor: João da Fonseca Coutinho, Madalena Pereira de Magalhães, Sebastiana da Fonseca Magalhães (001)	Assets: lands in Melres (001) Chapel location: altar of Nossa Senhora in the Church of Melres (002)
VINC008063	Paulo Rodrigues; Luís de Lemos	Free choice location	Foundation: 1691 (001) Institutor: Paulo Rodrigues (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008064	Domingos Ferreira Rebelo, Mariana Rebelo	Free choice location	Foundation: 1669 (001) Institutor: Domingos Ferreira Rebelo, Mariana Rebelo (001)	Assets: lands, vegetable gardens, ovens, houses in Carreira dos Cavalos, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008065	Manuel Manso da Fonseca	Free choice location	Foundation: before 1685 (001) Institutor: Manuel Manso da Fonseca (001)	Assets: orchards, lands, vineyards, houses, mill and "serrado" in Arruda, Alenquer, Montijo and Proença-a-Nova (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008066	Salvador Saraiva	Free choice location	Foundation: 1691 (001) Institutor: Salvador Saraiva (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008067	Manuel Gonzaga Mexia, Mariana Caldeira	Free choice location	Foundation: 1674 (001) Institutor: Manuel Gonzaga Mexia (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008068	Maria de Spínola	Setúbal	Foundation: 1603 (001) Institutor: Maria de Spínola (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of São Domingos of Azeitão (001)
VINC008069	Maria Teixeira; António Ferreira de Matos	Free choice location	Foundation: 1652 (001a) Institutor: Maria Teixeira (001a)	Assets: houses, lands, vineyards and an olive grove, located in the place of Palaios and Pereiro, on the outskirts of Alenquer (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001a)
VINC008070	Simão Ribeiro	Free choice location	Foundation: before 1695 (001) Institutor: Simão Ribeiro (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa and farm in Charneca; Quinta Nova (001, 007, 008) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008071	Manuel de Azevedo Pais, Antónia Maria de Sequeira	Free choice location	Foundation: 1698 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Azevedo Pais (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008072	João Rodrigues Novais, Maria de Almeida	Torres Novas	Foundation: 1622 (001) Institutor: João Rodrigues Novais, Maria de Almeida (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Misericórdia de Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Monastery of Carmo of Torres Novas (002)
VINC008073	João Rodrigues Novais	Torres Novas	Foundation: 1630 (001) Institutor: João Rodrigues Novais (001)	Chapel location: Monastery of Carmo, Torres Novas (001) Assets: "Quinta de Vale de Mouro" with its cattle, and houses, ovens, on the outskirts of Alenquer; "estalagens" in Vila Nova da Rainha; rents in Alfândega de Lisboa and a "casal" on the outskirts of Santarém (001)
VINC008074	Tomé Salema	Alcácer do Sal	Foundation: 1559 (001) Institutor: Tomé Salema (001)	Assets: estate of Alcácer do Sal (001) Chapel location: Church of Alcácer do Sal (001)
VINC008075	Manuel da Silva; Carlos Manuel Pereira	Free choice location	Foundation: before 1683 (001) Institutor: Manuel da Silva (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (002) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008076	Alexandre Lopes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1570 (001) Institutor: Alexandre Lopes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of São Cristóvão (001)
VINC008077	Manuel Rodrigues Vieira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1676 (001) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues Vieira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of São Cristóvão, Lisboa (001)
VINC008078	João Gonçalves; Pedro de Barros	Lisboa	Foundation: 1587 (001) Institutor: João Gonçalves (001)	Assets: estate of Montemor (001) Chapel location: Church of São Cristóvão, Lisboa (001)
VINC008079	Leonor Dias; Madalena	Lisboa	Foundation: 1538 (001) Institutor: Leonor Dias (001)	Assets: houses and vineyard in Alvalade (001) Chapel location: Church of São Cristóvão, Lisboa (001)
VINC008080	Tomé Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1538 (001) Institutor: Tomé Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of São Tomé, Lisboa (001)
VINC008081	Bartolomeu Farto	Lisboa	Foundation: 1561 (001) Institutor: Bartolomeu Farto (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of São Tomé, Lisboa (001)
VINC008082	Feliciana de Azevedo	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1699 (001) Institutor: Feliciana de Azevedo (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: Church of São Tomé, Lisboa (001)
VINC008083	Pedro Tomé	Lisboa	Foundation: 1596 (001) Institutor: Pedro Tomé (001)	Assets: "casal" in Laveiras, on the outskirts of Oeiras (001) Chapel location: Church of São Cristóvão, Lisboa (001)
VINC008084	Brás da Silva de Azevedo, Isabel Dantas	Lisboa	Foundation: 1538 (001) Institutor: Brás da Silva de Azevedo, Isabel Dantas (001)	Assets: land in Montermor (001) Chapel location: Church of São Tomé, Lisboa (001)
VINC008085	Nicolau Sacoto	Lisboa	Foundation: 1538 (001) Institutor: Nicolau Sacoto (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of São Cristóvão, Cathedral of Tânger and Church of Santa Maria de Óbidos (001)
VINC008086	Margarida Fernandes; Beatriz Fernandes, Afonso Pires	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1559 (001) Institutor: Margarida Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of São Tomé, Lisboa (001)
VINC008088	João Mendes de Oliveira, Beatriz de Vilhena	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1620 (001) Institutor: João Mendes de Oliveira, Beatriz de Vilhena (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Casa do Pescado; houses in Évora (001) Chapel location: Church of São Cristóvão, Lisboa (001)
VINC008089	António de Aguiar	Lisboa	Foundation: 1556 (001) Institutor: António de Aguiar (001)	Assets: farm called "Fonte Coberta" (002) Chapel location: Church of São Tomé, Lisboa (001)
VINC008090	Domingos Ribeiro Cirne	Lisboa	Foundation: 1615 (001) Institutor: Domingos Ribeiro Cirne (001)	Assets: houses in the parish of São Cristóvão; farm of Caparica, in Murfacém, on the outskirts of Almada (001) Chapel location: Church of São Cristóvão, Lisboa (001)
VINC008091	António Frade	Lisboa	Foundation: 1596 (001) Institutor: António Frade (001)	Assets: houses in the parish of São Tomé (001) Chapel location: Church of São Tomé, Lisboa (001)
VINC008092	Cosme Correia Henriques	Free choice location	Foundation: 1698 (001) Institutor: Cosme Correia Henriques (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC008093	João Machado de Brito	Free choice location	Foundation: 1624 (001) Institutor: João Machado de Brito (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; public debt instrument in Alfândega de Lisboa; "casal" of Monte Couros, on the outskirts of Mafra and Cheleiros; farm on the outskirts of Lisboa; "casal" of Lagem (001) Chapel location: church of S. Roque (001)
VINC008094	António de Paiva Giralte; Luís de Paiva Giralte	Lisboa	Foundation: 1651 (001) Institutor: António de Paiva Giralte (001)	Assets: pubic debt instrument in Casa do Pescado de Elvas, Almoxarifado de Elvas, Casa do Pescado de Lisboa, Consignação das Moradias de Évora, Almoxarifado de Setúbal; vineyard, olive grove and "pinhal" on the outskirts of Lumiar (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Nascimento de Nosso Senhor Jesus do Claustro de São Domingos (001)
VINC008095	Diogo Marchão Temudo	Free choice location	Foundation: 1700 (001) Institutor: Diogo Marchão Temudo (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: free choice location (001)
VINC008096	João; António da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1571 (001) Institutor: Mestre João (001)	Assets: olive grove in Vale de Cavalinhos and houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Igreja de São Tomé, Lisboa (001)
VINC008097	Gonçalo Rodrigues Angel	Lisboa	Foundation: 1656 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Rodrigues Angel (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Casa de Madeira de Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of São Cristóvão (001)
VINC008098	Catarina Soares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1654 (001) Institutor: Catarina Soares (001)	Assets: farm in Cadafaz (001) Chapel location: Church of São Vicente de Fora (001)
VINC008099	Catarina Soares; Francisca da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1654 (001) Institutor: Catarina Soares (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of São Vicente de Fora (001)
VINC008100	Catarina Soares; Mariana Nunes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1654 (001) Institutor: Catarina Soares (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of São Vicente de Fora (001)
VINC008101	Catarina Soares; Manuel Soares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1654 (001) Institutor: Catarina Soares (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of São Vicente de Fora (001)
VINC008102	Catarina Soares; António Soares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1654 (001) Institutor: Catarina Soares (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of São Vicente de Fora (001)
VINC008103	Catarina Soares; Isabel Soares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1654 (001) Institutor: Catarina Soares (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the Monastery of São Vicente de Fora (001)
VINC008104	Catarina Soares; Maria Soares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1654 (001) Institutor: Catarina Soares (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the Monastery of São Vicente de Fora (001)
VINC008105	Diogo da Silva, Bárbara da Fonseca	Lisboa	Foundation: 1604 (001) Institutor: Diogo da Silva, Bárbara da Fonseca (001)	Assets: farm in Alchochete (001) Chapel location: Church of the Monastery of São Vicente de Fora (001)
VINC008106	Manuel de Brito	Lisboa	Foundation: 1556 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Brito (001)	Assets: "casal" in Belém and houses in São Lázaro, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the Convent of São Vicente de Fora (001)
VINC008107	Pedro Gonçalves; Domingos Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1626 (001) Institutor: Pedro Gonçalves (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the Convent of São Vicente de Fora (001)
VINC008108	Pedro Gonçalves, Catarina Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1604 (001) Institutor: Catarina Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the Convent of São Vicente de Fora (001)
VINC008109	Álvaro Jorge, Antónia Francisca	Lisboa	Foundation: 1619 (001) Institutor: Álvaro Jorge, Antónia Francisca (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the Convent of São Vicente de Fora (001)
VINC008110	Isabel Lopes; Catarina Soares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1607 (001) Institutor: Isabel Lopes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the Convent of São Vicente de Fora, Lisboa (001)
VINC008111	Manuel Pereira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1636 (001) Institutor: Manuel Pereira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the Monastery of São Vicente de Fora (001)
VINC008112	Maria Antunes; António de Miranda Henriques, Maria Ana	Lisboa	Foundation: 1571 (001) Institutor: Maria Antunes (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: Church of the Monastery of São Vicente de Fora (001)
VINC008113	Filipa do Pau	Lisboa	Foundation: 1596 (001) Institutor: Filipa do Pau (001)	Assets: farm of Nossa Senhora dos Olivais (001) Chapel location: Church of the Monastery of São Vicente de Fora (001)
VINC008114	Luís Fernandes, Helena Pires	Lisboa	Foundation: 1599 (001) Institutor: Luís Fernandes and Helena Pires (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of the Convent of São Vicente de Fora (001)
VINC008115	Helena Pires; son of Jerónimo Vaz	Lisboa	Foundation: 1599 (001) Institutor: Helena Pires (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Monastery of Esperança (001)
VINC008116	Helena Pires; Bárbara Cunha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1599 (001) Institutor: Helena Pires (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Monastery of Esperança (001)
VINC008117	João Monteiro, Mécia Álvares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1550 (001) Institutor: João Monteiro, Mécia Álvares (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; "casal" in Loures; "casal" in Arneiro da Arreganha, on the outskirts of Sintra; "casal" in Cardosas do Reguengo do Monte Agravo; "casal" in Cabeço de Montachique; "casal" on the outskirts of Sintra (001) Chapel location: Church of São Vicente de Fora (001)
VINC008118	Maria Correia Salema	Free choice location	Foundation: 1621 (001) Institutor: Maria Correia Salema (001)	Assets: public debt instruments in Alfândega de Lisboa (001) Chapel location: either in the convent of S. Francisco of Lisboa or in the convent of S. Francisco of Alcácer do Sal (001)
VINC008119	Pedro da Silva; Martinho António Afonso de Melo	Monchique	Foundation: 1638 (001) Institutor: Pedro da Silva (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Monastery of Nossa Senhora do Desterro, Monchique (001)
VINC008120	Margarida da Esperança	Lisboa	Foundation: 1606 (001) Institutor: Margarida da Esperança (001)	Assets: vegetable garden and lands in Rio Maior; lands on the outskirts of Alcanede (001) Chapel location: Church of the Monastery of São Vicente de Fora (001)
VINC008121	Leonor Gomes de Azevedo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1378 (001a) Institutor: Leonor Gomes de Azevedo (001)	Assets: "casais" in Loures (001) Chapel location: Church of the Monastery of São Vicente de Fora (001)
VINC008122	Joana Teixeira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1556 (001) Institutor: Joana Teixeira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Anunciada; Church of São Nicolau (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC008123	Diogo Álvares Ramires	Lisboa	Foundation: 1574 (001) Institutor: Diogo Álvares Ramires (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Anunciada (001)
VINC008124	Isabel Borges da Grã	Lisboa	Foundation: 1539 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Borges da Grã (001)	Assets: rents (002) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Anunciada (001)
VINC008125	Pantaleão Gomes de Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1675 (001) Institutor: Pantaleão Gomes de Sousa (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Anunciada (001)
VINC008126	António Borges de Ceia	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1677 (001) Institutor: António Borges de Ceia (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Câmara de Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Anunciada (001)
VINC008127	Maria Soeiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutor: Maria Soeiro (001)	Assets: houses and farm of "Panasqueira" in Lisboa; lands and olive groves in Azambuja and Santo António do Tojal (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Anunciada (001)
VINC008128	Marcos Esteves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1603 (001) Institutor: Marcos Esteves (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of São Jorge (001)
VINC008129	Gonçalo Mendes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1524 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Mendes (001)	Assets: Herdade do Serro do Boi (001) Chapel location: Church of São Jorge (001)
VINC008130	Pedro Zuzarte	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1571 (001) Institutor: Pedro Zuzarte (001a)	Assets: houses, "casal", lands, olive grove, vineyards in Abrantes (001a) Chapel location: Church of São Jorge (001a)
VINC008131	Manuel de Brito, Tomás de Brito	Lisboa	Foundation: 1613 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Brito and Tomás de Brito (001)	Assets: houses and "herdades" in Lisboa and its outskirts (001) Chapel location: Church of São Jorge (001)
VINC008132	Diogo Fernandes de Elvas, Inês Lopes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1593 (003) Institutor: Diogo Fernandes de Elvas, Inês Lopes (003)	Assets: rents in Alhos Vedros (001); public debt instrument in the Alfândega of Lisboa (004) Chapel location: chapel of Rei Salvador of the monastery of S. Salvador of Lisboa (004); church of São Jorge, Lisboa (001)
VINC008133	Ana Dias; Bartolomeu Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1349 (001) Institutor: Ana Dias (001)	Assets: "casal", lands and olive groves in Vialonga; "casal" in Moita (002) Chapel location: Church of São Jorge (001)
VINC008134	Ana dos Reis da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: 1677 (001) Institutor: Ana dos Reis da Silva (001)	Assets: olive groves in Castanheira; olive grove in Aljubarrota (001) Chapel location: Church of São Jorge (001)
VINC008135	Álvaro Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1611 (001) Institutor: Álvaro Afonso (001)	Assets: vineyards (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição (001)
VINC008136	António Pedroso Teixeira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1636 (001) Institutor: António Poderoso Teixeira (001)	Assets: farm in Charneca (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição (001)
VINC008137	Isabel Caldeira, André Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1575 (001) Institutor: Isabel Caldeira, André Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição (001)
VINC008138	Dionísia Lobato	Lisboa	Foundation: 1621 (001) Institutor: Dionísia Lobato (001)	Assets: vineyards and lands in Arruda (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição (001)
VINC008139	Violante de Castro; Mariana de Noronha e Castro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1646 (001) Institutor: Violante de Castro (001)	Assets: rents in Alcaidaria-mor de Estremoz (001) Chapel location: São Domingos de Benfica (001)
VINC008140	Joana da Silva; Lourenço da Silva	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1587 (001) Institutor: Joana da Silva (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição (001)
VINC008141	Diogo Ribeiro; Gaspar da Costa de Palma	Lisboa	Foundation: 1622 (001a) Institutor: Diogo Ribeiro (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição (001a)
VINC008142	Fernando Vaz de Sequeira; Simão Henriques	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1636 (001) Institutor: Fernando Vaz de Sequeira (001)	Assets: casal in Cabeço de Monchique (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição dos Freires (001)
VINC008143	Diogo Gomes de Oliveira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1660 (001) Institutor: Diogo Gomes de Oliveira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição (001)
VINC008144	Damião Ramires, Esperança Pereira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1639 (001) Institutor: Damião Ramires, Esperança Pereira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; farm in Loures (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição (001)
VINC008145	Esperança Pereira, Damião Ramires	Lisboa	Foundation: 1639 (001) Institutor: Esperança Pereira, Damião Ramires (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição (001)
VINC008146	Margarida Fernandes; Beatriz Fernandes, Julião Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: before 1559 (001) Institutor: Margarida Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of São Tomé (001)
VINC008147	Diogo Fernandes de Elvas, Isabel Mendes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1636 (001) Institutor: Diogo Fernandes de Elvas, Isabel Mendes (001)	Assets: vineyard and orchard in Colares; farm in São João da Talha; "casal" in Torres Vedras; vineyards and orchards in Sintra; houses in Lisboa (004, 005) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição (001)
VINC008148	Fernando Rodrigues de Elvas	Lisboa	Foundation: 1613 (001) Institutor: Fernando Rodrigues de Elvas (001)	Assets: "casal" in Lourinhã, houses and "fornos" in Lisboa, vineyards, houses, farm, "currais", lands and an orchard on the outskirts of Sintra, lands and vineyards on the outskirts of Colares, farm in São João da Talha and Santa Iria, "casal" in Bucelas and lands in Torres Vedras (002) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Conceição (001)
VINC008149	Maria de Sousa; Isabel de Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1615 (001) Institutor: Maria de Sousa (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Church of São Vicente de Fora (001)
VINC008150	Afonso Eanes, Isabel Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1471 (001) Institutor: Afonso Eanes and Isabel Eanes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of São Tomé (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC008151	João Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1329 (001) Institutor: João Fernandes (001)	Assets: properties in Alpriate and Azambujal; olive groves, lands and "casais" in Santo António do Tojal, Tojeira, Vila Piquita, Arneiro and Olbeijar (001, 002) Chapel location: Church of São Jorge (001)
VINC008152	Vasco Borralho Coelho	Setúbal	Foundation: [before 1617] (001) Institutor: Vasco Borralho Coelho (001)	Assets: houses and rents in Torrão; mill in Ribeira de Freixianda; estate in the outskirts of Odivelas and vineyards (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC008154	Constança Gonçalves; Gomes Eanes	Elvas	Foundation: 1406 (001) Institutor: Constança Gonçalves (001)	Assets: "herdade" of Além Caia (001) Chapel location: Chapel of São Bento in the Church of Santa Maria de Alcáçova, Elvas (001)
VINC008156	Maria Soares; Maria de Meneses	Góis	Foundation: 1558 (001) Institutor: Maria Soares (001)	Assets: houses in Góis (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora de Góis (001)
VINC008157	Catarina de Sá; José de Sousa Pereira	Alenquer	Foundation: 1666 (001) Institutor: Catarina de Sá (001)	Assets: two farms in the place of "Meca", with its houses, olive press and vineyards; immovable goods on the outskirts of Alenquer, Lisboa and Guarda (001) Chapel location: Chapel of São Francisco Xavier in the Church of São Pedro de Alenquer (001)
VINC008158	Isabel da Silveira	Avis	Foundation: 1590 (001) Institutor: Isabel da Silveira (001)	Assets: "matos" and "arneiros" in the place of "Virtudes"; "marinhas" and "praias" called “Manois”; herdade of "Mendonças", on the outskirts of Avis (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC008159	João de Meneses Soutomaior	Olivença	Foundation: 1555 (001) Institutor: João de Meneses Soutomaior (001)	Assets: assets in Olivença; farm of "Carcena"; lands of the "Morgado da Feira" in Vale de Cambra (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC008160	Jorge Fernandes Pinheiro, Maria da Lança	Setúbal	Foundation: 1653 (001) Institutor: Jorge Fernandes Pinheiro, Maria da Lança (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of São Francisco, Torrão (001)
VINC008161	Cristóvão de Castro, Joana Marinho	Monção	Foundation: 1603 (001) Institutor: Cristóvão de Castro, Joana Marinho (001)	Assets: head in the farmstead of Bemposta in Moreira, Monção; vineyards of “Penaboa”, “Pombal”, “Veiga da Lagoa”, “Regueiro”, “Brejoeira”, “Ribeira” and “Cavaleiro”, on the outskirts of Monção; houses in Monção and "Seiradelo"; crop field in Macedo, "Pedra da Rainha", "Fundões", "Lamelas", "Lagoa", "Caldelas", "Sido" and "Salgueiro"; "herdades" of "Pedra", "Portocavaleiro", “Testeiras”, “Lameiro do Trigal”, "Trigães", “Tojeiro”, “Sidreiro”, “Lagoa”, “Cova do Barro”, “Salgueiro”, “Veiga de Valdosende”, “Paço” and "Cacheva" (002a) Chapel location: Monastery of São Bento de Monção (002a), changed to chapel of São João Batista in the main church of Monção (006)
VINC008162	Paio Gomes Pereira	Monção	Foundation: [before 1603] (001) Institutor: Paio Gomes Pereira (001)	Assets: vineyards in Monção (001) Chapel location: Chapel of Santa Catarina in Moreira (001, 002)
VINC008163	Francisco de Melo	Santarém	Foundation: 1641 (001) Institutor: Francisco de Melo (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of São Francisco of Santarém (001)
VINC008164	Ana Henriques	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1647] (001) Institutor: Ana Henriques (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Alfândega de Lisboa; vegetable garden in Arroios; "casal do Soveral”, in Alpiarça (001) Chapel location: Monastery of São Vicente de Fora (001)
VINC008165	Luís de Lencastre	Estremoz	Foundation: 1573 (001a) Institutor: Luís de Lencastre (001a)	Assets: rents in Estremoz, Fronteira and Alandroal (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC008166	Fernando Gomes de Lemos	Carregal do Sal	Foundation: 1448 (001) Institutor: Fernando Gomes de Lemos, Leonor da Cunha (001)	Assets: quinta de Currelos (001) Chapel location: Church of São Jorge, Oliveira do Conde (001)
VINC008167	Berengária Eanes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1396 (001) Institutor: Berengária Eanes (001)	Assets: farm of Calhariz, Benfica; houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: unspecified (001)
VINC008168	Marcos Dias	Grândola	Foundation: 1614 (001aa) Institutor: Marcos Dias (001aa)	Assets: "herdade das Ameiras"; lands of Corte, Pereira, Casa de Mangas, Madronhal, Madroheira, Vale do Vidal, Cadousos and Cateal (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC008169	Marcos Dias; Bárbara Afonso Barradas	Grândola	Foundation: 1614 (001aa) Institutor: Marcos Dias (001aa)	Assets: properties in Grândola (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC008170	Ana Burgeta de Sousa	Abrantes	Foundation: 1597 (001) Institutor: Ana Burgeta de Sousa (001)	Assets: mill in Rio de Moinhos; olive groves in Alferrarede and Bairro Falcão (001) Chapel location: Convent of São Domingos de Abrantes (001)
VINC008171	Manuel Frade de Almada	Coimbra	Foundation: 1680 (001) Institutor: Manuel Frade de Almada (001)	Assets: olive groves, vineyards, houses and lands (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora da Assunção de Tentúgal (001)
VINC008172	Joana da Mata Parada	Sardoal	Foundation: 1685 (001) Institutor: Joana da Mata Parada (001)	Assets: vineyard in Vale do Mou; olive groves in the place of São Miguel, São Francisco, "além da Ribeira" and Vale de Lousa (001) Chapel location: chapel of São João Batista, in the Church of Sardoal (001)
VINC008173	Jerónima de Parada	Sardoal	Foundation: 1677 (001) Institutor: Jerónima de Parada (001)	Assets: "casal" in Rio Torto (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Caridade (001)
VINC008174	Jerónima de Parada; Francisco de Parada Temudo	Sardoal	Foundation: 1677 (001) Institutor: Jerónima de Parada (001)	Assets: "casal" in Mouriscos; "casal do Ervedeiro", in Alcaravela; "tapada" in Fonte Velha; vineyards, lands and olive groves in "Chão da Gracia"; houses in Sardoal; "casal da Gonça", on the outskirts of Sintra; vineyards and lands in Bucelas (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Caridade (001)
VINC008175	Fernando Mascarenhas	Elvas	Foundation: 1646 (001) Institutor: Fernando Mascarenhas (001)	Assets: herdade da Cajola (001) Chapel location: chapel of São Paulo in the Convent of São Domingos de Elvas (001)
VINC008176	Beatriz da Rosa	Sardoal	Foundation: 1611 (001) Institutor: Beatriz da Rosa (001)	Assets: lands; olive groves in Vale do Penedo (001) Chapel location: Church of Sardoal (001)
VINC008177	António da Cunha	Almeirim	Foundation: 1551 (001) Institutor: António da Cunha (001)	Assets: lands (001) Chapel location: Chapel of the Sé (001)
VINC008178	Pedro Vaz da Cunha, Helena da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1640] (001) Institutor: Pedro Vaz da Cunha, Helena da Costa (001)	Assets: "casal" called “Dona Maria”; farm of "Pancas"; houses in rua do Barão (001) Chapel location: Monastery of Santo Elói (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC008179	António de Saldanha	Alenquer	Foundation: [before 1672] (001a) Institutor: António de Saldanha (001a)	Assets: farm of Amendoeiras and the farm of Cabreira, on the outskirts of Alenquer; public debt instrument in Alfândega de Lisboa; houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC008180	Leonor de Macedo	Évora	Foundation: 1564 (001) Institutor: Leonor de Macedo (001)	Assets: "herdade" in "Pigeiro"; "herdade" in “Alcamires”; houses in Évora (001) Chapel location: Monastery of São Francisco de Évora (001)
VINC008181	Julião Vaz Ferrão	Elvas	Foundation: 1589 (001) Institutor: Julião Vaz Ferrão (001)	Assets: properties in Elvas (001) Chapel location: Church of Salvador, Elvas (001)
VINC008182	Leonor Pereira	Ponte da Barca	Foundation: 1567 (003) Institutor: Leonor Pereira (003)	Assets: farm of Paredes (001); lands in Regalados ("casal do Barreiro") (003) Chapel location: church of S. Jerónimo, Ponte da Barca (003)
VINC008183	Manuel de Magalhães de Meneses, Margarida da Silva	Ponte da Barca	Foundation: 1560 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Magalhães de Meneses and Margarida da Silva (001)	Assets: farm of Fonte Arcada, Arcos de Valdevez; "casal" of “Corisco", Paço Vedro; mills of “Folhão”, São Romão; houses in Ponte da Barca; lands, São Pedro de Vade (001) Chapel location: Church of São João, Ponte da Barca (001)
VINC008184	Gaspar Serrão; João Serrão	Golegã	Foundation: 1664 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Serrão (001)	Assets: lands and vineyards in Golegã; lands in Pombal; houses and olive groves in Azinhaga, Bacelos and Barreiro; oil press in Borda d'Água; "armazém" in Azinhaga (001) Chapel location: Chapel of São José, Azinhaga (001)
VINC008185	Diogo de Guimarães, Isabel de Guimarães	Aveiro	Foundation: 1668 (001) Institutor: Diogo de Guimarães, Isabel de Guimarães (001)	Assets: houses in Vagos (001) Chapel location: Church of Vagos (001)
VINC008186	Vasco Gomes; Diogo Gomes de Abreu	Monção	Foundation: [before 1397] (001aa) Institutor: Vasco Gomes (001aa)	Assets: lands in Monção, Regalados and Lordelo (002) Chapel location: Monastery of São João de Longos Vales, Monção (001aa)
VINC008187	Inês Carneiro	Porto	Foundation: 1585 (001) Institutor: Inês Carneiro (001)	Assets: "casais" of "Gueifães", "Seara" and "Josim", parish of Santa Ovaia, Oliveira do Hospital (001) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco, Porto (001)
VINC008188	Francisco de Figueiroa; Inês Carneiro	Porto	Foundation: [before 1585] (001a) Institutor: Francisco de Figueiroa (001a)	Assets: "casal da Pedreira", parish of Santa Olaia de Veiris (001) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco, Porto (001)
VINC008189	Antónia Carneiro	Porto	Foundation: 1587 (001) Institutor: Antónia Carneiro (001)	Assets: houses in Porto (001) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco, Porto (001)
VINC008190	Fernando Nunes Barreto, Maria Henriques	Porto	Foundation: 1583 (002) Institutor: Fernando Nunes Barreto, Maria Henriques (001, 002)	Assets: public debt instrument in Almoxarifado do Porto; "herdades" in the parish of São Cosme, Gondomar; houses in Porto (001, 002) Chapel location: Monastery of Santa Clara (001, 002)
VINC008191	André Velho de Azevedo, Maria de Sousa Barbosa	Monção	Foundation: [before 1638] (001b) Institutor: André Velho de Azevedo and Maria de Sousa Barbosa (001b)	Assets: lands, vegetable garden and houses in the parish of Nossa Senhora da Bela, Monção; vineyard of “Pombeiro” (001b) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Carmo, Monção (001b)
VINC008192	Beatriz Mexia de Andrade	Lisboa	Foundation: 1596 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Mexia de Andrade (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: Monastery of São Vicente de Fora (001)
VINC008193	Gaspar dos Reis Dantas	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1631 (001) Institutor: Gaspar dos Reis Dantas (001)	Assets: unspecified assets in Galiza (001) Chapel location: Church of Ponte de Lima; Chapel of S. Bartolomeu (001)
VINC008194	Gonçalo Vaz de Campos	Portalegre	Foundation: 1607 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Vaz de Campos (001)	Assets: unspecified assets in Coimbra and Tentúgal (001) Chapel location: Monastery of S. Francisco de Portalegre (001)
VINC008195	António Machado; André de Barros de Sousa	Santarém	Foundation: 1591 (001) Institutor: António Machado (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Santo Milagre, Santarém; Ermida de Santa Catarina (001)
VINC008196	Jorge de Castilho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1650 (001) Institutor: Jorge de Castilho (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of Nossa Senhora das Necessidades (001)
VINC008197	Nuno Martins da Silveira	Góis	Foundation: [before 1570] (001a) Institutor: Nuno Martins da Silveira (001a)	Assets: farm of Currelos; houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: Church of Góis (001a)
VINC008198	Constantino de Magalhães de Meneses, Isabel Manuel de Aragão	Ponte da Barca	Foundation: 1627 (001) Institutor: Constantino de Magalhães de Meneses (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Church of the Misericórdia of Ponte da Barca (001)
VINC008199	Paulo Afonso Nogueira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1647 (001a) Institutor: Paulo Afonso Nogueira (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument; silver in the Casa e Estado do Conde de Vila Nova; farm on the outskirts Torres Novas; farm of Anceis, between Aveiro and Coimbra (001a) Chapel location: Convent of São Vicente de Fora (001a)
VINC008200	Paio Rodrigues, Leonor Carneiro	Porto	Foundation: 1561 (001) Institutor: Paio Rodrigues, Leonor Carneiro (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of São Francisco do Porto (001)
VINC008201	Leonor da Silva; Filipa de Sousa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1625 (001) Institutor: Leonor da Silva (001)	Assets: rent (foro) in Alenquer (002) Chapel location: church of Santa Justa of Lisboa (001)
VINC008202	Margarida Vicente; Antónia da Gama	Lisboa	Foundation: 1596 (001) Institutor: Margarida Vicente (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC008203	Nuno Dias de Brito	Lisboa	Foundation: 1650 (001) Institutor: Nuno Dias de Brito (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Juro da Guarda (002) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Monte do Carmo of Lisboa (001)
VINC008204	Isabel Martins; Antão Martins	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1594] (001a) Institutor: Isabel Martins (001a)	Assets: houses in Rua da Palma, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001a)
VINC008205	Isabel Dias; Isabel Dias Freire	Lisboa	Foundation: 1554 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Dias (001a)	Assets: houses in Rua dos Ourives da Prata, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001a)
VINC008206	Maria das Neves; Domingos de Figueiredo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1668 (001) Institutor: Maria das Neves (001)	Assets: houses in the parish of Santa Iria, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria Madalena of Lisboa (001)
VINC008207	Beatriz Pais	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1616] (001a) Institutor: Beatriz Pais (001a)	Assets: houses with an orchard and an olive grove in Telheiras (001a) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC008208	Estêvão Dias Guedes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1614 (001) Institutor: Estêvão Dias Guedes (001)	Assets: house in Lumiar (001) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001)
VINC008209	Helena Dantas	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1586] (001aa) Institutor: Helena Dantas (001aa)	Assets: vineyard in Torre (001aa) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001aa)
VINC008210	Jerónimo Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: 1581 (001) Institutor: Jerónimo Dias (001)	Assets: unidentified assets (001) Chapel location: altars of Nossa Senhora da Vitória and S. Valentim, church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001)
VINC008211	Pedro Alves, Inês Brás; Vitória do Rego	Lisboa	Foundation: 1569 (001) Institutors: Pedro Alves, Inês Brás (001)	Assets: lands in Rossais (001) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001)
VINC008212	Pedro Alves, Inês Brás; Maria Brás	Lisboa	Foundation: 1569 (001) Institutor: Pedro Alves, Inês Brás (001)	Assets: property in Albogas, Sintra (001) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro of Almargem do Bispo (001)
VINC008213	Inês Brás, Pedro Alves; Duarte	Lisboa	Foundation: 1569 (001) Institutor: Inês Brás, Pedro Alves (001)	Assets: properties in Lumiar and Telheiras (002; 003) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001)
VINC008214	Pedro Alves, Inês Brás; João Gonçalves, his wife	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1569 (001) Institutors: Pedro Alves, Inês Brás (001)	Assets: rent (foro) in a vineyard in an unidentified location (001) Chapel location: unidentified church (001)
VINC008215	Inês Martins; Catarina Vaz	Lisboa	Foundation: 1505 (001) Institutor: Inês Martins (001)	Assets: vineyard in Torre do Fato, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. Vicente, church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001)
VINC008216	Manuel de Soutomaior	Lisboa	Foundation: 1612 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Soutomaior (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; vineyard in Ameixoeira (001) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001)
VINC008217	Vasco Fernandes, Ana Alves; Francisco Alves, Isabel Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1569 (002); 1578 (001) Institutors: Vasco Fernandes, Ana Alves (001)	Assets: olive grove in Ameixoeira; vineyards in Funcheira; houses in Rua Direita do Lumiar, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (002)
VINC008218	Fernando Eanes do Paraíso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1515 (001) Institutor: Fernando Eanes do Paraíso (001)	Assets: houses in Alfama (001) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama (001)
VINC008219	Isabel Fernandes; Brás Martins	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1614] (001aa) Institutor: Isabel Fernandes (001aa)	Assets: unidentified assets (001aa) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama, Lisboa (001aa)
VINC008220	Maria Gonçalves; Isabel de Amorim	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1637] (001) Institutor: Maria Gonçalves (001)	Assets: store in Rua Direita de S. Miguel, Lisboa (001); lands in Vale de Porcos ("herdade de Vale de Porcos"), Rio Maior (002a) Chapel location: church of S. Miguel of Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC008221	Bárbara Rodrigues da Bilheira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1608 (001) Institutor: Bárbara Rodrigues da Bilheira (001)	Assets: rent (foro) of wheat in lands in Carnaxide (001) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro of Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC008222	Francisco Dias; Baltasar Marques	Lisboa	Foundation: 1559 (002a) Institutor: Francisco Dias (002a)	Assets: houses in Bairro dos Escolares, Lisboa; store in Rua da Galé, Lisboa (001; 002a) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro of Alfama (001; 002a)
VINC008223	Maria Pereira; Francisca Maria Pereira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1688 (001) Institutor: Maria Pereira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro of Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC008224	António de Oliveira; Simão Gomes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1639 (001) Institutor: António de Oliveira (001)	Assets: houses in Rua da Boa Viagem, Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires, Lisboa (001)
VINC008225	Beatriz Soares; Filipa Soares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1561 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Soares (001)	Assets: houses in Cata-que-farás, Lisboa; sugarcane plantation (fazenda) in Ilha de S. Tomé (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires of Lisboa (001)
VINC008226	Bento Gonçalves de Sequeira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1568 (001aa) Institutor: Bento Gonçalves de Sequeira (001aa)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Fonte Coberta; farmstead (quinta) of Pampulha; houses in an unspecified location (001aa; 001ab) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC008227	Gonçalo Eanes; Francisco Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1584 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Eanes (001)	Assets: vineyard in Arcas and other lands in an unidentified place (001) Chapel location: church of S. João Batista of Lumiar (001)
VINC008228	Francisco Lopes, Margarida Dias; Gaspar Fernandes, Luísa Antunes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1569 (001) Institutors: Francisco Lopes, Margarida Dias (001)	Assets: unidentified assets (001) Chapel location: church of S. João of Lumiar (001)
VINC008229	Maria Henriques; Francisco Nunes de Ávila	Almada	Foundation: [before 1655] (001) Institutor: Maria Henriques (001)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Pragal, Almada (001) Chapel location: unidentified church (001)
VINC008230	Francisco Dias, his wife	Lisboa	Foundation: 1565 (001) Institutors: Francisco Dias, his wife (001)	Assets: houses in Rua da Ferraria, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires of Lisboa (001)
VINC008231	Inês Vaz	Lisboa	Foundation: 1557 (001) Institutor: Inês Vaz (001)	Assets: houses in the parish of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires of Lisboa (001)
VINC008232	Mécia Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1597 (001) Institutor: Mécia Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires of Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC008233	Margarida Farto	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1595] (001a) Institutor: Margarida Farto (001a)	Assets: unidentified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires of Lisboa (001a)
VINC008234	Salvador da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1695 (001) Institutor: Salvador da Costa (001)	Assets: unidentified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires of Lisboa (001)
VINC008235	Inês de Jesus Maria José	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1660] (001) Institutor: Inês de Jesus Maria José (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Almoxarifado do Porto (001) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço of Lisboa (001)
VINC008236	Vicente Martins	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1305] (001aa) Institutor: Vicente Martins (001aa)	Assets: lands (casais) in Queluz and in the outskirts of Lisboa (001aa) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC008237	Afonso Nogueira; Leonor Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1455 (001a) Institutor: Afonso Nogueira (001a)	Assets: houses in Rua dos Fornos, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço of Lisboa (001a)
VINC008238	Inês de Vasconcelos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1533 (001) Institutor: Inês de Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço of Lisboa (001)
VINC008239	Pedro Gil	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1600] (001aa) Institutor: Pedro Gil (001aa)	Assets: houses in Rua da Amendoeira, Lisboa (001aa) Chapel location: church of S. Lourenço of Lisboa (001aa)
VINC008240	Jorge Cotão, Florência de Albuquerque	Lisboa	Foundation: 1551 (001) Institutors: Jorge Cotão, Florência de Albuquerque (001)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Alfeite; lands in Almada; lands (casal) in Trajouce, Cascais; houses in bairro dos Escolares and Portas do Sol, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Brás of Lisboa (001)
VINC008241	António Lopes das Neves	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1664] (002a) Institutor: António Lopes das Neves (002a)	Assets: rents (foros) in vineyards and houses in Caparica (003) Chapel location: church of S. Bartolomeu of Lisboa (003)
VINC008242	Francisco de Matos, Isabel de Alcáçova	Lisboa	Foundation: 1525 (001) Institutors: Francisco de Matos, Isabel de Alcáçova (001)	Assets: farmstead in Via Longa ("quinta dos Caniços"); houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Bartolomeu of Lisboa; church of Nossa Senhora of Via Longa (001)
VINC008243	Jorge Leitão	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1656] (001) Institutor: Jorge Leitão (001)	Assets: store in Rua Nova, Lisboa (001); public debt instrument (005) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Rosa of Lisboa (001)
VINC008244	Beatriz Duarte de Oliveira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1656; 1658 (001; 002a) Institutor: Beatriz Duarte de Oliveira (001; 002a)	Assets: public debt instrument (002a; 005) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Rosa of Lisboa (001; 002a)
VINC008245	Mécia Fernandes; Marçal Dias	Lisboa	Foundation: 1601 (001) Institutor: Mécia Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Belém (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Rosa of Lisboa (001)
VINC008246	Adrião Antunes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1614 (001) Institutor: Adrião Antunes (001)	Assets: house in Rua das Arcas, Lisboa (002) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Lisboa (001)
VINC008247	Catarina Álvares; Lourenço Leitão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1561 (001) Institutor: Catarina Álvares (001)	Assets: olive grove in an unidentified place (001) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Lisboa (001)
VINC008248	Domingos de Azevedo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1611 (001) Institutor: Domingos de Azevedo (001)	Assets: houses and mills (atafonas) in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Lisboa (001)
VINC008249	Francisco da Veiga	Lisboa	Foundation: 1631 (001) Institutor: Francisco da Veiga (001)	Assets: houses in the parish of S. Paulo, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Lisboa (001)
VINC008250	João Brás	Lisboa	Foundation: 1557 (001; 002) Institutor: João Brás (001; 002)	Assets: lands in Oeiras (001) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Lisboa (001; 002)
VINC008251	Inês Rodrigues; Sebastião Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1606 (001) Institutor: Inês Rodrigues (001)	Assets: unidentified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Lisboa (001)
VINC008252	Maria Alves	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1662] (001a) Institutor: Maria Alves (001a)	Assets: houses and lands in unidentified place (001a) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Lisboa (001a)
VINC008253	Genebra Teixeira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1608 (001a) Institutor: Genebra Teixeira (001a)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Beirolas, Lisboa; olive grove and vineyard in the outskirts of Lisboa ("olival da Rola"; "vinha de Moscavide") (001c) Chapel location: unspecified location (001; 001b)
VINC008254	Henrique de Noronha; Leão de Noronha	Alenquer	Foundation: 1521 (001a) Institutor: Henrique de Noronha (001a)	Assets: unidentified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Alenquer (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC008255	Manuel Fernandes; Isabel Lourenço	Lisboa	Foundation: 1577 (001) Institutor: Manuel Fernandes (001)	Assets: houses in Rua da Galé, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro of Alfama, Lisboa (001)
VINC008256	Catarina Gonçalves; João Gomes Conteiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1621 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: houses in Rua dos Cabides, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires of Lisboa (001a)
VINC008257	Beatriz Soares; Briolanja Godinho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1563 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Soares (001)	Assets: houses in Rua de Cata-que-Farás, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires of Lisboa (001)
VINC008258	Beatriz Soares; Garcia Soares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1563 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Soares (001)	Assets: houses in Rua de Cata-que-Farás, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires of Lisboa (001)
VINC008259	Beatriz Soares; Maria	Lisboa	Foundation: 1563 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Soares (001)	Assets: houses in Rua de Cata-que-Farás, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires of Lisboa (001)
VINC008260	Beatriz Soares; Fernando Soares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1563 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Soares (001)	Assets: houses in Rua de Cata-que-Farás, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires of Lisboa (001)
VINC008261	Beatriz Soares; Isabel Furtado	Lisboa	Foundation: 1563 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Soares (001)	Assets: houses in Rua de Cata-que-Farás, Lisboa; sugar taken from a sugarcane plantation (fazenda) in Ilha de S. Tomé (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires of Lisboa (001)
VINC008262	Beatriz Soares; Gaspar de Sineiros	Lisboa	Foundation: 1563 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Soares (001)	Assets: houses in Rua de Cata-que-Farás, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires of Lisboa (001)
VINC008263	Beatriz Soares; Leonor Álvares	Lisboa	Foundation: 1563 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Soares (001)	Assets: houses in Rua de Cata-que-Farás, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires of Lisboa (001)
VINC008264	Beatriz Soares; Elvira Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1563 (001) Institutor: Beatriz Soares (001)	Assets: houses in Rua de Cata-que-Farás, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires of Lisboa (001)
VINC008265	João Gonçalves; Margarida Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1627 (001) Institutor: João Gonçalves (001)	Assets: houses in Rua da Pelada, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires of Lisboa (001)
VINC008266	Guiomar Dias; Jerónima Perestrelo	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1609] (001) Institutor: Guiomar Dias (001)	Assets: houses in Rua Nova dos Ferros, Lisboa (001); farmstead (quinta) in Sobreda, Almada (003) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora dos Mártires of Lisboa (001)
VINC008267	Henrique Rodrigues de Lisboa; Diogo Rodrigues de Lisboa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1604 (001) Institutor: Henrique Rodrigues de Lisboa (001)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Vale de Freiras (001) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Lisboa (001)
VINC008268	Domingos de Miranda, Beatriz de Torres	Lisboa	Foundation: 1653 (001) Institutor: Domingos de Miranda, Beatriz de Torres (001)	Assets: houses in Moita (001) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Lisboa (001)
VINC008269	Diogo de Seixas	Lisboa	Foundation: 1592 (001) Institutor: Diogo de Seixas (001)	Assets: unidentified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Lisboa (001)
VINC008270	Rodrigo de Landrobe	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1620] (001) Institutor: Rodrigo de Landrobe (001)	Assets: houses in Rua do Alegrete, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro of Alfama (001)
VINC008271	Leonor de Meneses	Lisboa	Foundation: 1505 (001a) Institutor: Leonor de Meneses (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument of 43 000 réis in Casa das Carnes de Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia of Lisboa (001a)
VINC008272	João Rodrigues de Sá	Porto	Foundation: 1415 (001) Institutor: João Rodrigues de Sá (001)	Assets: unidentified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Porto (001)
VINC008273	Veríssimo de Lencastre, José de Lencastre, Luís de Lencastre	Lisboa	Foundation: 1692 (001); [c. 1696-1698] (004) Institutors: Veríssimo de Lencastre, José de Lencastre, Luís de Lencastre (001; 004)	Assets: public debt instrument (003a) Chapel location: convent of S. Pedro of Alcântara, Lisboa (004)
VINC008274	António Coutinho	Estremoz	Foundation: 1574 (001b) Institutor: António Coutinho (001a; 001b)	Assets: lands and houses in Veiros, lands in Estremoz ("herdade dos Mateus"), "herdade da Azambujeira" (001b) Chapel location: church of Salvador, Veiros (001b)
VINC008275	Sebastião de Ataíde Coutinho	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1617 (003) Institutor: Sebastião de Ataíde Coutinho (003)	Assets: unspecified assets (003) Chapel location: unidentified church (003)
VINC008276	Maria de Miranda; Úrsula de Miranda	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1617 (001) Institutor: Maria de Miranda (001)	Assets: Unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Unspecified church (001)
VINC008277	Martinho Lopes de Ataíde	Elvas	Foundation: 1603 (001a) Institutor: Martinho Lopes de Ataíde (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora, convent of S. Domingos of Elvas (001a)
VINC008278	Carlos Brandão Pereira, Catarina Freire	Lisboa	Foundation: 1623 (001) Institutors: Carlos Brandão Pereira, Catarina Freire (001)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Malapados, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Boa Nova, church of Santa Marinha of Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC008279	Bartolomeu Perestrelo	Torres Vedras	Foundation: 1514 (001a) Institutor: Bartolomeu Perestrelo (001a)	Assets: properties in Ermegeira, Monte Redondo and Lobagueira, outskirts of Torres Vedras (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Trindade, church of S. Pedro of Torres Vedras (001a)
VINC008280	Gonçalo Geraldes; Afonso Martins	Vila Nova de Gaia	Foundation: 1365 (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Geraldes (001)	Assets: lands (casal) in Vila Meã and properties in the village of Espinheiro (001) Chapel location: church of S. Cristóvão of Mafamude (001)
VINC008281	Maria de Vilhena; Jerónimo de Carvalho, Sancho de Faria	Évora	Foundation: 1562 (001aa) Institutor: Maria de Vilhena (001aa)	Assets: lands in Moura, Beja and Évora; olive oil press ("lagar de azeite") in Montemor-o-Novo (001aa) Chapel location: main chapel, church of the convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo of Évora (001aa)
VINC008282	Maria de Vilhena; Sancho de Tovar	Évora	Foundation: 1562 (001aa) Institutor: Maria de Vilhena (001aa)	Assets: properties in Moura, Beja and Évora (001aa) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo of Évora (001aa)
VINC008283	Marco António de Azevedo	Loures	Foundation: 1681 (001a) Institutor: Marco António de Azevedo (001a)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Panasqueira, Sacavém (001a) Chapel location: unidentified church (001a)
VINC008284	Gaspar de Figueiredo, Beatriz de Carvalho	Tondela	Foundation: 1569 (001); 1570 (001) Institutors: Gaspar de Figueiredo, Beatriz de Carvalho (001)	Assets: farmstead in Besteiros, Tondela ("quinta de Casal Dasco") (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. João, church of S. Tiago of Besteiros, Tondela (001)
VINC008285	Jorge de Pina do Lago	Sardoal	Foundation: [before 1604] (001) Institutor: Jorge de Pina do Lago (001)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) of Torre, Sardoal (001) Chapel location: unidentified church (001)
VINC008286	Belchior Gueifão	Sardoal	Foundation: 1606 (001aa) Institutor: Belchior Gueifão (001aa)	Assets: olive grove (olival) in Sardoal (001aa) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora of Sardoal (001aa)
VINC008287	Ana Dinis; Joana Dinis	Sardoal	Foundation: 1604 (001aa) Institutor: Ana Dinis (001aa)	Assets: unidentified properties (001aa) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Caridade of Sardoal (001aa)
VINC008288	António Vaz de Parada	Sardoal	Foundation: 1600 (001a; 004a) Institutor: António Vaz de Parada (001a; 004a)	Assets: houses in Sardoal; mills and lands in Ribeira de Alferrarede; lands (casal) in S. Miguel, Sardoal; a vineyard ("vinha da taipa"); lands in Abrantes ("casal da Mourisca") (004a) Chapel location: hermitage of Espírito Santo of Sardoal or main church of Sardoal (001a)
VINC008289	Gil Vaz Parada	Sardoal	Foundation: 1608 (001) Institutor: Gil Vaz Parada (001)	Assets: houses and lands in Sardoal ("casal do Alcaide") (001) Chapel location: main church of Sardoal (001)
VINC008290	Catarina Chorra Caldeira	Sardoal	Foundation: 1611 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Chorra Caldeira (001a)	Assets: houses in Sardoal, lands in Chão de Gracia Dias, tapada de Santana, herdade do Ribeiro Davide, objects made of gold and silver (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Caridade of Sardoal (001a)
VINC008291	Margarida Manso Temudo	Sardoal	Foundation: 1618 (001) Institutor: Margarida Manso Temudo (001)	Assets: farmstead in Póvoa ("quinta dos Caniços") (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Caridade of Sardoal (001)
VINC008292	Gil Vaz de Pina	Unspecified location	Foundation: [1643] (001a) Institutor: Gil Vaz de Pina (001a)	Assets: unidentified assets (001a) Chapel location: unidentified church (001a)
VINC008293	Maria Luís; Maria Sardinha	Elvas	Foundation: 1632 (001a) Institutor: Maria Luís (001a)	Assets: unidentified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro, Elvas (001a)
VINC008294	Maria da Gama de Abreu	Elvas	Foundation: 1671 (001aa) Institutor: Maria da Gama de Abreu (001aa)	Assets: rent (foro) of wheat in Juromenha; rent (foro) of olive oil; properties in Campo Maior (001aa; 001ab) Chapel location: church of S. Domingos of Elvas (001aa)
VINC008295	Isabel de Freitas	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1628] (001a) Institutor: Isabel de Freitas (001a)	Assets: mill and lands in Torres Vedras ("moinho e casal do Chipre"; "quinhão no casal da Coutada") (001a) Chapel location: unidentified church (001a)
VINC008296	Duarte Vaz Pato	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1628] (001a) Institutor: Duarte Vaz Pato (001a)	Assets: farmstead in Bandalhoeira, Torres Vedras ("quinta do Rossio Travesso"; "quinta da Bandalhoeira"; "quinta do Pato") (001a; 002) Chapel location: unidentified church (001a)
VINC008297	Maria Leitão, Ana Trigueiros, Margarida Trigueiros, Antónia Trigueiros	Torres Vedras	Foundation: 1579 (002aa); 1590 (001a) Institutors: Maria Leitão, Ana Trigueiros, Margarida Trigueiros, Antónia Trigueiros (001a; 002aa)	Assets: lands in A dos Cunhados, Torres Vedras (001a) Chapel location: convento of S. António of Varatojo, Torres Vedras or church of Espírito Santo, Monte Redondo (001a)
VINC008298	Baltasar de Abreu, Maria Fernandes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1594 (001) Institutors: Baltasar de Abreu, Maria Fernandes (001)	Assets: properties in Alenquer ("vinha da Lagoa") (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo, Lisboa (001)
VINC008299	Joana de Macedo; Ascenso de Sequeira de Macedo	Évora	Foundation: 1566 (001aaaa) Institutor: Joana de Macedo (001aaaa)	Assets: rent (foro) of wheat and barley taken from properties ("herdade da Fonte Boa") in Évora (001aaaa) Chapel location: convent of Santa Maria do Espinheiro, Évora (001aaaa); church of Misericórdia, Évora (001aaaa)
VINC008300	Catarina Alves	Elvas	Foundation: 1619 (001aa) Institutor: Catarina Alves (001aa)	Assets: olive groves in Elvas (001aa) Chapel location: church of Salvador, Elvas (001aa)
VINC008301	Maria do Quintal	Elvas	Foundation: 1634 (001aa) Institutor: Maria do Quintal (001aa)	Assets: lands and rents (foros) in Elvas ("herdade da Caiola"; "herdade dos Passos") (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of Santíssimo Sacramento, Cathedral of Elvas (001aa)
VINC008302	Cristóvão Vaz Pinto, Violante Henriques da Penha	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1608] (001aa) Institutors: Cristóvão Vaz Pinto, Violante Henriques da Penha (001aa; 002)	Assets: unidentified assets (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of Jesus, convent of Nossa Senhora da Anunciada, Lisboa (001aa)
VINC008303	Violante Henriques da Penha; Duarte Vaz Pinto	Almada	Foundation: 1608 (001aa) Institutor: Violante Henriques Penha (001aa)	Assets: rents (foro) taken from lands in Nossa Senhora do Monte, Almada (001aa) Chapel location: unidentified church (001a)
VINC008304	Maior Nunes	Elvas	Foundation: 1557 (001) Institutor: Maior Nunes (001)	Assets: unidentified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Elvas (001)
VINC008305	Estêvão Barreto do Amaral, Catarina de Moura	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1689 (002) Institutors: Estêvão Barreto do Amaral, Catarina de Moura (002)	Assets: farmstead in S. Miguel da Facha, Ponte de Lima ("quinta do Paço") (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Amparo, quinta do Paço, Ponte de Lima (001)
VINC008306	Antónia Serrão de Nisa, Catarina Serrão, Mécia Serrão	Torres Novas	Foundation: 1668 (002a) Institutors: Antónia Serrão de Nisa, Catarina Serrão, Mécia Serrão (002a)	Assets: houses and properties in Torres Novas and Golegã (002a) Chapel location: church of S. Tiago, Torres Novas (002a)
VINC008307	João Pereira, Catarina Rodrigues	Golegã	Foundation: [before 1692] (001) Institutors: João Pereira, Catarina Rodrigues (001, 002)	Assets: farmstead in Azinhaga (002) Chapel location: church of Azinhaga (002)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC008308	João Soares de Albergaria	Avis	Foundation: 1669 (001a) Institutor: João Soares de Albergaria (001a)	Assets: properties in Alter do Chão (001a) Chapel location: main church of Avis (001a)
VINC008309	Isabel Soares	Moura	Foundation: 1568 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Soares (001a)	Assets: rent (foro) of wheat taken from properties in Amareleja (001a); olive groves located on the outskirts of Moura (002) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo, Moura (001a)
VINC008310	Fernando Correia, Beatriz Gonçalves de Aguiar	Évora; Coimbra	Foundation: [before 1567] (001) Institutors: Fernando Correia, Beatriz Gonçalves de Aguiar (001)	Assets: properties in Évora (001); houses in Rua de Santa Sofia, Coimbra; olive groves in Maínça and in Monte Olivete, Coimbra (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Francisco of Évora (001); mosteiro de Santa Cruz, Coimbra (001); chapel of S. João Batista, church of Santa Justa of Coimbra (001)
VINC008311	Maria Carneiro	Porto	Foundation: 1542 (001a) Institutor: Maria Carneiro (001a)	Assets: houses in Porto; farmstead in Vilar de Andorinho ("quinta de Bairros"), "quinta do Lameiro", "casal de Maçarelos", lands in Rebordosa ("casal da Lagoa"), "casal de Cinfães" (001a) Chapel location: altar of Santíssimo Sacramento, convent of S. Domingos of Porto (001a)
VINC008312	Beatriz Dantas	Ponte de Lima	Foundation: 1555 (004a) Institutor: Beatriz Dantas (004a)	Assets: farmstead in Arcos de Valdevez ("quinta de Ranhados"); vineyards in Monção ("vinha da Cruz"); houses and farmstead in Ponte de Lima ("quinta da Freiria"), "casal de Cidadela" (001a; 002) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Pranto, main church of Ponte de Lima (004a)
VINC008313	Pedro Vaz da Praça	Monção	Foundation: 1500 (001) Institutor: Pedro Vaz da Praça (001)	Assets: unidentified assets (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Monção (001)
VINC008314	Gonçalo Lopes de Carvalho Fonseca Camões	Guimarães	Foundation: [before 1697] (001) Institutor: Gonçalo Lopes de Carvalho Fonseca Camões (001a)	Assets: unidentified assets (001) Chapel location: sacristy, convent of S. Domingos of Guimarães (001)
VINC008315	Catarina de Sampaio Borges, António de Macedo Pereira	Soure	Foundation: 1683 (001) Institutors: Catarina de Sampaio Borges, António de Macedo Pereira (001)	Assets: lease (prazo) in Campo da Mata, Vila Nova de Anços, Soure (001) Chapel location: unidentified church (001)
VINC008316	Úrsula de Almeida	Alandroal	Foundation: [before 1697] (001a) Institutor: Úrsula de Almeida (001a)	Assets: unidentified assets (001a) Chapel location: church of Misericórdia, Terena (001a)
VINC008317	Fradique de Meneses, Isabel Henriques	Unspecified location	Foundation: [before 1602] (001) Institutors: Fradique de Meneses, Isabel Henriques (001)	Assets: unidentified assets (001) Chapel location: unidentified church (001)
VINC008318	Afonso de Castelo Branco, Isabel de Castro	Évora	Foundation: 1556 (001a) Institutors: Afonso de Castelo Branco, Isabel de Castro (001a)	Assets: houses in Évora (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo, Moura (001a)
VINC008319	Maria da Costa; Beatriz	Braga	Foundation: [before 1610] (001a) Institutor: Maria da Costa (001a)	Assets: unidentified assets (001a) Chapel location: churches of S. Vicente and S. Estêvão of Penso, Braga (001a)
VINC008320	Henrique da Silveira	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1518] (001a) Institutor: Henrique da Silveira (001a)	Assets: unidentified assets (001a) Chapel location: convent of Santa Maria of Xabregas, Lisboa (001a)
VINC008321	Maria Luís; Catarina Luís	Elvas	Foundation: 1632 (001a) Institutor: Maria Luís (001a)	Assets: orchard and mills in Varche (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Elvas or church of S. Pedro of Elvas (001a)
VINC008322	Diogo Gonçalves Bravo	Olivença	Foundation: 1659 (001) Institutor: Diogo Gonçalves Bravo (001)	Assets: properties in Olivença (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, church of Santa Maria Madalena of Olivença (001)
VINC008323	João Leitão	Torres Vedras	Foundation: [before 1579] (001aa) Institutor: João Leitão (001aa)	Assets: lands in Carvoeira and Caixaria, Torres Vedras (001aa); houses in Torres Vedras (002); property in Vale Geraldes (003) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro of Torres Vedras (001aa)
VINC008324	Pedro Barreto; Francisca Henriques	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1508 (001a) Institutor: Pedro Barreto (001a)	Assets: unidentified assets (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, church of Santa Maria do Bispo of Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC008325	Berengária Gil de Carvalho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1477 (001) Institutor: Berengária Gil de Carvalho (001)	Assets: unidentified assets (001) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos de Benfica, Lisboa (001)
VINC008326	Maria de Sá	Coimbra	Foundation: 1623 (001a) Institutor: Maria de Sá (001a)	Assets: rents (foros) of wheat taken from properties on the outskirts of Coimbra (001a) Chapel location: monastery of Santa Cruz of Coimbra (001a)
VINC008327	Francisco Ferreira Furtado	Barcelos	Foundation: 1596 (001aa) Institutor: Francisco Ferreira Furtado (001aa)	Assets: farmstead in Barcelos ("quinta de Argemil") (001aa) Chapel location: hermitage of Santo António, farmstead in Barcelos ("quinta de Argemil") (001aa)
VINC008328	Garcia de Meneses, Maria de Castro	Évora	Foundation: 1578 (001a); 1591 (002) Institutors: Garcia de Meneses, Maria de Castro (001; 002)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a; 002) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora do Espinheiro, Évora (002)
VINC008329	João Gonçalves de Ataíde	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1532] (001) Institutor: João Gonçalves de Ataíde (001)	Assets: property (casal) in Monte Lavar, outskirts of Sintra (001) Chapel location: Convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Lisboa (001)
VINC008330	Nuno Ribeiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1533 (001) Institutor: Nuno Ribeiro (001)	Assets: lands next to the Ribeira do Rogel, Mafra (001) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Lisboa (001)
VINC008331	Joana Taveira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1522 (001a) Institutor: Joana Taveira (001a)	Assets: rent of 35 alqueires of wheat taken from a property (casal) in Alcântara (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Lisboa (001a)
VINC008332	Gaspar de Araújo e Sousa	Lisboa São Tomé e Príncipe	Foundation: 1588 (001) Institutor: Gaspar de Araújo e Sousa (001)	Assets: properties in S. Tomé e Príncipe (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. Bernardo, monastery of S. Bento of Lisboa (002)
VINC008333	João Domingues; João	Olivença	Foundation: 1564 (001a) Institutor: João Domingues (001a)	Assets: olive grove near the road to Espinhaço da Cabra; vegetable garden and houses in Elvas (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC008334	Catarina Fernandes, Leonor Afonso	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1571] (001a) Institutors: Catarina Fernandes, Leonor Afonso (001a)	Assets: olive grove in Reguengo, a property (cerrado) in Porta de Évora, houses in Elvas and a vineyard in Alpedrede (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC008335	Isabel Rodrigues Regalo; Gaspar	Portalegre	Foundation: 1696 (001) Institutor: Isabel Rodrigues Regalo (001)	Assets: propeties in Portalegre ("souto de Vale Lourenço dos Pardieirinhos"; "souto do Ninho do Açor") (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC008336	Isabel Rodrigues Regalo; Ana	Portalegre	Foundation: 1696 (001) Institutor: Isabel Rodrigues Regalo (001)	Assets: olive grove in Costa (001) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro, Alegrete (001)
VINC008337	Antão de Faria; Francisco de Faria	Lisboa, Palmela	Foundation: [before 1678] (001a) Institutor: Antão de Faria (001a)	Assets: houses in Portas de Alfôfa, Lisboa (001a); farmsteads ("quinta dos Olhos de Água" and "quinta do Carvalho") (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC008338	Fernando de Melo	Chamusca	Foundation: [before 1673] (001a) Institutor: Fernando de Melo (001a)	Assets: property in Vale de Cavalos, Chamusca (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC008339	Maria da Maia de Lemos	Lisboa Arruda dos Vinhos	Foundation: 1599 (001) Institutor: Maria da Maia de Lemos (001)	Assets: rent (foro) in a vineyard in Corredoura, Arruda dos Vinhos (002a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora do Loreto of Lisboa (001)
VINC008340	Agostinho de Couto Velho	Lisboa	Foundation: 1642 (001) Institutor: Agostinho de Couto Velho (001)	Assets: houses on Rua da Portuguesa, Vale das Chagas (002a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora do Loreto of Lisboa (002a)
VINC008341	Gaspar Garcês	Caldas da Rainha Lisboa	Foundation: 1630 (001) Institutor: Gaspar Garcês (001)	Assets: farmstead in Caldas da Rainha ("quinta do Formigal"); rents (foros) and vineyards in Óbidos and Coutos de Alcobaça (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Piedade, quinta do Formigal; altar of the crucifix, church of Nossa Senhora do Loreto, Lisboa (001; 002)
VINC008342	Lucas Geraldes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1551 (001a) Institutor: Lucas Geraldes (001a)	Assets: public debt instrument (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora do Loreto of Lisboa (001a)
VINC008343	Clara Tomé	Lisboa	Foundation: 1621 (001) Institutor: Clara Tomé (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora do Loreto of Lisboa (001)
VINC008344	Paulo Chamorro Freire	Lisboa Santarém	Foundation: 1680 (001) Institutor: Paulo Chamorro Freire (001)	Assets: public debt instruments, houses on Lisboa and a rent (foro) of wheat in Pompalinho, Santarém (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora do Loreto of Lisboa (001)
VINC008345	Mécia Rodrigues	Lisboa	Foundation: 1570 (001) Institutor: Mécia Rodrigues (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa; rent (foro) in Campolide, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora do Loreto of Lisboa (001)
VINC008346	Maria Dias; Afonso Eanes, his wife	Lisboa	Foundation: 1568 (001) Institutor: Maria Dias (001)	Assets: houses on Mouraria, Lisboa (001) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora do Loreto, Lisboa (001)
VINC008347	Isabel Gonçalves; Francisco Ribeiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1560 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Gonçalves (001a)	Assets: houses on Rua de Gaspar Bena, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora do Loreto (001a); church of S. Julião of Lisboa (001a)
VINC008348	Bartolomeu Fernandes; Margarida Gonçalves	Lisboa	Foundation: 1623 (001) Institutor: Bartolomeu Fernandes (001)	Assets: vineyard in Vale de Vila Corvo; orchard and vineyard in Roda (002a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora do Loreto of Lisboa (001)
VINC008349	Andreza Barreiros; Isabel	Lisboa	Foundation: 1626 (001a) Institutor: Andreza Barreiros (001a)	Assets: mills (atafonas) on Rua da Rosa das Partilhas, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC008350	Andreza Barreiros; Simoa dos Santos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1626 (001a) Institutor: Andreza Barreiros (001a)	Assets: houses near Rua da Rosa das Partilhas, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC008351	Andreza Barreiros; Domingas da Rosa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1626 (001a) Institutor: Andreza Barreiros (001a)	Assets: houses in the parish of Loreto, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of Nossa Senhora do Loreto of Lisboa (001a)
VINC008352	Graça Guedes de Queirós	Lisboa	Foundation: 1657 (001) Institutor: Graça Guedes de Queirós (001)	Assets: farmstead in Carriche, Lisboa (001); public debt instruments (003); houses and vineyards in Ameixoeira, vineyards and an olive grove in Torre do Lumiar (005) Chapel location: hermitage of Nossa Senhora do Vencimento in Carriche, Lisboa (001); church of Nossa Senhora da Providência of Lisboa (001)
VINC008353	António Gomes de Elvas	Lisboa	Foundation: 1620 (001) Institutor: António Gomes de Elvas (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santa Escolástica, convent of S. Bento da Saúde, Lisboa (001)
VINC008354	Manuel André Vareiro	Lisboa	Foundation: 1646 (001) Institutor: Manuel André Vareiro (001)	Assets: public debt instrument in Renda do Real da Água de Lisboa; houses on Poiais de S. Bento, Lisboa; property (casal) in Poço do Caeiro, S. Domingos de Rana; land (casal) in the outskirts of Alverca (002) Chapel location: chapel of Jesus, Maria e José, convent of S. Bento da Saúde, Lisboa (002a; 004)
VINC008355	Ambrósio Fernandes Brandão	Lisboa	Foundation: 1620 (001) Institutor: Ambrósio Fernandes Brandão (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (002aa; 005); houses on Calçada do Combro, Lisboa (002aa: 003) Chapel location: chapel of S. João Evangelista, convent of S. Bento da Saúde of Lisboa (001; 002aa)
VINC008356	João Manuel Lisboa; Mateus da Costa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1676 (001a) Institutor: João Manuel de Lisboa (001a)	Assets: houses on Carmo and on Rua da Metade, Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: convent of Nossa Senhora da Divina Providência of Lisboa (001)
VINC008357	Isabel de Castilho	Lisboa São Tomé e Príncipe	Foundation: 1568 (001) Institutor: Isabel de Castilho (001)	Assets: farmstead (quinta) in Catujal (002); farm in S. Tomé ("fazenda das Cinco Ribeiras") (002) Chapel location: chapel of Espírito Santo, church of Nossa Senhora do Loreto, Lisboa (001)
VINC008358	Brás Teles de Meneses, Catarina Maria de Faro Henriques	Coruche Lisboa	Foundation: 1627 (001aa) Institutors: Brás Teles de Meneses, Catarina Maria de Faro Henriques (001aa)	Assets: farmstead in Lamarosa, Coruche (001aa); weapons of the institutor (001a); tapestries (001a); houses in Pampulha, Lisboa (001a); rents (foros) in the farmstead of Cotovia (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC008401	Afonso Dias, Maria Dias	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1378 (001) Institutor: Afonso Dias, Maria Dias (001)	Assets: head in houses in Montemor-o-Novo, farmstead and mills in Rio Mourinho, casal da Moreira, estates and casais of Quincos da Silveira, mills of Vale de Paraíso in Ribeira de Canha, farmstead of Freixo, farmstead of Vinegasa in Alcácer do Sal, farmstead and mills of Bena Alique, casal da Mesquita in Arraiolos, estate of Chapelar, Coruche, estate of Peniqueira, Lavra (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria do Açougue, Montemor-o-Novo (001)
VINC008402	Mem Rodrigues de Abreu, Constança Ribeiro	Elvas	Foundation: 1640 (001a) Institutor: Mem Rodrigues de Abreu, Constança Ribeiro (001a)	Assets: properties in Elvas and Olivença (001a) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário of the convent of S. Domingos of Elvas (001a)
VINC008403	Mécia Fernandes; Guiomar Vicente	Sousel	Foundation: 1508 (001a) Institutor: Mécia Fernandes (001a)	Assets: estates do Negro e da Roda, in Sousel (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Estremoz (001a)
VINC008404	António Dias Zagalo	Estremoz	Foundation: 1523 (001a) Institutor: António Dias Zagalo (001a)	Assets: unspecified properties (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Estremoz (001a)
VINC008405	Diogo Mendes de Vasconcelos	Reguengos de Monsaraz	Foundation: 1525 (001aa) Institutor: Diogo Mendes de Vasconcelos (001aa)	Assets: farmstead of Vidigueiras, Reguengos de Monsaraz (001aa); farmstead of Barroqueira (003aa) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Monsaraz, Reguengos de Monsaraz (001aa)
VINC008406	Manuel Pinto	Portel	Foundation: 1526 (001) Institutor: Manuel Pinto (001)	Assets: part of the estate of Pecenas, Évora (001, 002) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Portel (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC008407	Manuel Freire; Catarina Mendes, Isabel Freire	Évora	Foundation: 1548 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Freire (001a)	Assets: estate of Vila Fria (001a) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Espinheiro, Évora (001a)
VINC008408	António Freire	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1499 (001aa) Institutor: António Freire (001aa)	Assets: estate of Caravela (001aa) Chapel location: church of S. Tiago of Montemor-o-Novo (001aa)
VINC008409	Inês Freire	Montemor-o-Novo	Foundation: 1552 (001a) Institutor: Inês Freire (001a)	Assets: estate of Oliveira and leases in Montemor-o-Novo (001a) Chapel location: church of S. Tiago of Montemor-o-Novo (001a)
VINC008410	Francisco de Gouveia Daltro, Isabel Rebelo de Macedo, Tomé de Gouveia Cardoso	Vila de Rei	Foundation: 1634 (001) Institutor: Francisco de Gouveia Daltro, Isabel Rebelo de Macedo, Tomé de Gouveia Cardoso (001)	Assets: farmstead and properties in Vila de Rei, Castelo Branco (001) Chapel location: hermitage of Santa Catarina in the farmsted of Vila de Rei (001)
VINC008411	António de Figueiredo, Isabel Vaz de Castelo Branco	Viseu	Foundation: 1578 (001) Institutor: António de Figueiredo, Isabel Vaz de Castelo Branco (001)	Assets: leases of properties in Vila Chã do Monte, Viseu (001) Chapel location: ermitage of Santo António of Vila Chã do Monte, Viseu (001)
VINC008412	Francisco Ferreira da Silveira, Maria Velez	Tomar	Foundation: 1645 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Ferreira da Silveira, Maria Velez (001a)	Assets: casal dos Camões in Couto, farmland called Lameirinha, serrado da Pedreira, farmstead of Filpinheira, farmstead of Brejo, farmlands in Vale de Forcado, Vale da Pombinha e Sarrada and houses in Tomar (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of Anunciada of Tomar (001a)
VINC008413	António Pimenta, Catarina Cardoso	Fronteira	Foundation: 1630 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Cardoso at the request of António Pimenta (001a)	Assets: houses in Fronteira (002a) Chapel location: main church of Fronteira (001a)
VINC008414	Gonçalo Pinto, Brásia Estácia	Évora	Foundation: 1552 (001aa) Institutor: Gonçalo Pinto, Brásia Estácia (001aa)	Assets: parts of the estates of Pecenas and Vila Fria, Évora, and properties in Monsaraz (001aa) Chapel location: unspecified (001aa)
VINC008415	Álvaro Pinto, Filipa Estácia	Évora	Foundation: [before 1568] (001) Institutor: Álvaro Pinto, Filipa Estácia (001)	Assets: estate of Casinha, and part of the estate of Vila Fria, Évora (001) Chapel location: unspecified (001)
VINC008416	Gonçalo Mendes de Vasconcelos	Évora	Foundation: 1614 (001aa) Institutor: Gonçalo Mendes de Vasconcelos (001aa)	Assets: estate of Pecenas and houses in Évora (001aa) Chapel location: chapel in Monte de Trigo, Portel, and convent of Nossa Senhora do Carmo in Évora (001aa)
VINC008417	Manuel Mendes Mexia	Olivença	Foundation: 1631 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Mendes Mexia (001a)	Assets: estate of Porto Cordeiro (001a) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria Madalena of Olivença (001a)
VINC008418	Bento Mendes Mexia	Olivença	Foundation: 1645 (001) Institutor: Bento Mendes Mexia (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria Madalena of Olivença (001)
VINC008419	Leonor de Cascais	Olivença	Foundation: 1632 (001) Institutor: Leonor de Cascais (001)	Assets: estate of Cascais in Alparragena, and an olive grove in Olivença, farmstead of Madalena and a mill near the Ribeira do Magalhães, Leiria (001, 002) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria do Castelo of Olivença (002)
VINC008420	Manuel Mendes Mexia Botelho	Olivença	Foundation: 1691 (001) Institutor: Manuel Mendes Mexia Botelho (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora do Rosário of the main church of Olivença (001)
VINC008421	Catarina Lopes; Diogo Lopes	Golegã	Foundation: 1596 (001a) Institutor: Catarina Lopes (001a)	Assets: unspecified properties (001a) Chapel location: monastery of Santo Onofre, Golegã (001a)
VINC008422	Graça Ferreira da Fonseca	Free choice location	Foundation: 1697 (001a) Institutor: D. Graça Ferreira da Fonseca (001a)	Assets: unspecified properties (001a) Chapel location: unspecified (001a)
VINC008423	Álvaro Soares de Castro	Monção	Foundation: 1625 (001a) Institutor: Álvaro Soares de Castro (001a)	Assets: farmstead of Juste in Monção (001a) Chapel location: chapel of S. João Baptista of the main church of Monção (001a, 002a)
VINC008424	Eusébio Dias da Fonseca, Leonor Galega	Estremoz	Foundation: 1686 (001) Institutor: Eusébio Dias da Fonseca, D. Leonor Galega (001)	Assets: unspecified properties (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Santo Agostinho of Estremoz (001, 002)
VINC008425	João de Calvos de Sequeira	Resende	Foundation: 1646 (001a) Institutor: João de Calvos de Sequeira (001a, 001b)	Assets: casais in Mancelos, leases in Pera Boa and other unspecified properties (001a, 001b) Chapel location: chapel of S. João Baptista in the monastery of Nossa Senhora de Cárquere, Resende (001b)
VINC008426	Isabel Tinoco; Ana Rodrigues	Elvas	Foundation: 1558 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Tinoco (001a)	Assets: leases in Elvas (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Elvas (001a)
VINC008427	Isabel Tinoco; Julião Vaz Ferrão	Elvas	Foundation: 1558 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Tinoco (001a)	Assets: unspecified properties (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Domingos of Elvas (001a)
VINC008428	Gil Martins Rei	Beja	Foundation: [before 1593] (001a) Institutor: Gil Martins Rei (001a, 001aa)	Assets: estates of Quintos and Tartaria and olive groves and vineyards in Beja (001ab) Chapel location: church of the convent of S. Francisco of Beja (001, 001a)
VINC008429	Francisco Morato Roma, Maria de Andrade	Vila Viçosa	Foundation: 1649 (001a) Institutor: Francisco Morato Roma, Maria de Andrade (001a)	Assets: properties in Vila Viçosa (001a, 002a) Chapel location: monastery of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa, and altar of Nossa Senhora in the church of the monastery of Santo Agostinho of Vila Viçosa (001a)
VINC008430	Gaspar Francisco	Torres Vedras	Foundation: 1596 (001a) Institutor: Gaspar Francisco (001a)	Assets: properties of Cabeça de Mendo (001a) Chapel location: altar of Nossa Senhora do Rosário in the church of S. Domingos of Carmões, Torres Vedras (001a)
VINC008431	António Gomes Pais	Torres Vedras	Foundation: 1670 (001) Institutor: António Gomes Pais (001)	Assets: houses in Torres Vedras (001) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro of Torres Vedras (001)
VINC008432	Pedro de Mesquita	Elvas	Foundation: 1576 (001) Institutor: Pedro de Mesquita (001)	Assets: houses, orchard and vineyard in Elvas (001, 001a) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António in the cathedral of Elvas (001)
VINC008433	António de Mesquita	Elvas	Foundation: 1573 (001) Institutor: António de Mesquita (001)	Assets: estate of Torre de Caia and Freixas and other two estates in Campo Maior (001, 002) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António in the cathedral of Elvas (001, 002)
VINC008434	André Rodrigues; Pedro de Mesquita	Elvas	Foundation: 1591 (001) Institutor: André Rodrigues (001)	Assets: estate in Redemoinhos, a quarter of the estate of Segoiva and a mill in Elvas (001) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António in the cathedral of Elvas (001)
VINC008435	Vidal Homem de Magalhães, Helena de Araújo	Porto de Mós	Foundation: 1653 (001) Institutor: Vidal Homem de Magalhães, Helena de Araújo (001)	Assets: houses, farmlands, vineyards and mills in Porto de Mós (001) Chapel location: church of S. Pedro of Porto de Mós (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC008436	Rui Vaz Pereira; João Pereira	Santa Maria da Feira	Foundation: 1452 (001a) Institutor: Rui Vaz Pereira (001a)	Assets: a golden sword, public debt instruments in Porto, Aveiro and Santa Maria da Feira, houses and azambujal in Santa Maria da Feira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified (001a)
VINC008437	Leonor Coutinho	Aveiro	Foundation: 1512 (001) Institutor: D. Leonor Coutinho (001)	Assets: farmstead of Ferrador, other farmsteads and houses and farmlands in Aveiro, a public debt instrument and a gold chain (001) Chapel location: unspecified (001)
VINC008438	Beatriz de Azeredo	Porto	Foundation: 1616 (001a) Institutor: Beatriz de Azeredo (001a)	Assets: estate in Ribeira de Febros and other unspecified properties (001a) Chapel location: cathedral of Porto (001a)
VINC008439	Ana de Azeredo	Porto	Foundation: 1575 (001a) Institutor: Ana de Azeredo (001a)	Assets: houses in rua da Cangosta, and casal da Macieirinha, Porto (001a); "quebrada" of Golpilhares (002) Chapel location: cathedral of Porto (001a)
VINC008440	Vasco Pereira, Berengária Eanes	Guimarães	Foundation: 1504 (001c) Institutor: Vasco Pereira, Berengária Eanes (001b, 001c)	Assets: half of the estate of Roças and of the casal da Ramilha (001b, 001c) Chapel location: unspecified (001c), probably chapel of Santa Luzia of Guimarães (001a)
VINC008441	Pedro Homem de Resende	Coimbra	Foundation: 1628 (001ba) Institutor: Pedro Homem de Resende (001ba)	Assets: properties in Coimbra (001c) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António in the chapterhouse of the convent of Santo António dos Olivais, Coimbra (001a)
VINC008442	João de Resende	Coimbra	Foundation: 1640 (001a) Institutor: João de Resende (001a)	Assets: properties in Coimbra (001b) Chapel location: chapel of Santo António in the chapterhouse of the convent of Santo António dos Olivais, Coimbra (001a)
VINC008443	Francisca de Mendonça de Vasconcelos	Lisboa	Foundation: 1640 (001a) Institutor: Francisca de Mendonça de Vasconcelos (001a)	Assets: farmstead in Cadaval, farmstead fo Paço, farmstead do Gradil, farmstead of Arrozeira in Monsaraz, vegetable garden in campo de Santa Bárbara, orchard de Dona Damiana, leases in rua de S. Boaventura and silverware (001a) Chapel location: chancel of the convent of Santo António of Lisboa (001a)
VINC008444	Rodrigo Homem	Ourém	Foundation: 1610 (001) Institutor: Rodrigo Homem (001)	Assets: farmstead of S. Gens in Ourém (001, 002, 003) Chapel location: ermitage of S. José in the farmstead of S. Gens (002, 003)
VINC008445	Gonçalo Afonso de Cem, Joana Martins Teixeira	Guimarães	Foundation: [before 1454] (001a) Institutor: Gonçalo Afonso de Cem, Joana Martins Teixeira (001a)	Assets: place of Cadeado, near Cem, casal de Mogilde in Riba de Selho, casal de Vila Pouca, casal in Nogido, estate of Soalhães and another, near Vila Pouca, casais in Delães, casal da Torre, farmstead of Calvos, and other properties (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Guimarães (001a)
VINC008446	António de Magalhães de Meneses, Isabel de Meneses	Ponte da Barca	Foundation: 1576 (001) Institutor: António de Magalhães de Meneses, Isabel de Meneses (001)	Assets: estates of Campo das Barrocas de Cima e de Baixo, Bravães, and of Guilhade, Oleiros (001) Chapel location: ermitage of Nossa Senhora da Madre de Deus in farmstead of Boa Vista, Ponte da Barca (001)
VINC008447	Lopo Gomes de Abreu de Lima	Valença	Foundation: 1603 (001a) Institutor: Lopo Gomes de Abreu de Lima (001a)	Assets: properties in Regalados, Valadares, Fraião, and Monção (001a) Chapel location: chancel of the church of the convent of Santa Maria of Mosteiró, Valença (001a)
VINC008448	Gaspar Moreira de Altero	Elvas	Foundation: 1550 (001aa) Institutor: Gaspar Moreira de Altero (001aa)	Assets: properties in Elvas and Évora (001b) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Elvas (001aa, 001b)
VINC008449	Isabel Eanes	Porto	Foundation: 1576 (001a) Institutor: Isabel Eanes (001a)	Assets: houses in Porto (001a) Chapel location: convent of S. Domingos of Porto (001a)
VINC008450	Luís da Cunha de Ataíde e Melo	Lisboa	Foundation: 1668 (001a) Institutor: Luís da Cunha de Ataíde e Melo (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa and silver trays (001a) Chapel location: chancel of the church of Santo António dos Capuchos of Lisboa (001a)
VINC008451	Pedro Cardoso, Isabel de Carvalho	Guimarães	Foundation: [before 1557] (001aa) Institutor: Pedro Cardoso, Isabel de Carvalho (001aa)	Assets: farmstead of Paço, Nespereira, Guimarães (001aa) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição in the chancel of the church of Santa Maria de Oliveira, Guimarães (001aa, 002a)
VINC008452	Diogo Fernandes Salema	Vila Franca de Xira	Foundation: [before 1642] (001a) Institutor: Diogo Fernandes Salema (001a)	Assets: unspecified (001a) Chapel location: chancel of the convent of S. Romão of Alverca (001a)
VINC008453	João Pereira	Elvas	Foundation: [before 1640] (001a) Institutor: João Pereira (001a)	Assets: unspecified (001a) Chapel location: unspecified, in Elvas (001a)
VINC008454	Manuel de Vasconcelos	Évora	Foundation: 1636 (001) Institutor: Manuel de Vasconcelos (001)	Assets: estate of Silveira, in Montemor-o-Novo, properties in Évora, Vila Nova de Foz Côa and Lisboa (001) Chapel location: chapel of the entail of Esporão, Évora (001)
VINC008455	Catarina Cogominho	Évora	Foundation: 1597 (001) Institutor: D. Catarina Cogominho (001)	Assets: farmlands in the estate of Pecenas, Portel, and farmlands in the estate of Fontainhas (001) Chapel location: cathedral of Évora (001)
VINC008456	João Mendes Valentim	Olivença	Foundation: 1610 (001) Institutor: João Mendes Valentim (001)	Assets: estates of Poço do Carreto and Massias (001, 003) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria Madalena of Olivença (001)
VINC008457	Isabel Mendes Gago	Olivença	Foundation: [before 1691] (001) Institutor: Isabel Mendes Gago (001)	Assets: orchard in Vale da Corna, Olivença (001) Chapel location: unspecified (001)
VINC008458	Maria Rodrigues Prado	Olivença	Foundation: [before 1691] (001) Institutor: Maria Rodrigues Prado (001)	Assets: houses and farmlands in Olivença (001) Chapel location: unspecified (001)
VINC008459	Manuel Mendes Gastão	Olivença	Foundation: [before 1691] (001) Institutor: Manuel Mendes Gastão (001)	Assets: farmlands of Fonte do Estaço, Olivença (001) Chapel location: unspecified (001)
VINC008460	Maria Mendes Gago	Olivença	Foundation: [before 1691] (001) Institutor: Maria Mendes Gago (001)	Assets: farmlands in Olivença (001) Chapel location: unspecified (001)
VINC008461	Rui Lopes de Évora, Leonor Rodrigues da Veiga	Lisboa	Foundation: 1600-1605 (001, 002aaaaa) Institutor: Rui Lopes de Évora, Leonor Rodrigues (001, 002aaaaa)	Assets: public debt instrument in the Alfândega of Porto (001); properties worth a total of 134 000 réis, including the farmstead of Montijos (002aaaa) Chapel location: chapel of S. Guilherme and Nossa Senhora da Palma in the monastery of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Lisboa (001, 002aaaaa)
VINC008462	Diogo Lopes Ulhoa	Lisboa	Foundation: 1610 (001) Institutor: Diogo Lopes Ulhoa (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. Rafael in the monastery of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Lisboa (001)
VINC008463	Gaspar Tibão	Lisboa	Foundation: [before 1578] (001) Institutor: Gaspar Tibão (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: chapel of Nossa Senhora da Conceição in the church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Lisboa (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC008464	Ana Amado	Lisboa	Foundation: 1569 (001a) Institutor: Ana Amado (001a)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001a) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Lisboa (001a)
VINC008465	Diogo Paiva de Andrade, Joana de Noronha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1575 (001) Institutor: Diogo Paiva de Andrade, Joana de Noronha (001)	Assets: public debt instrument set in the Alfândega of Lisboa (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. Nicolau Tolentino in the church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora da Graça, Lisboa (001)
VINC008466	Diogo Dias de Andrade, Esperança Gomes	Lisboa	Foundation: 1576 (001) Institutor: Diogo Dias de Andrade, Esperança Gomes (001)	Assets: public debt instrument (001) Chapel location: chapel of Espírito Santo in the church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Lisboa (001)
VINC008467	Luís Piteira, Inês Piteira	Lisboa	Foundation: 1562 (001) Institutor: Luís Piteira, Inês Piteira (001)	Assets: houses in Lisboa (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. Bento in the monastery of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Lisboa (001)
VINC008468	Simão de Faria	Lisboa	Foundation: 1515 (001) Institutor: Simão de Faria (001)	Assets: rents in Campo de Santarém or a farmstead (001) Chapel location: chapel of S. Tiago in the monastery of Nossa Senhora da Graça of Lisboa (001)
VINC008469	Manuel Rodrigues Barranho; Branca Dias	Nisa	Foundation: 1694 (001) Institutor: Manuel Rodrigues Barranho (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: main church of Amieira do Tejo, Nisa (001)
VINC008470	Rodrigo Afonso; Lourenço Mexia	Olivença	Foundation: 1593 (001aa) Institutor: Rodrigo Afonso (001aa)	Assets: pieces of land in Olivença (001aa) Chapel location: church of Santa Maria of Olivença (001aa)
VINC008471	Fernando de Noronha	Brasil - Pernambuco	Foundation: [before 1547] (001aa) Institutor: Fernando de Noronha (001aa)	Assets: island of São João or of Fernando de Noronha, Pernambuco, Brasil (001aa, 002) Chapel location: unspecified location (001aa)
VINC008472	Duarte de Noronha, Pedro de Noronha	Lisboa	Foundation: 1577 (002) Institutor: Duarte de Noronha (001); Pedro de Noronha (002)	Assets: public debt instrument (001, 002) Chapel location: church of the monastery of Nossa Senhora do Carmo of Lisboa (001, 002)
VINC008473	Maria da Rosa	Nisa	Foundation: 1683 (001) Institutor: Maria da Rosa (001)	Assets: houses in rua de Abrantes, Tolosa, Nisa (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC008474	António de Andrade; Antónia de Andrade	Santa Comba Dão	Foundation: 1646 (001a) Institutor: António de Andrade (001a)	Assets: properties in Santa Comba Dão (001a) Chapel location: Church of Santa Comba Dão (001a)
VINC008475	Pedro Mouzinho; his niece	Portalegre	Foundation: 1643 (001) Institutor: Pedro Mouzinho (001)	Assets: rents of wheat in Ribeira de Marvão (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC008476	Pedro Mouzinho; João Barbo Mouzinho	Castelo de Vide	Foundation: 1643 (001) Institutor: Pedro Mouzinho (001)	Assets: vegetable garden in Ribeiro da Fonte, Castelo de Vide (001) Chapel location: church of the convent of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, Castelo de Vide (001)
VINC008477	Vasco Martins Curvo	Estremoz	Foundation: [before 1480] (001a) Institutor: Vasco Martins Curvo (001a)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: Veiros (001a)
VINC008478	Violante Cabral; Ana Fernandes	Açores - Ilha de São Miguel - Ponta Delgada	Foundation: 1587 (001a) Institutor: Violante Cabral (001a)	Assets: farmlands in the parish of Sete Cidades, Ponta Delgada (001a) Chapel location: either in the chapel of São João of the Misericórdia or in the convent of S. Francisco of Ponta Delgada (001a)
VINC008479	Rodrigo Caldeira; Catarina, Manuel	Portalegre	Foundation: 1643 (001) Institutor: Rodrigo Caldeira (001)	Assets: a tapada in Vale de Carneiros (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC008480	Rodrigo Caldeira; António Caldeira	Portalegre	Foundation: 1643 (001) Institutor: Rodrigo Caldeira (001)	Assets: tapada de Santo António (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC008481	Luzia dos Querubins	Açores - Ilha Terceira	Foundation: 1666 (001a) Institutors: Luzia dos Querubins (001a)	Assets: properties in ilha Terceira, Açores (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC008482	Inácio Alves de Carvalho; Manuel Carvalho Spínola	Madeira	Foundation: 1682 (001a) Institutor: Inácio Alves de Carvalho (001a)	Assets: unspecified properties in Madeira (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC008483	Maria Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1362 (001) Institutor: Maria Afonso (001)	Assets: places of Charneca and Agualva (001) Chapel location: church of Santa Cruz do Castelo, Lisboa (001)
VINC008484	Maria Afonso; Afonso	Lisboa	Foundation: 1362 (001) Institutor: Maria Afonso (001)	Assets: farmstead in Azeitão (001) Chapel location: church of Santo Elói, Lisboa (001)
VINC008485	Luís Dias; Diogo Dias	Portalegre	Foundation: 1577 (001a) Institutor: Luís Dias (001a)	Assets: vegetable garden and olivegrove in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: unspecified assets (001a)
VINC008486	Luís Dias	Portalegre	Foundation: 1577 (001a) Institutor: Luís Dias (001a)	Assets: vineyard in Portalegre (001a) Chapel location: unspecified assets (001a)
VINC008601	Álvaro de Valadares	Unspecified location	Foundation: 1592 (001) Institutor: Álvaro de Valadares (001)	Assets: farm of Póvoa (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC008602	Luís da Silveira	Góis	Foundation: 1529 (001) Institutor: Luís da Silveira (001)	Assets: houses in Évora and Lisboa; the farm of Currelos; assets near to the farm of Graciosa (001) Chapel location: Church of Góis (001)
VINC008603	Catarina Ferraz	Porto	Foundation: 1573 (001) Institutor: Catarina Ferraz (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Convent of S. Domingos (001)
VINC008604	Beatriz Ferraz	Porto	Foundation: [before 1530] (001) Institutor: Beatriz Ferraz (001)	Assets: "casal de Campos", on the outskirts of Gaia (001) Chapel location: Convent of S. Francisco (001)
VINC008605	António Camacho Florença	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1652 (001) Institutor: António Camacho Florença (001)	Assets: "fazenda das Ladeiras", Tabua (001) Chapel location: Altar of Jesus da Sé (001)
VINC008606	Manuel Fernandes Camacho, Ana de Sousa Florença	Madeira - Funchal	Foundation: 1649 (001a) Institutor: Manuel Fernandes Camacho and Ana de Sousa Florença (001a)	Assets: houses in Funchal; houses and lands in Tabua (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC008607	Nuno Fernandes Cardoso, Leonor Dias	Madeira - Machico	Foundation: 1511 (001a) Institutor: Nuno Fernandes Cardoso and Leonor Dias (001a)	Assets: serrado do Castelejo (001a) Chapel location: Chapel of São João de Latrão, Gaula, Machico (001a)
VINC008608	Guiomar Correia	Madeira - Câmara de Lobos	Foundation: 1592 (001) Institutor: Guiomar Correia (001)	Assets: "serrado de malvasia", Câmara de Lobos (001) Chapel location: Câmara de Lobos (001)

Identifier	Authorized form of name	Municipality	History	Geographical and cultural context
VINC008609	Domingos Rodrigues, Ana Nogueira	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: 1645 (001a) Institutor: Domingos Rodrigues, Ana Nogueira (001a)	Assets: lands in Ilha dos Frades, Bahia (001a); cattle farm in Ilha dos Frades, grounds and houses in Salvador da Bahia (001b) Chapel location: Ilha dos Frades, Bahia (001a)
VINC008610	Isabel Jacques	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: [before 1638] (001) Institutor: Isabel Jacques (001)	Assets: sugar mill named Paramerim and his lands in Bahia (001) Chapel location: unspecified location (001)
VINC008611	António de Brito Correia, Maria Guedes	Brasil - Baía	Foundation: [1649] (001a) Institutor: António de Brito Correia, Maria Guedes (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001a) Chapel location: unspecified location (001a)
VINC008612	Francisco Monteiro Mendes, Ana de Araújo	Brasil - Rio de Janeiro	Foundation: 1686 (001) Institutor: Francisco Monteiro Mendes, Ana de Araújo (001)	Assets: unspecified assets (001) Chapel location: Rio de Janeiro (001)